

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

A standard linear barcode is located in the top left corner of the white label. It consists of vertical black lines of varying widths on a white background.

3 1761 00456780 6



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

(90)

**The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. kIII.**

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1915.



CS
435
V446
v.53

The Register
OF THE
Parish of Thornhill
PART III.

Marriages - 1754 to 1812.

Banns - 1788 to 1812.

FLOCKTON.

Baptisms and Burials - 1717 to 1812.

Edited by

JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

WAKEFIELD, 1870.

WAKEFIELD, 1870.

WAKEFIELD, 1870.

SANDERSON & CLAYTON, PRINTERS, WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

The third part of the Register of Thornhill, near Dewsbury, comprises Volumes VI, VII, and VIII, and consists entirely of marriages and banns; they are bound in full sheep.

With this part (pp. 711-14) are printed further baptisms and burials at Flockton, near Wakefield, formerly in the parish of Thornhill.

To Rev. H. T. Hayman, M.A., the Rector, are due the thanks of the Society for permission and affording every facility for the printing of this part.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

Horbury,

1916.

A Marriage Register Book for the parish of Thornhill

The Register of weddings from the year 1745 to 1754 is at the other end of the parchment book containing the Register of chrisnings beginning with the year 1743

1 Banns of Marriage between Thomas Travish and Mary Nutter were published on the 28th of April the 5th of May & the 12th of May 1754. The said Thos Travish and Mary Nutter both of this parish were married in this church by Banns this 15th day of May in the year 1754 by me Thomas Scott

This Marriage was solemnized } Thomas Travish x his mark
between us } Mary Nutter x her mark

In the presence of John Nutter, John Hawkhead

2 Henry Swift of par: of Darton in Diocese of York, Yeoman & Dinah Wood, Spinster were married by Licence granted by Benj: Wilson, Surr: 3 June 1754 by Tho: Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard Hannah Wood

3 Francis Milner & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 17 June 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard John Furniss

4 Michael Coop of par: of Wakefield & Mary Lee were married by Banns 10 July 1754 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Solomon Linley

Vol. VI. p. 3.

5 William Elliss of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Moody were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Thomas Ellis, Benj: Pollard

6 John Kilburn of par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by me Thomas Scott. Wits John Peace, Thomas Kilburn

7 Thomas Hutchcroft & Betty Lister were married by Banns 10 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits John Mountain, Benj: Pollard

8 Robert Goldthorp & Sarah Rhodes were married by Banns 11 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits William Shayrwood, John Kaye

Vol. VI. p. 4.

9 Richard Knutton & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 7 April 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. John Pickrin

10 James Seyner & Mary Jaggar were married by Banns 16 April 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, Wm Seyner

11 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Elmsall were married by Licence 26 May 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Edw: Elmsall, Benj: Pollard

12 Samuel Mitchel of par: of Wakefield & Frances Barber were married by Banns 30 June 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, John Smith

Vol. VI. p. 5.

13 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Hall were married by Banns 21 July 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richd Taylor, Thomas Johnson

14 Thomas Walker & Frances Lodge were married by Banns 18 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richard Walker, Robert Poole

The first entry is given in full. The place of residence of the parties was Thornhill parish unless otherwise stated.

Each entry is numbered as in the Register.

15 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Pollard were married by Banns 27 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits John Walshaw. Cha^s Pollard

16 Richard Hincheliff of par: of Batley & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 25 Sep 1755 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Richard Robinson *Vol. VI. p. 6.*

17 John Widdop & Betty Stott were married by Lieeenee 13 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. William Fitton

18 John Lister & Betty Bottomley were married by Banns 27 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. Jonaⁿ Loekwood

19 Robert Child & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 17 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Dickinson

20 Thomas Teale & Eleanor Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits James Sykes, William Hayley *Vol. VI. p. 7.*

21 Joseph Richardson & Hannah Dyson were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard George Clegg

22 James Rhodes of par: of Sandall Magna Tanner & Elizabeth Walker were married by Licence 11 Dec 1755 by Henry Elmsall. Wit^s W^m Wilcock. Benj: Pollard

23 Joseph Parker & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 15 Dec: *1755 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard

24 John Stephenson & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 18 Dec: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Armytage *Vol. VI. p. 8.*

25 W^m Haigh & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1755 *by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard, Rober Poole

26 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Beatson were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits Benj: Pollard William Beatson

27 Anthony Croft of par: of Himsworth & Mary Hemingway were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Anthony Croft

28 George Stringer & Betty Savile were married by Banns 29 Jan 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Jonas Hampshire *Vol. VI. p. 9.*

29 John Loxley, Linnin Weaver & Martha Lisles were married by License 8 Feb: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^s [None]

30 Joshua Dickinson & Mary Holt were married by Banns 19 April 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Luke Holt, Thomas Scofield

31 †Robert Newman of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Osburn were married by Banns 19 April 1756

32 John Speight of par: of Wakefield & Abigall Hardcastle were married by Banns 26 April 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wit^s Benj: Pollard, John Whitley *Vol. VI. p. 10.*

33 Thos Hanson of par: of Wakefield & Alice Wood were married by Banns 14 July 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard Joshua Seofield

34 John Hampshire & Ann Wilcock were married by Banns 27 May 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits Richard Hampshire, John Hepworth

35 George Padgett & Mary Walker were married by Licence 1 June 1756 by John Boardman. *Wits Robert Poole

36 John Ward of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Faucit were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Josep Jas, Robert Saxton, Ann Woodson *Vol. VI. p. 11.*

37 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Peace were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Thomas Hepworth

38 David Hemingway of par: of Wakefield & Sarah Savile were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, Georg Armitage

39 W^m Fitton of Hartshead & Susannah Armitage were married married by Banns 23 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Haigh

40 Charles Butterfield & Martha Nutter were married by Banns 18 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wits Benj: Pollard, John Hepworth *Vol. VI. p. 12.*

41 David Mallinson of Kirkheaton & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wits Benj: Pollard, Isaac Healey

42 John Robinson of par: of Woodkirk & Alice Dobson were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Jub

43 John Kay of par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Jn^o Mallinson, Josph Haigh

44 Thomas Hepworth & Mary Birtch were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1756 by John Boardman. Wits Joseph Bedford, Thos Hayley *Vol. VI. p. 13.*

45 John Barker & Sarah Tine were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wits James Hampshire Benj: Pollard

46 Isaac Lister of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard John Aske

47 William Speight & Ann Chatburn were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, William Roley

48 John Stott of par: of Wakefield & Mary Darley were married by Banns 23 Dec: 1756 by Jos: Wheeler Wits Benj: Pollard, James Stott *Vol. VI. p. 14.*

49 W^m Fisher & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 5 Jan: 1757 by John Scott, Rector of Methley. Wits Joseph Armytage, William Beatson

50 John Aske & Lydia Haigh were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, John Malinson

51 Joshua Peele & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard, Squire Wovenden

52 George Dyson & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 17 Jan 1757 by Jo: Armitage, Assistant, Wits Benj: Pollard, William Moore *Vol. VI. p. 15*

53 *Joseph Bricklebank of par: of Sandall & Susannah Armitage were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Curate. Wits Benj: Pollard, John Pearson

54 Joshua Haigh of par: of Darton & Ellin Bedford were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Thomas Seofield

55 Joseph Bedford & Dianah Spivey were married by Banns 11 April 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard John Brook

56 Joseph Clegg & Ann Oadson of Chappeltry of Bradfield were married by Licence 8 June 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard R^d Wilcock *Vol. VI. p. 16*

57 John Watson & Mary Jones were married by Banns 24 Aug: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard William Hall

58 Roger Swift of par: of Mirfield & Jane Banks were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1757 by Henry Elmsall Wits Benj: Pollard W^r Liver sedge

59 Abraham Hepworth of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Scargill were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard. Tho: Seargill

60 Richard Wilcock & Mary Popplewell were married by Licence 2 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard John Wilcock *Vol. VI. p. 17*

61 Thomas Slaytor & Ann Jubb were married by Banns 20 Nov 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard James Sykes

62 Thomas Ayrton & Mary Hill were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1758 by Gregory Perkins Wits Benj: Pollard William Moore

63 John Sykes & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 March 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Mountain

64 George Fisher of Kirkheaton Par: & Ellin Holt were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Nathan Bothomley John Furniss *Vol. VI. p. 18*

65 Joseph Braffitt & Hannah Cash were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage. Wits Nathan Bothomley John Furniss

66 William Booth & Grace Nicholson were married by Banns 22 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Rich^d Beatson Benj: Pollard

67 Jonathan Lockwood, & Sarah Broadhead par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 23 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard, Tom^s Malinson

68 Francis Haigh & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits George Bingley Robert Poole *Vol. VI. p. 19*

69 Richard Harrison & Mary Holt were married by Banns 21 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Haigh

70 †John Ward par: of Emley & Frances Bretton were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Thomas Wood

*The husband signs "Joseph Bricklebank."

†The wife signs "Frances Bretton."

71 Daniel Thornton & Mary Cowburn were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Samuel Crawshay

72 Joseph Kaye of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Nussey were married by Banns 11 Oct: 1758 by John Greenwood Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Manuel Nussey *Vol. VI. p. 20.*

73 Anby Beatson & Mary Beatson par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s W^m Wilcock Benj: Pollard

74 William Nowell & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Joseph Fisher

75 Thomas Briggs par: of Dewsbury & Martha Stead were married by Banns 22 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard William Stead

76 Thomas Frost of Wooley & Mary Cass were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Jhn Cass *Vol. VI. p. 21.*

77 William Allott & Ann Rydin were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Peter Goldthorp

78 John Bradfield & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard Richard Blacker

79 Thomas Tayler par: of Kirkby, Diocese of York, Yeoman & Ann Cawthorn were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Thomas Benson

80 Robert Bedford & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 18 March 1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits^s Jno^o Hallstead, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 22.*

81 John Lancaster & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 18 March 1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits^s John Hallstead Thomas Benson

82 David Haythorn par: of Dewsbury & Grace Broadbent were married by Banns 9 April 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits^s John Haythorn, Duffield Pollard

83 George Hutchinson & Betty Farnish were married by Banns 16 April 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits^s John Axe, John Parker

84 William Parkinson par: of Rodhill & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 14 May 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s Benj: Pollard, Nancey Hargreaves *Vol. VI. p. 23.*

85 Robert Sayner & Hannah Field were married by Banns 12 July 1759 by J. Sandford. Wits^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Armitage

86 John Dyson & Mary Kirshaw were married by Banns 14 July 1759 by J. Sandford Wits^s William Rowley Duffield Pollard

87 George Beaumont par: of Kirkheaton, Diocese of York & Mary Ayrton were married by Licence 30 Aug: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham, Curate Wits^s John Beaumont, Duffield Pollard

88 George Sayner & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s Joseph Dickinson, Edward Senior *Vol. VI. p. 24.*

89 Major Mountain & Betteriss English were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits^s William Fisher Edward Senior

90 Joseph Brook & Martha Thornton were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1759 by Edward Hasleham Curate Wits^s Sam^l Liversedge, Benj: Pollard

91 John Clegg par: of Dewsbury & Martha Oldroyd were married by
Banns 10 Oct: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard, John
Ellis

92 George Urquhart & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 16 Oct
1759 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Dixon Duffield Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 25.

93 James Day of Kirkheaton par: & Sarah Lockwood were married by
Banns 1 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Fisher
Benj: Pollard

94 John Castle of Kirkheaton par: & Ellen Pickersgill were married by
Banns 5 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Willd. W^m
Pickersgill

95 Richard Hirst par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Haigh were married by
Banns 7 Nov: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Joseph Horn Benj
Pollard

96 John Ward par: of Emley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns
15 Nov: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Jonathan Lockwood
Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 26.

97 *Joseph Barker of Horbury par: of Wakefield & Ruth Halstead
were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1759 by Edw^d Hasleham Wit
John Halstead Benj: Pollard

98 William Sykes & Sarah Gledhill were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1760
by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Hardy

99 John Armitage & Ann Healey were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1760
by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Thomas Bedford, Jn^o Liversedge

100 George Fothergill par: of Silkstone & Sarah Leather were married
by Banns 11 Feb: 1760 by Jn^o Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard
Charles Beaumont
Vol. VI. p. 27.

101 James Hampshire & Betty Hutchinson were married by Banns
8 Aprill 1760 by Edw^d Hasleham Wits Jn^o Widdop, John Moor

102 Benjamin Wilson Batchelor & Ellen Peace Spinster were married by
Banns 9 June 1760 by John Mulso Wits Richard Robinson
Thomas Peace

103 John Newton par: of Darton Batchelor & Sarah Spawforth Spinster
were married by Banns 20 July 1760 by John Greenwood Wit
John Crowder John Denton

104 †Anthony Bedford par: of Sandall Magna & Jane Robinson were
married by Banns 7 Aug: 1760 Wits Daniel Pickles John Armitage
Vol. VI. p. 28.

105 William Mather of Snidall par: of Normington Farmer & Sarah
Furnish of Bank Spinster were married by Licencee 29 Sep: 1760
by Edw^d Hasleham Wits John Hutchinson Benj: Pollard

106 John Swires par: of Dewsbury & Jane Scargill were married by
Banns 6 Oct: 1760 Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Newsome

107 John Sykes par: of Sandall & Sarah Walker were married by Banns
13 Oct: 1760 Wits John Walker Benj: Pollard

108 †William Carr & Hannah Hutchinson were married by Banns
30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wits John Sayner Benj: Pollard
Vol. VI. p. 29.

*The date has been altered from 29th to 30th.

†From this date until 9th Oct., 1771, where no name, as that of the officiating
clergyman is given, it must be assumed it was Rev. John Greenwood, Curate.

‡The wife's name has been altered from "Sarah" to "Hannah."

09 W^m Walker & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard Robert Dunford

10 William Bedford & Martha Walker were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso, Rector Wits James Fisher John Brook

11 Joseph Jaggar of Dewsbury Par: & Millison Woofenden were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso Wits Samuel Newsome, Abraham Smithson

12 William Depledge par: Sandall & Frances Beaumont were married by Banns 20 April 1761. Wits Benj: Pollard Thos Beaumont
Vol. VI. p. 30.

13 Edward Senior, & Jany Fletcher par: of Emley were married by Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Jno Stringer John Malinson

14 Michael Parker par: of Dewsbury & Mary Craven were married by Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Joshua Perkinton, Benj: Pollard

15 John Liles par: of Emley Batchelor & Elizabeth Popplewell were married by Licencee 23 June 1761 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Kay, Frances Pollard

116 John Wood of Silkstone Par: & Mary Nowell were married by Banns 9 Aug: 1761 Wits Abraham Wood Jno Horn *Vol. VI. p. 31.*

117 John Whitworth par: of Dewsbury & Peggy Sykes were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1761 Wits John Jessop Benj: Pollard

118 John Hampshire & Peggy Mallison were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1761 Wits Thomas Malinson John Mitchell

119 John Whiteaker par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jubb were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1761 Wits Sarah Crowther Benj: Pollard

120 Richard Robinson & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1761 Wits James Peac Joseph Dixon *Vol. VI. p. 32.*

121 William Toulson par: of Burstall & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1761 Wits Christopher Sykes John Stockwell

122 Thomas Leather & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1761 Wits Joseph Dixon John Lawton

123 John Pickering & Mary Knutton were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1762 Wits John Burgoyn William Knutton

124 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead, Diocese of York Clothier & Sarah Brown of Flockton were married by License 10 Feb: 1762 Wits Jas^s Dyson Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 33.*

125 Thomas Sanderson, Farmer & Sarah Bingley were married by Lycence 16 Feb: 1762 Wits George Bingley, Richard Walker

126 Thomas Hirst & Susannah White were married by Banns 27 March 1762 Wits Richard Savile Benj: Pollard

127 Joseph Mountain & Grace Lawton were married by Banns 19 July 1762 Wits John Lawton, Duffield Pollard

128 John Moss & Mary Child were married by Banns 22 July 1762 Wits Joseph Burgon, John Shaw *Vol. VI. p. 34.*

129 Abraham Kay of Kirkheaton Par: & Elizabeth Woofinden were married by Banns 26 July 1762 Wits W^m Brook George Parkin
*William Hirst, Butcher & Frances Pollard, Spinster were married by Lycence 2 Aug: 1762

*This entry is struck out.

130 William Hirst & Frances Pollard were married by Licence 2 Aug: 1762 by John Mulso, Wits Thos Crosley Jn^o Liversedge

131 Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1762 Wits James Day William Shayrwood
Vol. VI. p. 35.

132 William Summerscales & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1762 by Joshua Earnshaw, Officiating Curate Wits Nathaniel Taylor Joshua Hayley

133 Tedbull Townend & Hannah Pickrin were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1762 Wits John Haigh Joseph Hepworth

134 Richard Wood & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 26 Sep: 1762 Wits John Hanbey Benj: Pollard

135 Thomas Crooker, par: of Batley & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1762 Wits John Bywattr John Walker
Vol. VI. p. 36.

136 Richard Jackson, par: of Mirfield & Sarah Hanson were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1762 Wits John Jackson James Holdsworth

137 Richard Crosley & Margaret Sykes were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1762 Wits Benj: Pollard & James Sykes

138 John Humblebyc & Betty Gleadhill were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1763 Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Hampshire

139 Joshua Dickinson & Elizabeth Morton were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1763 Wits Joseph Dickinson Joseph Kay Vol. VI. p. 37.

140 Thos^s Broadhead, par: of Darton & Ann Hammerton were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1762 Wits John Green, William Shaw [so in Register]

141 John Summerscales & Sarah Killingbeck were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1762 Wits John Belleme Benj: Pollard [so in Register]

142 Richard Blacker & Lucy Lee were married by Banns 24 April 1763, Wits Jehonadab Senior Timothy Cudworth

143 John Smithson & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 16 May 1763 Wits Francis Bedford John Gill
Vol. VI. p. 38.

144 John Aukland, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fawsitt were married by Banns 5 June 1763 Wits Joshua Littlewood, A. Hutchinson

145 William Summerscales & Sarah Barber were married by Banns 7 July 1763 Wits Robert Dunford Joseph Knutton

146 Thos^s Dunford & Elizabeth Oxley were married by Banns *24 July 1763 Wits Joshua Littlewood Benj: Pollard

147 Thomas Malinson, Butcher, & Mary Kaye, par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 27 July 1763 by I^c Thomas, Curate of Calverley Wits Benj: Pollard John Thwaites
Vol. VI. p. 39.

148 William Burgon & Mary Hepworth were married by Licence 28 July 1763 Wits Jeremiah Platts Benj: Pollard

149 William Kaye, of Dewsbury par: & Frances Hirst were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1763 Wits John Sanyer, Thos^s Kaye

150 Robert Hepworth of Emley Par: & Mary Senior were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1763 Wits Jehonadab Senior, Fran: Hepworth

151 William Carter of Wakefield Par: & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1763 Wits Charles Carter Brice Wilkinson
Vol. VI. p. 40.

*The day of the month has been altered from "fourteenth."

152 Charles Kaye, par: of Emley, Carpenter & Elizabeth Goldthorp were married by Lycence 8 Aug: 1763 Wits Brice Wilkinson, Charles Carter

153 Benjamin Oldroyd of Hallifax par: & Betty Furniss were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1763 Wits John Furniss Benj: Pollard

154 W^m Mountain & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1763 Wits James Goldthorp Benj: Pollard

155 Joseph Shackleton, par: of Kirkburton, Gentle^m & Sarah Midwood of Overton were married by Lycence 14 Sep: 1763 Wits Thos Hardy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 41*

156 Richard Tyne, & Mary Field par: Silkstone were married by Licence 24 Oct: 1763 Wits John Peace George Haigh

157 Thomas Bradley & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 21 Nov: 1763 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Dixon Joseph Parker

158 W^m Sayner & Mary Brooksbank were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1763 Wits Joseph Dixon Benj: Pollard

159 W^m Pashley of Silkstone Par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 2 Jan: 1764 Wits John Pashley Jonas Pashley *Vol. VI. p. 42.*

160 Charles Crowther & Ann Marshall were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1764 Wits Gamaluell Halstead Joshua Crowther

161 Thomas Hayley & Jane Walker were married by Licence 13 March 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, Duffield Pollard

162 Thomas Mountain & Clemencia Bedford were married by Banns 22 April 1764 Wits Jonas Heap, Duffield Pollard

163 David Scott & Ellin White were married by Banns 23 April 1764 Wits Joseph Scott Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 43.*

164 Thomas Ashforth & Sarah Curtis were married by Banns 23 April 1764 Wits Joshua Marsden, Benj: Pollard

165 Joseph Longley of Dewsbury par: & Mary Wood were married by Banns 21 May 1764 Wits Thomas Stappleton James Fisher

166 Joseph Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Adda Rowley were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley, Richard Thickitt

167 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley Richard Thickitt *Vol. VI. p. 44.*

168 John Armitage & Sarah Jackson were married by Banns 19 July 1764 Wits Jos^h Jackson, John Fitton

169 Edward Barker of Mirfield pa¹: & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 23 July 1764 Wits Thomas Hayley Joseph Bedford

170 Samuel Jackson & Mary Kay were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1764 Wits Jn^o Widdop, John Kaye

171 Hanby Dyson, par: Kirkheaton, Clothier & Elizabeth Haigh of Briestwell were married by Licence 22 Aug: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Haigh W^m Hepworth *Vol. VI. p. 45.*

172 Edward Dyson, par: of Kirkheaton, Farmer & Mary Goldthorp of Flocton were married by Licence 26 Aug: 1764 Wits Jonath. Lockwood David Goldthorp

173 John Oakes of Dewsbury par: & Dorothy Brook were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, William Oakes

174 Joshua Scott, par: of Wakefield & Alice Pickersgill were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1764 Wits Isaac Healey Samuel Batty

175 Richard Avison, par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Hoult were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1764 Wits Job Hardy, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 46.

156 *John Cliff, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1764 Wits George Guest Benj: Pollard

157 John Moor, Malster, & Ann Rhodes, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Licence 25 Oct: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Ths Denison Wm Wilcock

158 John Cartharidge & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1764 Wits John Nayer Joseph Hepworth

159 Morrit Matthew & Hannah Cardwell were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1764 Wits Thomas Walker James Sykes Vol. VI. p. 47.

160 John Nussey & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1764 Wits James Scofield Manuel Nussey

161 Robert Walker & Elizabeth Dyson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1764 Wits Charles Beaumont Joseph Brook

162 John Newton, par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1765 Wits William Burgon Wm Newton

163 William Hepworth & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 14 April 1765 Wits John Liversedge Thos Bedford Vol. VI. p. 48.

164 James Fisher & Martha Sayner were married by Banns 24 April 1765 Wits George Saynor, John Fisher

165 Stephen Littlewood & Rachel Hirst were married by Banns 8 May 1765 Wits Richard Robinson, Joseph Hodgson

166 Abraham Earnshaw of Sandall Par: & Ann Townend were married by Banns 27 May 1765 Wits Jonathan Tyas, Duffield Pollard

167 Joseph Hall & Fanny Walker were married by Banns 30 May 1765 by John Mulso Wits Charles Beaumont Francis Bedford Vol. VI. p. 49.

†William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns June 1765

168 Francis Bedford & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 1 July 1765 Wits Richard Gill, William Haigh

169 Francis Smith & Mary Dey were married by Banns 14 July 1765 Wits Ricad Savile, John Ainley

170 John Burgon & Grace Lambert were married by Banns 21 July 1765 Wits Joseph Turton, finucha Lamberd Vol. VI. p. 50.

171 William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 22 July 1765 Wits Isaac Farrar Benj: Pollard

172 Joseph Richardson & Rachel Wood were married by Banns 25 July 1765 Wits Joshua Littelwood, Duffield Pollard

173 Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Mary Milner were married by Licence 30 July 1765 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard John Whitley

174 John Wood & Tabithy Jessop were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1765 Wits Jonn Lockwood, George Hardeastle Vol. VI. p. 51.

175 George Pickersgill & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1765 Wits Wm Tine Benj: Pollard

176 Ely Aspinell & Mary Holt were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1765 Wits Benj: Pollard John Fisher

*So numbered in Register.

†This entry is struck out.

177 William Linley & Jemimah Walker were married by Banns 11 Nov 1765 Wits John Furniss, W^m Bedford

178 W^m Fisher & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1765 Wits John Fisher, Thomas Hampshir Vol. VI. p. 52.

179 William Sykes & Elizabeth Wild were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1765 Wits Jonathan Lockwood George Hardcastle

180 James Fosterd & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 13 Jan: 1765/6 Wits Joseph Fosterd Benj: Pollard

181 Charles Beamont & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1766 Wits Francis Bedford, John Gill

182 Richard Iliff & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 31 March 1766 Wits John Green Wil^m Iliff Vol. VI. p. 53.

183 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 25 Aprill 1766 Wits Duffield Pollard Benj: Pollard

184 Lorrance Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Martha Wilcock were married by Banns 18 May 1766 Wits Joseph Senior, John Stappleton

185 Joshua Horn, par: of Addik o'th Street & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1766 Wits Joshua Littelwood, John Clark

186 Samuel Emmett & Mary Dobson were married by Banns 20 July 1766 Wits Richard Hampshire, John Furniss Vol. VI. p. 54.

187 Matthew Dickinson of Silkstone Par: & Dorothy Caweroff were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1766 by John Horsfall Wits Thomas Spawforth Jonas Pashley

188 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1766 Wits Adam Dougles, Benj: Pollard

189 Jonas Kaye of Farnley, par: of Almondbury & Betty Kaye were married by Licence 15 Sep: 1766 Wits R^d Crossley, Duffield Pollard

190 Matthew Silcock & Ellin Wilcock were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1766 Wits Andrew Silcock Isaac Armitage Vol. VI. p. 55.

191 W^m Furniss, par: of Ledsham & Frances Allison were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1766 Wits George Allinson John Furniss

192 John Blackburn & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1766 Wits Richard Walker, James Graham

193 W^m Halstead of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Turner were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1766 Wits Edward Senior Joseph Dickinson

194 Thomas Hampshire & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1766 Wits John Backhouse John Hampshire Vol. VI. p. 56

195 John Hanson of Hallifax Par: & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1766 Wits Joseph Paker Benj: Pollard

196 John Wood of Oakenshaw, par: of Crofton, Farmer & Ann Sanderson of Thornhill Hall were married by Licence 17 Nov: 1766 Wits Geo: Bingley, John Richardson

197 John Fisher & Ellin Haley were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1766 Wits William Sayner James Fisher

198 William Hinchliffe, Labourer, & Gertrude Rhodes of Sandal Magna were married by Licence 4 Dee: 1766 Wits Cha: Pollard Matt^w Stappleton Vol. VI. p. 57.

199 Miles Kaye, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Bretton were married by
Banns 21 Jan: 1767 Wits George Hardeastle Joseph Stappleton

200 Joseph Tyne & Jane Seeker were married by Banns 3 March 1767
Wits Thos Blakley, Benj: Pollard

201 John Hanby & Ellin Lee were married by Banns 1 June 1767 Wits
George Hardeastle William Haigh

202 Edward Nettleton, par: of Mirfield & Frances Bedford were married
by Banns 20 July 1767 by John Horsfall, Curate Wits Richd
Lodge, William Nettleton *Vol. VI. p. 58.*

203 Robert Wood & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 14 Sep:
1767 Wits Thomas Lindley Benj: Pollard

204 Joseph Woofenden & Alice Hill were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1767
Wits Thomas Whitaker, Duffield Pollard

205 Joshua Fox of Dewsbury Par: & Mary Dixon were married by
Banns 28 Sep: 1767 Wits Nathl Taylor James Brook

206 Thomas Godley of Dewsbury Par: & Elizabeth Hampshire were
married by Banns 4 Oct: 1767 Wits Jo: Mountain David Seanar
Vol. VI. p. 59.

207 Joshua Muff of Kirkheaton Par: & Sarah Benson were married by
Banns 15 Oct: 1767 Wits Joseph Brooke Richard Taylor

208 John Child, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns
1 Nov: 1767 Wits Joseph Hirst Wm Tweedale

209 John Talbott & Martha Brook were married by Licence 10 Nov:
1767 Wits Joseph Matthewman Benj: Pollard

210 George Wood & Sarah Walshaw were married by Banns 22 Nov:
1767 Wits John Jackson John Littlewood *Vol. VI. p. 60.*

211 James Barten & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 9 Dee: 1767
Wits John Belleme, Joseph Knowles

212 Benjamin Tolson & Ellin Knowles were married by Banns 3 Jan:
1768 Wits Joseph Knowles, Anthony Milner

213 Jonas Archer & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 7 Feb:
1768 Wits Peter Bradfeld, Thomas Sheard

214 Edward Hartley & Betty Hey were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1768
Wits John Hey, James Graham *Vol. VI. p. 61.*

215 Neddy Wigney, par: of Halifax & Martha Johnson were married by
Banns 20 March 1768 Wits Joshua Littlwood Jonathan Hirst

216 Stephen Nichols & Mary Beamont were married by Banns 3 April:
1768 Wits John Beaumont Stephen Field

217 John Richardson, & Martha Green, par: of Kirkburton were married
by Licence 14 April 1768 Wits Tho Richd Lyndley, George
Hutchinson

218 Richard Walker & Jane Pollard were married by Banns 26 April:
1768 by John Michell, Rector Wits Chas Pollard, Thos Sanderson
Vol. VI. p. 62.

219 John Dickinson & Bridget Renshaw were married by Banns 23 May
1768 Wits William Beatson John Littlewod

220 Thomas Blakeley & Grace Richardson were married by Banns
23 May 1768 Wits William Beatson John Littlewod

221 William Furnish & Mary Richardson were married by Banns 24 May
1768 Wits Wm Hepwoorth George Haigh

222 Joseph Fisher & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 30 May 1768 Wits Thos Taylor John Haigh Vol. VI. p. 63.

223 James Gill of Huddersfield Par: & Mary Bocock were married by Banns 9 June 1768 Wits Richd Booth, John Motimer

224 William Summerscales & Frances Moor were married by Banns 13 June 1768 Wits John Furniss Francis Moore

225 *Joseph Jackson par: of Warmfield & Mary White were married by Banns 16 June 1768 Wits George Haigh James Watson

226 William Johnson par: South Kirkby & Alice Naylor were married by Banns 5 July 1768 Wits James Day James Lockwood Vol. VI. p. 64.

227 John Whittle, par: of Felkirk & Elizabeth Askey were married by Banns 18 July 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wits William Pickering Benj: Pollard

228 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1768 Wits Joseph Mountain Benj: Pollard

229 Thomas Pickup of Wakefield Par: & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1768 Wits Richard Blacker, John Fothergill

230 Joseph Inman & Hannah Woofenden were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wits Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn Vol. VI. p. 65.

231 James Wilcock & Ann Blackburn were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wits Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn

232 John Dickinson of Kirkburton Par: & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 25 Aug: 1768 Wits J. Wood, Weetman dikinson

233 John Pickrin, par: of Darton & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1768 Wits John Roberts John Firth

234 Thos Stringer of Kirkheaton par: & Grace Whitley were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1768 Wits James Bartin Richard Stringar Vol. VI. p. 66.

235 Robert Farrah of Sandall par: & Sarah Summerscales were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1768 Wits John Ramsden Francis Moore

236 Anthony Milner & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1768 Wits John Liversedge George Bingley

237 John Horner & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1768 Wits Wm Hamshaw Francis Beumont

238 John Hutchinson of Denby par: Kirkheaton, Yeoman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 13 Dec: 1768 Wits George Hutchinson, Duffield Pollard Vol. VI. p. 67.

239 William Crabtree of Rothwell par: & Ann Fawcett were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1768 Wits George Wood Thos Sutcliffe

240 Joshua Rhodes of Flockton, Farmer & Mary Senior were married by Licence 2 Feb: 1769 Wits Abram Lockwood, Joseph Dixon

241 William North of Wakefield par: & Betty Grason were married by Banns 27 March 1769 Wits John North Duffield Pollard

242 Francis Bedford & Mary Illingworth were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1769 Wits John Oldroyd Thomas Bedford Vol. VI. p. 68.

243 Thomas Fisher & Martha Hainsworth were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1769 Wits Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard

244 Charles Pollard & Mary Popplewell, Spinster were married by Licence 15 June 1769 by John Michell Wits Ja^s Langley Thos Sanderson

** "Warmfield" is written over "Kirkthorp" struck out.

245 Joseph Kershaw of Wakefield Par: & Jane Gilberthorp were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1769 Wit^s William Field James Button.

246 James Quarmby & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Dunford John White Vol. VI. p. 69.

247 John Hunton & Rebecca Cash were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Bedford William Bedford

248 Frank Bottom & Ann Swinden were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Hayley Benj: Pollard

249 Thomas Froggat & Elizabeth Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1769 Wit^s Jeremy Clay Benjamin Frogat

250 Jonas Dews of Dewsbury par: & Ann Blakeley were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1769 Wit^s John Blakley Thos Blakley Vol. VI. p. 70

251 W^m Blackburn & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1769 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson George Rhoades

252 Michael Johnson & Mary Broadbent were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1770 Wit^s John Goodyear Thomas Goodyear

253 Jeremiah Clay, Farmer & Mary Foster, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Licence 1 March 1770 Wit^s Chris: Myres Benj: Pollard

254 Richard Farra & Ann Banford were married by Banns 10 April: 1770 Wit^s John Littlewood Duffield Pollard Vol. VI. p. 71.

255 Joseph Dyson & Hannah Ramsden were married by Banns 18 May 1770 Wit^s George Pickersgill Thomas Bedford

256 John Sheard & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 18 June 1770 Wit^s Joseph Sheard Benj: Pollard

257 John Whiteley & Sarah Pickles were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1770 Wit^s John Dickinson Charles Kay

258 Daniel Bailey & Mary Littlewood were married by Banns 20 Aug: 1770 Wit^s James Brook Joseph Slater Vol. VI. p. 72.

259 George Haigh & Ann Lee were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1770 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Benj: Pollard

260 William Dawson & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1770 Wit^s George Rhoades Major Mountain

261 John Furniss & Fanny Jinkinson were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1770 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Oldroyd, John Blackburn

262 John Brook of Huddersfield Par: & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1770 Wit^s Edward Roberts William Brook Vol. VI. p. 73.

263 John Goodyear & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1770 by John Michell. Wit^s Thomas Goodyear, William Sykes

264 William Spawford & Mary Schorefield were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Jo: Scofield Charles Scofield

265 John Armitage & Mary France were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Thomas Peace Richard Robinson

266 Benjamin Charlesworth of Birstall Par: & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1771 by J. Lambert Wit^s Thos Hayley Johⁿ Porrit Vol. VI. p. 74.

267 Christopher Mudd, par: of Hoyland & Ann Farrer were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1771 Wit^s Richard Farra, Benj: Pollard

268 Charles Milner, Clothier & Jane Bellamy were married by Licence
19 May 1771 Wits James Bartin, Thomas Beatson

269 Peter Bradfield & Hannah Senior were married by Banns 17 June
1771 Wit^s Joseph Mallinson George Rhodes

270 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 18 July 1771
Wits Joseph Kenworthy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 75.*

271 John Lee & Elizabeth Dixon were married by Banns 21 July 1771
Wits Joseph Dixon Edward Inman

272 Thomas Barker & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug:
1771 Wits John Dickinson William Blackburn
*Banns of Marriage between Joseph Kenworthy of Emley Par: &
Betty Hinchliff pub^d July 21. 28. & Aug: 4 1771

273 Charles Rhodes of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Fisher were married by
Banns 8 Sep: 1771 by John Horsfall Wit^s Joseph Graham Joseph
Fisher *Vol. VI. p. 76.*

274 William Healey of Kirkheaton Par: & Martha Dixon were married
by Banns 9 Sep: 1771 Wits James Brook George Haigh

275 John Naylor & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771
Wits James Day, John Dickinson

276 Ambrus Lockwood & Ann Kay were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771
Wits James Day, John Dickinson

277 Edward Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 9 Oct:
1771 Wits John Tablot, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 77.*

278 William Fox & Sarah Darwin were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1771
by Matthew Cookson, Curate Wit^s John Darwen William Darwin

279 †Amos Sayner & Sarah Haley were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1771
Wits William Saynor, Benj: Pollard

280 George Bingley, Butcher & Ellen Walker Spinster were married by
Licence 19 Nov: 1771 by John Michell Wit^s Rich^d Beatson,
James Graham

281 Thomas Wilcock & Sarah Richardson were married by Banns 25
Nov: 1771 Wit^s Joseph Richardson Isaac Hepworth
Vol. VI. p. 78.

282 Benjamin Mitchell, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Shaw were
married by Banns 26 Nov: 1771 by John Michell, Wit^s John
Wilson, Joseph Shaw

283 Joseph Kenworthy, par: of Emley & Betty Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 13 Dec: 1771 Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Sarah Walshaw

284 John Mann & Ann Seargill were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1772
Wits Isaac Hepworth Joseph Richardson

285 John Beaumont, Carpenter & Ann Burdit par: Sandall Magna,
Spinster were married by Licence 16 March 1772 Wits George
Burditt, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 79.*

286 Thomas Goodyear, Husbandman, & Tabitha Batley of Over
Shitlington were married by Licence 19 April 1772 Wits Joshua
Littlwod, Betty Horsfall

287 John Wilson, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Shaw were married by
Banns 20 April 1772 Wit^s Benjamin Mitchel, John Shaw

*Apparently the ceremony was not performed at Thornhill.

†From this date until 22nd June, 1778, Rev. Matthew Cookson officiated, unless
otherwise stated.

288 Edward Wilks & Hannah Hardcastle were married by Banns 20 April 1772 Wits George Hardcastle John Dickinson

289 Richard Taylor, par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 6 May 1772 by John Taylor Officiating Minister Wit^s Matt^w Cookson, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 80.*

290 Richd^d Blackburn of Kirkheaton par: & Mary Lister were married by Banns 14 May 1772 Wits George Hardeastle, Thomas Wilks, James Eastwood

291 Benjⁿ Sheard & Mary Gibson were married by Banns 25 June 1772 Wits James Hepworth, Nath^l Taylor

292 Sykes Batley, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Littlewood, Spinster were married by Licence 5 Aug: 1772 Wits John Scholey, Benj: Pollard

293 William Brown & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1772 Wits John Littlewood, John Goodyear *Vol. VI. p. 81.*

294 Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1772 Wits William Saynor, Amos Saynor Joseph Armitage

295 John Fox, par: of Batley & Sarah Grason were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1772 Wits William Senyer Priscilla North Wm Fox

296 Anthony Glover, par: of Dewsbury & Ruth Wood were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1772 by John Michell, Wits John Wilson, James Graham

297 William Elliss of Burstall par: & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1772 Wits Abraom France Joseph Lodge *Vol. VI. p. 82.*

298 Francis Hartley & Susannah Bennit were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1772 Wits Jonaⁿ Lockwood Rachel Scholfield

299 *William Saynor & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1772 by John Michell Wits Amos Saynor William Haigh

300 Joseph Turton & Martha Cash were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1772 Wits Jonaⁿ Lockwood, George Hardcastle

301 James Hepworth, Farmer & Mary Smith, par: of Wakefield were married by Lycencee 7 Dec: 1772 Wits Geo: Strickland Jn^o Beale *Vol. VI. p. 83.*

302 John Cawthorn, par: of Rodwell & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1772 Wits John Green, Sarah Green

303 Richard Sayner & Hannah Haigh were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1773 Wits William Saynor John Armitage

304 Samuel Sowden & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 14 March 1773 Wits Joshua Sugden Michael Sowden

305 †Jonathan Parkin, par: of Silkstone & Ann Hutchinson were married by Licencee 25 April 1773 Wits Joseph Shaw, John Walton, John Willecock *Vol. VI. p. 84.*

306 Thomas Conway, par: of Darfield & Ann Clay Spinster were married by Licencee 3 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wits Jeremy Clay, John Clay

307 James Beaumont & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 10 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wits Samuel Haigh, Duffield Pollard

*This date has been altered from "Thirtith" to "third."

†The husband signs "Jonathan Perkin."

308 Francis Haigh & Sarah Taylor par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 19 May 1773 Wits Nath^l Taylor, Samuel Haigh Sarah Walshaw

309 Job Thackrey & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 6 June 1773 Wits George Rhodes, Shallum Shaw *Vol. VI. p. 85.*

310 William Eward & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 1 July 1773 by John Michell Wits Steven Neckles Abraham Greene

311 Valentine Stead par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Licence 7 July 1773 Wits Mary Haigh Martha Beatson

312 Joseph Shaw, of Netherton, Junier, Husbandman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 12 July 1773 Wits John Wilson, John Shaw, John Oldroyd

313 John Kaye and Martha Lee were married by Banns 19 July 1773 Wits W^m Kaye, Paul Kaye, Martha Bedford *Vol. VI. p. 86.*

314 James Townend & Catharine Nichol were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1773 Wits Joseph Turner, John Craven

315 Thomas Littlewood & Ann Haley were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1773 Wits John Askwith Benj: Pollard

316 Benjamin Tolson & Mary Lawton were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1773 by John Michell Wits Jonathan Knowles John Lawton

317 Joseph Graham, par: of Dewsbury & Ann Roberts were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1773 Wits John Field, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 87.*

318 John Castle & Sarah Peace were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1773 Wits Nath^l Taylor Sarah Walshaw

319 Matthew Hampshire & Mary Pickersgill were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1773 Wits Sarah Hampshire James Green

320 Revil Clark & Frances Wilkin were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wits Tho Kendall John Kaye

321 John Douglas & Martha Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wits William Saynor Charles Milner *Vol. VI. p. 88.*

322 Thomas Hepworth, par: of Woolley & Esther Craven were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1773 Wits Charles Scofield, Vincent Backhouse

323 John Shaw, Farmer & Hannah Oldroyd, Spinster were married by Licence 1 Dec: 1773 Wits Jn^o Widdop Geo Hutchinson, John Oldroyd Joseph Oldroyd

324 *Abraham Appleyard & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1773 Wits John Hill, Isaac Gilpin

325 Joshua Whiteley, & Sarah Sayner were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1774 Wits John Tunnicliff, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 89.*

326 John Walker & Ellin Stephenson were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1774 Wits W^m Hepworth Richard Walker Sally Sanderson

327 John Hirst, Butcher & Ann Walker, Spinster were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1774 Wits Alice Waring Benj: Pollard

328 Jonas Archer & Ann Walton were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1774 by John Michell Wits Stephen Green W^m Kaye

329 John Thornton & Ruth Blakeley were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1774 by John Greenwood Wits John Benson, Joseph Parker *Vol. VI. p. 90.*

330 Mark Skelton of Sheffield & Christiana Dixon of Flockton were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1774 Wits Mary Milnes Mary Greenwood

*The husband's name has been altered from " Benjamin " to " Abraham. "

331 John Asquith & Frances Brook were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1774
 Wit^s Joseph Rowley, Elizabeth Lawton

332 John Oldroyd & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 11 Aprill 1774
 Wit^s Jno Widdop, Joseph Oldroyd John Shaw
 *James Hanson & Elizabeth Beatson were married by Banns 13
 Aprill 1774 Wit^s George Haigh William Saynor Vol. VI. p. 91.

334 John Littlewood & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 17
 Aprill 1774 Wit^s John Goodyear William Brown

335 William Butler, par: of Rothwell & Bridgett Butterfield were
 married by Banns 23 May 1774 Wit^s William Pickering, Jer:
 Butler

336 Joseph Richardson, Cordwainer & Martha Hepworth were married
 by Licence 2 June 1774 Wit^s Paul Ward, Sarah Walshaw, Isaac
 Hepworth

337 John Taylor & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 4 July 1774
 Wit^s John Dickinson James Beaumont Vol. VI. p. 92.

338 David Baildon & Martha Adam were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1774
 Wit^s Rich^d Beatson James Graham

339 Shallam Shaw & Sarah Fothergill were married by Banns 24 Nov:
 1774 Wit^s John Shaw William Sykes

340 Joseph Hirst & Ann Blagburn were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1774
 Wit^s William Saynor Joseph Blagborn

341 Joseph Fisher, par: of Kirkheaton & Lydia Mountain were married
 by Banns 26 Dec: 1774 Wit^s John Armytage Samuel Stead
 Vol. VI. p. 93.

342 John Dixon & Mary Smith were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1774
 Wit^s John Charlsworth, Joseph Wilcock

343 John Stockdill, par: of Batley, Clothier & Sarah Westerman, Spinster,
 were married by Licence 23 Jan: 1775 Wit^s Beriah Clarkson,
 Duffield Pollard
 †Banns of Marriage between Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield
 were pub^d Jan: 22 & 29 & Feb: 5. 1775

344 Benjamin Froggit, par: of Cawthorn & Mary Townend were married
 by Banns 14 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Thomas Froggat, John Prockter
 Vol. VI. p. 94.

345 John Speight of Kirkheaton par: & Abigail Fisher were married by
 Banns 27 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Samuel Haigh, John Hardy

346 Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield were married by Banns 28 Feb:
 1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch Joseph Marsden
 †Banns of Marriage betⁿ Samuel Stead of Kirkheaton par: & Hannah
 Mallison were pub^d 5. 12. 19 March 1775

347 John Hunton & Hannah Gill were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1775
 Wit^s Duffield Pollard, Benj: Pollard Vol. VI. p. 95.

348 Joseph Morton & Rebeeca Townend were married by Banns 17 Aprill
 1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch, Thomas Froggat

349 John Wainwright, Clothmaker & Martha Clegg were married by
 Licence 14 May 1775 Wit^s William Pawson, Eliz: Clegg, Charles
 Milner

*This entry is not numbered.

†This is struck out.

350 John Stringer, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Wood were married by Banns 22 May 1775 by John Greenwood Wits Isaac Stringer, John Wilby

351 George Kay, par: of Emley & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 30 May 1775 Wits George Hardcastle W^m Kaye, Betty Walker
Vol. VI. p. 96.

352 John Brearey & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 23 July 1775 by John Michell Wits Charles Rhodes Thomas Wilson

353 John Heppstondale & Nanny Brier were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1775 Wits John Jessop Samuel Heppstondale

354 Richard Castle of Kirkheaton Par: & Grace Kaye were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1775 Wits Rich^d Lodge, Joseph Sheard, Ambrus Lockwood

355 William Lambert & Susannah Moulson were married by Banns 25 Oct: 1775 Wits Jn^o Burgon Phinehas Lambert Vol. VI. p. 97.

356 William Gilberthorp & Martha Mitchell were married by Banns 30 Oct: 1775 by John Michell Wits William Jones, rbert Crostan

357 Richard Fisher & Hannah Sykes were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1775 by John Michell Wits William Furniss, Benj: Pollard
John Page of Dewsbury par: & Ann Scargill were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1775 Wits John Popplewell, James Senior
Isaac Lockwood, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1776 Wits John Lockwood Samuel Lockwood
[End of Vol. VI.] Vol. VI. p. 98.

Vol. VII.

1 Henry Priestley of Flockton & Elizabeth Hargreaves of Shitlington were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1776 Wits John White, John Shaw

2 Joseph Wilkinson, par: of Emley & Sarah Schofield were married by Banns 11 March 1776 Wits Brice Wilkinson, Benjamin Wilkinson

3 John Charlesworth & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 April 1776 Wits William Dickinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph Willcock
Vol. VII. p. 1.

4 William Shaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Oldroyd were married by Banns 8 April 1776 Wits John Shaw Richard Ely
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Allot & Winifred Thorns par: of Wak^d pub^d 31 March, 7 & 14 April

5 William Douglas & Hannah Pickersgill were married by Banns 22 April 1776 Wits James Green, Samuel Haigh Vol. VII. p. 2.

6 John Ripley & Betty Norton were married by Banns 16 June 1776 Wits Frank Bottom, Benj: Pollard

7 Robert Rowley & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1776 Wits Joseph Lodge, Charles Scofield, Margaret Haigh

8 John Mallison & Sarah Shaw were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1776 by John Michell Wits John Shaw, John Goldthorp
Vol. VII. p. 3.

This Vol. is composed half of Entries of publication of Banns and half of Marriages, in both cases printed forms being filled up.

Banns are transcribed only where the ceremony was performed elsewhere than Thornhill.

9 John Lee, & Margaret Healey of Kirkheaton Par: were married by
Banns 23 Sep: 1776 Wits William Milner, William Lee, Mary Lee,
Sarah Armitage

10 John Blackburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Sep:
1776 Wits Joseph White John Furniss

11 John Armitage & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776
Wits Joseph Carter Ann Mountain Vol. VII. p. 4.

12 John Mountain & Martha Lister were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776
Wits Joseph Mountain John Dickinson

13 Timothy Walsh & Sarah Brown were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1776
by John Michell Wits John Dickinson Peter Bradfield

14 Joseph Barber & Hannah Kaye were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1776
Wits Ambrus Lockwood John Barber Vol. VII. p. 5.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Wilcock, & Sarah Wilcock par: of
Leeds pub^d 27 Oct: Nov: 3 & 10
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Hey & Sarah Woodhead par: of Hoyland
pub^d 3. 10. 17 Nov:

15 Samuel Asquith & Mary Morton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1776
Wits Samuel Lockwood Duffield Pollard
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Samuel Jackson Mirfield par: & Elizabeth
Armitage pub^d 12 Jan:

16 William Dixon & Hannah Hall married by Banns 16 Feb: 1777
Wits William Booth, Joseph Lodge

17 Joseph Fisher & Betty Wilcock were married by Banns 17 Feb:
1777 Wits William North Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 6.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Hinchlif, & Ann Swallow of Kirkburton
par: pub^d 9. 16. 23 Feb
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Fisher, & Sarah Newsam of Kirkheaton
par: pub^d 23. 30 March & 6 April

18 Joseph Jackson, par: of Emley & Sarah Rollison were married by
Banns 21 April 1777 Wits Richard Walker William Rowton
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Holt, & Rebeeca Oldroyd par: of Batley
were pub^d 30 March 6 & 13 April
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Lee, & Hannah Senior par: of Wakefield
pub^d 6. 13. 20 April

19 John Furniss, Miller & Hannah Schofield were married by Licence
6 July 1777 Wits Benj: Pollard Mary White

20 James Baildon of Brettain, par: of Silkstone Gentleman & Mary
Hodgson of Flockton were married by Licence 9 July 1777
Wits William Sykes Benj: Pollard Vol. VII. p. 7.

21 William Dickinson of Shitlington Farmer & Margaret Stocks, par:
of Rothwell were married by Lieenee 10 July 1777 Wits Frances
Moore John Dickinson Tho Dickinson

22 David Copley, par: of Emley & Frances Wilcock were married by
Banns 21 July 1777 Wits Rich^d Copley Thomas Wilcock

23 Charles Scholefield & Eliz: Hogg were married by Banns 27 July
1777 Wits Wm Schofield, George Hogg Vol. VII. p. 8.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Steel, & Mary Dytch, par: of Emley
pub^d 13. 20. 27 July

*This entry is struck out.

Banns of Marr^e betⁿ George Huit & Sarah Beamont pub^d 10.17.24
Aug:
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Medcalf & Hannah Townend pub^d
10 Aug:

24 George Hardcastle & Sarah Stringer were married by Licence 3 Sep:
1777 Wits Joseph Hardcastle Jno Widdop
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ William Armitage & Betty Strickland of
Kirkheaton Par: pub^d 28 Sep: 5.12 Oct:

25 John Woollin of Wakefield Wine Merchant & Ann Milnes of Flockton
were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1777 by John Greenwood Wits
Mary Milnes, Mary Greenwood

26 Charles Crowther & Martha Leather were married by Banns 20 Oct:
1777 Wits John Lawton W. Lawton Vol. VII. p. 9.

27 Richard Demain, par: of Wakefield & Hannah Tunnicliff were
married by Banns 20 Oct: 1777 Wits Nancy Tunnicliff, Matthew
Dews

28 George Peace & Sarah Ruddlestone were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1777 Wits William Walker Duffield Pollard
Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joseph Hodgson, & Ann Beaumont of Kirkheaton
Par: pub^d 10.17.23 Nov:

29 Thomas Horsfall & Margaret Brooke were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1777 Wits James Brook, Thomas Haigh, Margaret Haigh, Mary
Brook Vol. VII. p. 10.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Jonas Woodhead, & Sarah Messenger of Kirk-
heaton Par: pub^d 7.14.21 Dec:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Pickering & Sarah Dunford pub^d
14.21.28 Dec:

30 Samuel Preston & Mary Fawcett were married by Banns 31 Dec:
1777 Wits John Aukland, Betty Beaumont

31 David Hill & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 3 March 1778
Wits William Milner, Mary Brooke

32 Christopher Jackson of Booth Town, par: of Hallifax, Weaver &
Mary Mosley of Nether Shitlington were married by Licence 30
March 1778 Wits Joseph Boulton, Abraham Firth, Sarah Mosley
Vol. VII. p. 11.

33 Thomas Plummer, & Ann Patterson, par: of Hooton Pannell were
married by Banns 20 April 1778 Wits Joshuay Patterson, Abraham
Firth, Sarah Mosley

34 George Armitage & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 26 April
1778 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Sheard, George Sheard

35 John Sykes & Betty Horsfall were married by Licence 3 May 1778
by John Michell Wits Jno Widdop, Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 12.

36 William Beatson & Elizabeth Littlewood were married by Banns
3 May 1778 Wits Nath^l Taylor, Dorothy Beatson

37 John Dickinson & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 21 May
1778 Wits Jonath Lockwood, Sarah Dickinson

38 John Brook & Mary Wigney were married by Banns 24 May 1778 by
John Greenwood Wits Rich^d Taylor Joseph Lodge
Vol. VII. p. 13.

*This entry is struck out. It is entered later and again struck out. It is entered
again, Banns pubd 8.15.22 Nov: James Medcalf being described as of Halifax.

39 David White & Jane Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1778 Wits Ann Hemsworth Jno Waring
 Banns of Marre betn John Brook, & Elizabeth Booth par: of Batley pubd 28 June 5.12 July
 Banns of Marre betn William Spurr, par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Hepworth pubd 5.12.19 July

40 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Bennet were married by Banns 2 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Dickinson Geo: Harcastle

41 John Loxley & Elizabeth Bradford were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits John Bradfield Joseph Lodge
 Vol. VII. p. 14.

42 John Jenkinson & Sarah Beaumont were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wits John Stayr, Joseph Lodge
 *Banns of Marre betn Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardcastle pubd 23.30 Aug:

43 John Hill & Rachel Drake were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Thos Crosley William Hill

44 Robert Littlewood & Margaret Gatus were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Littel Wood, Thomas Little Wood
 Vol. VII. p. 15.

45 †William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1778 by Willm Shepley, Curate, Wits Thomas Goodyear Joseph Lodge
 Banns of Marre betn James Brook, & Sarah Brook par: of Dewsbury pubd 11.18.25 Oct:
 *Banns of Marre betn Thos Field & Hannah Thomas pubd 1.8. Nov:

46 Barnabas Hirst, par: of Kirkburton & Mary Lockwood were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1778 Wits Joseph Soner, David Marsden

47 William Milner & Elizabeth Moulson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1778 Wits George Pickersgill Phinehas Lambert
 Vol. VII. p. 16.

*Banns of Marre betn John Speight, par: of Dewsbury & Abigail Wood pubd 22.29 Nov:
 *Banns of Marre betn Joseph Dunford & Ann Gladwin pubd 6 Dec:

48 John Firth & Margaret Phillip were married by Licence 16 Dec: 1778 by John Michell Wits Benjamin Phillip, John Nussey
 Banns of Marre betn John Kay & Hannah Arnold, par: of Sandal pubd 13.20.27 Dec:

49 Samuel Shaw & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1778 Wits John Lynch, Joseph Lodge

50 Jonas Hobson & Mary Seniar were married by Banns 4 Jan: 1779 Wits Peter Bradfield John Dickinson
 Vol. VII. p. 17.

51 Joseph Mallinson & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1779 by John Michell Wits Joseph Goodyear Joseph Sheard

52 John Scargill & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1779 Wits Margaret Haigh, Maria Murfitt
 Banns of Marre betn David Ramsden & Elizabeth Lee pubd 10.17.24 Jan:

53 Mr Geo: Kitson par: of Birstall, Shopkeeper & Mrs Susanna Littlewood were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1779 Wits John Hemingway Elizabeth Hemingway
 Vol. VII. p. 18.

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: William Shepley officiated unless otherwise stated until 26 Dec: 1782.

54 Thomas Bedford & Perpetwell Dixon were married by Licence 18 Jan: 1779 Wits John Binns Joseph Jackson

55 William Phillipson & Catharine Moore were married by Banns 1 Feb: 1779 by John Michell Wits John Nussey Francis Bedford

56 William Bayldon, par: St Michael le Belfrey in ye City of York & Sybill Beatson were married by Licence 23 Feb: 1779 by John Michell Wits Thos Beatson Jane Brecknock *Vol. VII. p. 19.*

57 *James Hinchliff & Frances Hinchliff were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1779 Wits Thomas Peace, William Child

58 Joseph Hudson, par: of Darton & Frances Bedford were married by Banns 15 April 1779 by John Michell Wits James Baildon, John Goldthorp
Banns of Marre betⁿ John Jessop, & Mary Walshaw par: of Emley pubd 11.18.25 April

Banns of Marre betⁿ William Hardy, & Mary Hardy par: of Kirk Burton pubd 16.23.30 May

59 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Senior, par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 2 June 1779 by John Michell Wits Julia Hampshire Thos Jackson *Vol. VII. p. 20.*

60 William Parker & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 14 June 1779 by John Michell Wits Joseph Oldroyd, Richard Parker

61 William Peace & Sally Sanderson were married by Banns 18 July 1779 Wits Richard Walker, Ed Barraclough

62 John Prockter & Sarah Hardcastle, par: of Emley were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1779 Wits John Lyes, Thomas Froggatt *Vol. VII. p. 21.*
Banns of Marre betⁿ James Robison, par: of Ardsley & Ann Milner pubd 11.18.25 July

63 John Summerscales & Sally Barker were married by Banns 26 Aug: 1779 by Jn^o Greenwood Wits John Blackburn Martha Barker

64 Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Hutchinson were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1779 Wits Joseph Lodge, James Midwood
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Wilks & Mary Hutchcroft pubd 5.12.19 Sep:

65 John Brook, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1779 Wits Wm Armitage, Benjamin Brook *Vol. VII. p. 22.*

66 Matthew Dunford & Sarah Booth were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1779 Wits Thomas Willcock Joseph Walker

67 James Hepworth, par: of Sandal & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1779 Wits John Shaw Ann Dobson

68 James Brook & Mary White were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779 Wits Joseph White Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 23.*

69 William Dickinson & Mary Spivey were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779 Wits Jonathan Lockwood Sykes Batley

70 John Bedford & Mary Beaumont were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1779 Wits Joseph Mallinson, Thomas Bedford
Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Mountain, & Mary Pickels par: of Kirk Heaton pubd 28 Nov: 5.12 Dec:

*In the margin is this note "N.B. This has been written January by mistake, but should have been February as appears from the time of publishing the Banns immediately after the publication of which the marriage took place."

71 Matthew Charlesworth & Hannah Wood were married by Licence
9 Dee: 1779 by Jn^o Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Dickinson, Samuel
Backhouse *Vol. VII. p. 24.*

72 Isaac Robinson, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Halmshaw were married
by Banns 27 Dee: 1779 Wit^s Joseph Harrap Job Robinson

73 John Grason & Mary Lee were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1780 Wit^s
W^m Booth, Matthew Thornton

74 Joseph Wilcock & Ann Himsworth were married by Banns 10 Jan:
1780 Wit^s Joseph Lodge Thomas Willcock *Vol. VII. p. 25.*

75 John Milner & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1780
Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Day

76 Thomas Allot & Hannah Stringer were married by Banns 9 March
1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Stephenson John Stringer

77 Edward Blackley & Ann Brown were married by Banns 26 March
1780 Wit^s W^m Carr, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 26.*

78 John Parker & Mary Smyth were married by Banns 6 April 1780
Wit^s Joseph Saner, Henry Hallstead, Betty Jaggar
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple pub^d 9
April

79 Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardeastle were married by Banns
24 April 1780 Wit^s Thomas Bedford, George Hardeastle
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thos^s Taylor & Mary Brafitt pub^d 9 April

80 Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple were married by Banns 1 May 1780
Wit^s Peter Bradfield, John Diekinson *Vol. VII. p. 27.*

81 John Thornton & Grace Hill were married by Banns 7 May 1780 by
Jn^o Greenwood Wit^s Joshua Muff Thomas Wilcock

82 Dann Bentley & Mary White were married by Banns 21 May 1780
Wit^s Joseph Lodge W^m Patterson
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Blackley & Ann Bedford pub^d 23
April. 14 of Do
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Samuel Saner & Mary Bray, par: of Almondbury
pub^d 7.14.21 May

83 Henry Hallstead & Betty Jaggar were married by Banns 25 May
1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Parker, Samuel Halstead
Vol. VII. p. 28.
*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Whitehead & Elizabeth Loxley pub^d
14.21.28 May

84 Jonathan Sanderson, par: of Kirk Heaton & Mary Day were
married by Banns 5 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Ambrus
Lockwood John Messenger

85 John Lee, par: of Kirk Burton & Sarah Haigh were married by
Banns 18 June 1780 Wit^s John Kaye Tho: Lee

86 Joshua Hitchin of Wakefield & Mary Nalor were married by Banns
26 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Thomas Sutcliffe John
Beaumont *Vol. VII. p. 29.*

87 *George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns July 1780

88 Jonathan Gregory & Ann Taylor were married by Banns 10 July
1780 by John Michell Wit^s Peter Bradfield John Dickinson
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Lumb, & Martha Robinson Par: of
Kirkheaton pub^d 2.9.16 July

*These are struck out—the first is entered again and the marriage was solemnized.

89 Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Stringer were married by Banns 27 July 1780 by John Michell Wit^s David Fox Mary Savile *Vol. VII. p. 30.*

90 James Ingham & Julia Mountain were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson, John Goldthorp
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ William Wood, & Mary Buttherroyd Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Joseph Braffitt, & Ann Sallow Par: of Schelburrow pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:

91 John Taylor, & Mary Hallstead were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1780 by John Michell, Wit^s Charles Milnes, Henry Hallstead

92 James Dyson Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Pickels, Thomas Hampshire *Vol. VII. p. 31.*

93 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Wolfinden were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, Joseph Lee

94 Robert Walker & Martha Lindley were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1780 by Matthew Cookson Wit^s Phinehas Lambert, John Taylor
*Banns of Mar^re betⁿ James Blackburn & Rachael Vickers pub^d 24 Sep: 1 Oct:

95 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Allot were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Lockwood, Thomas Sykes *Vol. VII. p. 32.*

96 George Pickersgill, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Bedford, James Green

97 James Sanor & Hannah Vickers were married by Banns 13 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Thos Hayley W^m Saynor

98 George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s James Patterson Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 33.*

99 Stephen Wormald, Par: of Crofton & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Wormald, †Tealmer Beues
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Batty, & Elizabeth Ditch Par: of Emley pub^d 12.19.26 Nov:

100 Richard Brook & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Hardy, James Hampshire

101 William Fawsitt & Elizabeth Loxley were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Nayler Joseph Lee *Vol. VII. p. 34.*

Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Samuel Lockwood, & Mary Oldroyd Par: of Batley pub^d 24.31 Dec. 7 Jan:

102 Samuel Moxon & Sarah Bretton were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1781 by John Michell Wit^s William North William Kay

*This is struck out.

†The name of the 2nd witness is almost illegible.

103 William Hill & Mary Drake were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1781,
Wits William Booth John Hill

104 George Mountain & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 26 Feb:
1781 Wits John Brook John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 35.*
†Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Dunford & Ann Beaumont pubd 25
March

105 Edward Wilcock & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns 2 April
1781 Wits Rich^d Gill, William Walker

106 John Hutchinson & Mary Laister were married by Licence 19 April
1781 Wits Joseph Oldroyd Joseph Lodge
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Kay & Ann Crosland, Par: of Kirk
Heaton pubd 27 May. 3.10 June
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ David Asquith, & Ann Smyth Par: of Sandal pubd
27 May. 3.10 June

107 William Pickering & Nelly Jackson were married by Licence 4
June 1781 by John Michell Wits John Widdop, John Shaw
Vol. VII. p. 36.
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Gill, Par: of Emley & Mary Clegg pubd
10.17.24 June
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Samuel Halstead, & Sarah Robinson par:
of Dewsbury pubd 17.24 June 1 July

108 John Burgoyn & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence
19 June 1781 by John Michell Wits James Stephenson Joseph
Lodge
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Kay Par: of Kirk: burton & Ann Cowdill
pubd 1.8.15 July

109 Joseph Littlewood & Rachel Bickers were married by Banns 7 Sep:
1781 by John Michell Wits James Goodall, Thomas Wilcock
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Charles Craven, & Hannah Barker Par: of
Almondsbury pubd 2.9.16 Sep:

110 John Appleby & Elizabeth Hauksworth were married by Banns
1 Nov: 1781 by John Michell Wits Sam^l Willans Thomas Wilcock
Vol. VII. p. 37.

111 Thos Shires & Susy Hinchcliff were married by Banns 12 Nov: 1781
by John Michell Wits Mark Hincheliff James Hincheliff

112 Moses Green & Margaret Patterson were married by Banns 26 Nov:
1781 Wit^s Abraham Firth James Patterson

113*†Stephen North, par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Hirst were married by
Banns 26 Dec: 1781 by John Michell Wits Joseph Sheard Francis
Bedford *Vol. VII. p. 38.*

114 Charles Milner & Jane Parker were married by Banns 26 Dee: 1781
by John Michell Wits Joseph Parker, John Halstead
†Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Crowther & Graee Popplewell pubd
20 Jan:
†Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Dyson & Ann Langfield Par: of Wakefield
pubd 27 Jan: 3.10 Feb:

115 Thomas Hincheliff & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns
10 Feb: 1782 Wits James Hincheliff James Hincheliff

†These are struck out.

†Banns are entered twice—the first entry being struck out.

*This is struck out.

16 George Coope, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Cardwell were married by Licence 12 Feb: 1782 by John Michell Wits Richard Waring Isaac Cardwell *Vol. VII. p. 39.*

17 Samuel Ely, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 3 March 1782 Wits John Brook John Sykes

18 Thomas Poppleton, Par: of Dewsbury & Susanna Willcock were married by Banns 24 March 1782 Wits Thomas Willcock, John Austick

19 Joshua Saynor & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 28 March 1782 Wits Thomas Willcock William Child *Vol. VII. p. 40.*

20 Joseph Jepson, Par of Emley & Eleanor Whitwham were married by Banns 31 March 1782 Wits Thomas Jebson Joseph Lodge

21 Jacob Dodgson, Par: of Wakefield & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 7 April 1782 Wits James Battye John Beatson
Banns of Marre betⁿ William Clegg, & Rachael Allot Par: of Emley pub^d 31 Mar: 7.14 April
Banns of Marre betⁿ Adam Woolfinden, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfinden pub^d 5 April *[struck out]*

22 The Rev^d John Greenwood, Curate of Flockton & Ann Wilkinson Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Licence 8 May 1782 by Thos^s Greenwood Assistant Minister Wits Eliza Yates Mary Yates *Vol. VII. p. 41.*

23 John Rowley & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 27 May 1782 Wits Joseph Mallinson John Beatson

24 Joseph Wood, Par: of Almondbury & Ann Ely were married by Banns 20 June 1782 by John Michell Wits Samuel Ely, Ann Tunnieliff

25 John Dickinson & Martha Lockwood were married by Banns 17 July 1782 by John Michell Wits Joseph Walker, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 42.*
Banns of Marre betⁿ James Patterson & Mary Wadsworth pub^d 14.21.28 July

126 James Tommas & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1782 Wits John Lister, Joseph Lodge
Banns of Marre betⁿ Thomas Jessop, & Ann Hutchinson Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 4.11.18 Aug:

127 Revil Clark & Abigail Wood were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1782 Charles Scofield Ann Lee

128 Edward Scargill & Ann Crowther were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1782 Wits John Scargill George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p. 43.*

129 Joseph Johnson & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wits Joseph Sheard John Pickels

130 James Pickels & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wits John Pickels Joseph Sheard

131 Joseph Townend & Mary Frost were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits Benjⁿ Hainsworth John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 44.*
Banns of Marre betⁿ Timothy Elles & Ann Dawil were pub^d 1.8 Sep:

132 Matthew Jessop & Elizabeth Lambert were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits John Ellis, Joseph Lodge

133 John Jubb, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Jones were married by Banns
 16 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wit^s John Harrop William Jones

134 John Sykes & Mary Goodyear were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1782
 by John Michell Wit^s Joshua Littlewood, John Beatson
 Vol. VII. p. 45.

135 John Ingham & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 16 Sep:
 1782 by John Michell Wit^s George Goldthorp Joseph Lodge

136 John Lister & Julia Lister were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1782 by
 John Michell Wit^s Thos Brindle John Dickinson

137 Matthew Lockwood & Mary Braithwaite were married by Banns
 24 Sep: 1782 Wit^s John Lyles Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 46.
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Dyson & Margaret Haywood, Par: of
 Mirfield pub^d 15.22.29 Sep:
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Benson & Hannah Moor pub^d 22.29
 Sep: [struck out]

138 Thomas Inman & Mille Hampshire were married by Banns 14 Oct:
 1782 Wit^s Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge

139 Joshua Mattison, Chaperly of Knottingley & Martha Barker were
 married by Licence 24 Oct: 1782 by John Michell Wit^s Edw^d
 Whitmell Rich^d Walshaw

140 David Hayley & Lydia Broadbent were married by Banns 11 Nov:
 1782 Wit^s Thomas Jessop Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 47.

141 Abraham Rhodes, par: of Methley & Martha Moore were married
 by Licence 13 Nov: 1782 Wit^s David Smirthwaite Geo: Dyson

142 Amos Saynor & Elizabeth Parker were married by Banns 17 Nov:
 1782 Wit^s William Saynor Joseph Parker

143 Richard Wilkinson, par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfenden were
 married by Banns 5 Dec: 1782 by John Greenwood Wit^s Isaac
 Hunt, Joseph Lodge Vol. VII. p. 48.
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Jackson & Mary Wadsworth pub^d
 24 Nov: 1.8.Dec.

144 James Patterson & Beatrice Brown were married by Banns 26 Dec:
 1782 Wit^s Jo: Fisher Joseph Lodge

145 John Pickels & Mary Cardwell were married by Banns 30 Dec:
 1782 by Matt: Cookson Wit^s Jam^s Fisher George Armitage

146 Joseph Goodyear & Betty Walker were married by Banns 12 Jan:
 1783 by Matt: Cookson Wit^s Margaret Haigh Thos Haigh
 Vol. VII. p. 49.

147 John Dransfield, Par: of Emley & Jane Lister were married by
 Banns 13 Jan: 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hampshire,
 John Arnold

148 Robert Habergham & Mary Dyson were married by Banns 27 Jan:
 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s William Parker, Thomas Willcock

149 James Hampshire & Mary Wordward were married by Banns 6 Feb:
 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s Thomas Bedford, John Fisher
 Vol. VII. p. 50.

150 William Craven & Mary Haywood were married by Banns 20 Feb:
 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s James Hampshire, Emmanuel
 Bickers
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joshua Simpson, & Mary Bramah par: of
 Wakefield pub^d 16.23 Feb: 2 March

51 Joseph Holmes, Par: of Birstall & Ann Castle were married by
Banns 3 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits John Barrns,
James Blackburn

52 William Child, par: of Wakefield & Grace Lee were married by
Banns 9 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits Geo: Child, Thomas
Lee
Vol. VII. p. 51.

53 Nathaniel Harrison, par: of Woodkirk & Hannah Fisher were
married by Banns 10 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wits
Samuel Haigh, Francis Haigh

54 Charles Sheard & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 March
*1782 by Matt: Cookson Wits Joseph Sheard, Francis Haigh

55 John White & Sarah Thorp were married by Banns 21 April 1783
†by Samuel Smalpage, Curate Wits John Lyles Edward Scargill
Vol. VII. p. 52.

56 John Wilby & Martha Mellor, Par: of Kirkheaton were married by
Licence 24 April 1783 Wits Rd Atkinson Jno Mellor

57 David Kilburn, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Tommis were married
by Banns 28 April 1783 Wits William Craven, J. Lodge

58 William Cardwell & Ann Pickels were married by Banns 11 May
1783 Wit^s John Pickles, Mary Pickels
Vol. VII. p. 53.

59 John Steel & Dorothy Froggate, par: of Emley were married by
Banns 12 May 1783 Wits John Lyles John Froggat
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Hodgson & Mary Ingham pub^d 11.18.25
May

60 Richard Darley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 29 May 1783
Wit^s John Dickinson, Edward Darley

61 Isaac Crofts & Ann Milner were married by Banns 7 June 1783
Wit^s Richard Walker, William Walker
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Shillito & Ann Tunnicliff pub^d 8.15.22
June [struck out]
Vol. VII. p. 54.

62 Charles Walshaw & Faith Athorn were married by Banns 22 June
1783 Wit^s James Lancaster John Barker

63 †Richard Bincliff, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Mitchell were married
by Banns 3 July 1783 by J. Greenwood, Wits John Bincliff
George Bintcliff
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Emmanuell Bickers, & Mary Stead par: of
Batley pub^d 10.17.24 Aug:

64 Abraham Butterfield, Par: of Halifax & Elizabeth Clegg were
married by Licence 13 Sep: 1783 Wits Joseph Dickinson Thos
Newsum
Vol. VII. p. 55.

65 Adam Priestley & Betty Walsh were married by Licence 20 Sep:
1783 by John Michell Wits John Montain John Dickinson
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Oldroyd & Martha Pratt pub^d 14.21.28
Sep:

66 John Whitley, par: of Batley & Sarah Walker were married by
Licence 29 Sep: 1783 Wits Thos Wilson W^m Lister

*So in Register.

†Rev: Samuel Smalpage officiates from this date until 25 Sep: 1786, unless otherwise stated.

‡Banns have been entered twice.

167 Stephen Askwith & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct: 1783
by John Michell Wit^s John Thornton, William Bedford
Vol. VII. p. 56.
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Blackley & Ann Briggs, Par: of Wakefield
pub^d 5.12.19 Oct:

168 John Brook & Ann Walker were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1783
Wit^s Peter Taylor, Joseph Lodge

169 John Taylor & Ann Couldwell were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1783
Wit^s Sarah Taylor Thomas Taylor

170 John White & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1783
by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hudson, John Diekinson
Vol. VII. p. 57.
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Immanuel Hudson & Hannah Fisher, par: of
Kirk: Heaton pub^d 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:

171 John Clark, Par: of Leeds & Mabath Fisher were married by Banns
4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^s Francis Haigh, Benjamin
Denton

172 Richard Smyth, Par: of Wakefield & Jane Breeknock were married
by Licence 4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^s Gill Michell Timy
Dighton
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Thomas Rhoads & Mary Crosland, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 7.14.21 Dec:

173 James Denton & Mary Castle were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1783
Wit^s Joseph Jackson, Ann Lodge and Thomas Willecock
Vol. VII. p. 58.
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Joseph Hutchinson & Sarah Noble, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 21.28 Dec: 4 Jan:

174 Joseph Saynor & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns
22 Dec: 1783 by John Michell, Wit^s Joseph Walker, John Tolson

175 John Sykes & Ann Walker were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1783
Wit^s George Armytage Maria Murfitt

176 James Shaw, Par: of Wakefield, Widower & Sarah Shaw, Spinster
were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1784 Wit^s Sarah Field, Thos
Shaw, John Shaw
Vol. VII. p. 59.

177 John Hill, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Milnes were married by Licence
2 Feb: 1784 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Milnes, John Woollin
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Samuel Robinson & Sarah Crawshaw, Par: of
Mirfield pub^d 9.16.23 May
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth pub^d 9.16.23
May
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ Thomas Richardson & Ann Burgan, Par: of
Wath pub^d 9.16.23 May

178 John Hasleham, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Mountain were married
by Banns 13 May 1784 Wit^s William Dyson, Joseph Lodge

179 Joseph Lodge & Charlotte Armitage were married by Licence 24
May 1784 Wit^s George Armytage Rich^d Gill
Vol. VII. p. 60.

180 Thomas Wilkes & Mary Hutehcroft were married by Banns 9 July
1784 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge
Banns of Mar^re betⁿ George Milnor & Mary Bedford, Par: of
Kirkheaton pub^d 4.11.18 July

181 John Wrigglesworth, Par: of Pennistone & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 19 July 1784 Wits John France William Parker

182 John Lister & Mary Blackley were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1784 Wits John Dickinson John Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 61.*

183 John Mallison & Mary Woodhouse were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1784 Wits Joseph Carter, Joseph Lodge, James Greenwood

184 John Meller, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Hodgson were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1784 by John Michell Wits Samuel Haigh William Fisher
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Thorp & Grace Taylor pub^d 26 Sep: 3.10 Oct:

185 James Murgetroyd, Par: of Birstall & Betty Carr were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1784 Wit^s James Murgatroyd, Benj Cravshay *Vol. VII. p. 62.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Leather, & Lydia Bradfield Par: of Kirkburton pub^d 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Roberts & Frances Beaumont, Par: of Ackworth pub^d 7.14.21 Nov:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Butterfield & Hanuah Windle pub^d 7.14.21 Nov:
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Oldroyd, & Sarah Craven par: of Royston pub^d 14.21.28 Nov:

186 John Hampshire & Mary Pickering were married by Banns 18 Nov: 1784 Wit^s Sam. Emmott Matthew Hampshire

187 John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1784 by John Michell Wit^s James Pickering, Joseph Lodge

188 John Basondale & Sarah Patterson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1784 Wit^s James Patterson Major Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 63.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Richard Walton, & Ellin Ledgard par: of Mirfield pub^d 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:

189 George Armitage & Maria Murfitt were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1785 Wit^s Richd Gill Thos Nightingale

190 Joseph Blackburn, Par: of Mirfield & Nelly Wood were married by Banns 6 Jan 1785 Wit^s John Wood John Blackburn

191 John Brooke & Abigail Padget were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1785 Wit^s Richard Walker, Sarah Sanderson *Vol. VII. p. 64.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Barker, & Milly Rhodes Chapelry of Horbury pub^d 23.30 Jan: 6 Feb:

192 Joseph Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Joanna Fisher were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1785 Wit^s Jos^h Wilkinson John Fisher

193 David Willby & Ann Lee were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1785 Wit^s George Whitaker, Jonathan Wilby

194 Joseph Parkin, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Goldthorp were married by Banns 7 Feb 1785 Wit^s Joseph Lodge George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p. 65.*
Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joshua Parker & Mary Sykes, Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 20.27 Feb: 6 March

195 John Illingworth & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 20 Feb 1785 Wit^s Thos Hayley John Halstead

196 Thos^o Blackburn & Elizabeth Hirst were married by Licence 21 Feb 1785 Wit^s Abraham Sanderson G. Waring John Harrop

197 Robert Thornton, Chapelry of Elland & Jane Saynor were married by Banns 28 Feb: 1785 Wit^s John Warington, Joseph Slater
Vol. VII. p. 66
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Haigh, & Hannah Dransfield Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 6.13.20 March
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Womersley & Mary Wilson pub^d 13.20 March [*struck out*]
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Joseph Blackburn & Elizabeth Hargraves pub^d 3.10 April [*struck out*]]

198 *Daniel Littlewood & Margaret Littlewood were married by Banns 27 April 1785 Wit^s Thomas Wilcock, Charles Milner

199 Thomas Littlewood, Par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Seargill were married by Banns 1 May 1785 Wit^s George Sheard, Sammie Crawshaw
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Jonathan Brown & Mary Ingham pub^d 1.8.1. May

200 John Hemingway, Par: of Sheffield & Elizabeth Fawcett were married by Banns 2 June 1785 Wit^s Jane Clegg, Joseph Clegg
 † John Swinden
Vol. VII. p. 67

201 William Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Lydia Butterfield were married by Banns 22 June 1785 Wit^s Harper Soulby John Hanson

202 Thomas Brown & Ninah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Jun 1785 Wit^s John Diekinson Benjⁿ Hainsworth John Hasleham
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ James Thorp & Sarah Blackburn pub^d 3 July [*struck out*]]

203 Mark Fowlers & Hannah Windle were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1785 Wit^s John Dickinson Maria Beaumont
Vol. VII. p. 68
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Thomas Goodyear & Mary Clegg pub^d 21 Aug [*struck out*]]

204 Joseph Hirst, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Rowley were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s Rob^t Rowley, John Crowther
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ Nicolas Bottom & Sarah Day, Par of Kirkheaton pub^d 11.18.25 Sep:
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Blackburn, & Mary Fearnley Par: of Wragby pub^d 11.18.25 Sep:

205 Joshua Halstead & Elizabeth Armitage Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns by J. Greenwood 18 Sep: 1785 Wit^s John Lee Henry Halstead

206 Richard Banks & Ann Rhoads were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson James Patterson
Vol. VII. p. 69

207 Joseph Smith, Par: of Kirk Burton & Julia Baakehouse were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s George Hutchins James Bottomley
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Medcalf & Grace Taylor pub^d 25 Sep: 2 Oct:

208 Peter Sidden, Par: of Kirk: burton & Elizabeth Robinson were married by Licence 25 Sep: 1785 Wit^s Joseph Baily, Joseph Addy

*The wife's name has been altered to "Margaret."

†The Banns chronologically following are illegible.

Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Littlewood & Elizabeth Hepworth pub^d
 25 Sep: 2 Oct. [struck out]

Banns of Mar^e betⁿ James Oldham & Dorothy Bennett, Par: of
 Kirk: heaton pub^d 9.16.23 Oct:

209 Richard Oldroyd, Par: of Kirk: heaton & Dorothy Beatson were
 married by Licence 13 Oct: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s William
 Beatson, Joshua Littlewood Vol. VII. p. 70.

210 Samuel Drake & Ann Johnson were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1785
 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, Sarah Sheard
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Fisher & Rachael Elliss, Par: of Mirfield
 pub^d 23.30 Oct: 6 Nov:

211 John Lockwood & Mary Waring were married by Banns 7 Nov:
 1785, Wit^s Charles Smith, George Hutitchinson

212 Thomas Kay, Chapelry of Horbury & Margaret Horsfall were married
 by Banns 21 Nov: 1785 Wit^s Charles Scofield William Wilson
Vol. VII. p. 71.

Banns of Mar^e betⁿ W^m Blackburn, Par: of Kirkheaton & Rachael
 Goldthorp pub^d 11.18.25 Dec:

213 Joshua Stephenson & Hannah Horner were married by Licence
 12 Dec: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s James Stephenson, Joseph
 Lodge

214 Thomas Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sykes were married
 by Banns 26 Dec: 1785 Wit^s Joseph Thornton Robert Sykes
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Oldroyd & Hannah Lord pub^d 1.8.15 Jan:
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ John Moody, & Margaret Blacker Par: of
 Emley pub^d 1.8.15 Jan:
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Joseph Auty, & Martha Clay par: of Mirfield
 pub^d 8.15.22 Jan:

215 The Rev^d Samuel Smalpage & Elizabeth Crayle Brecknock were
 married by Licence 11 Jan 1786 by John Michell Wit^s Gill Michell
 J. Smalpage Vol. VII. p. 72.

216 John Terrey, Par: of Dewsbury & Jane Fearchild were married by
 Licence 6 March 1786 Wit^s Susanna Holt, Deborah Fearnley

217 Peter Heaton & Grace Patterson were married by Banns 27 March
 1786 Wit^s James Mountain James Patterson

218 Rich^d Gowland, Par: of Wakefield & Anne Tunnicliff were married
 by Licence 30 April 1786 Wit^s J. Lodge, John Pearson
Vol. VII. p. 73.

219 Joseph Sykes of Kirkheaton & Ann Womersley were married by
 Banns 5 May 1786 Wit^s J. Lodge, John Pickles

220 *William Booth & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 8 June 1786
 Wit^s Mary Hill, Joseph Lodge
 Banns of Mar^e betⁿ Matthew Hampshire & Susanna Sykes, Chapelry
 of Horbury pub^d 11.18.25 June

220 *David Baildon, Apothecary, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth
 Higson were married by Licence 19 June 1786 Wit^s Rich^d Clay,
 Mary Baildon Vol. VII. p. 74.

221 Abraham Peacar & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 3
 July 1786 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, William Walker

*So numbered in Register.

222 John Scott & Mary Chadwick were married by Banns 9 July 1786
 Wits^s Rich^d Taylor, Wm Walker
 Banns of Marre betⁿ John Wood, & Patience Heaton, Chapelry of
 Horbury pub^d 30 July 6.13 Ang:

223 William Sykes & Sarah Baildon were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1786
 Wits^s Thomas Wilcock, John Sykes Vol. VII. p. 75.

224 James Firth & Elizabeth Mountain were married by Banns 9 Aug:
 1786 by J. Greenwood Wits^s Thomas Wilcock John Rhodes

225 William Midgley & Hannah Robinson were married by Banns
 21 Aug: 1786 Wits^s John Dickinson Peter Bradfield

226 Thomas Turton of Jesus College Cambridge Esquire & Mary Michell
 were married by Licence 2 Sep: 1786 Wits^s John Michell, Gill
 Michell Vol. VII. p. 76.

*Banns of Marr^e betⁿ George Saynor & Milly Mellor pub^d 3 Sep:

227 William Savile & Grace Taylor were married by Banns 11 Sep:
 1786 Wits^s Joseph Dickinson, John Gartside

228 William Hartley & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1786
 Wits^s J: Lodge Thomas Wilcock

229 John Hodgson & Martha Jessop were married by Banns 25 Sep:
 1786 Wits^s James Jyssop J. Lodge, William Sheard
 Vol. VII. p. 77.

230 John Black & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1786
 by John Michell Wits^s William Clegg, Matthew Thornton
 Banns of Marre betⁿ Samuel Parker & Martha Dews par: of Dewsbury
 pub^d 8.15.22 Oct.

231 Matthew Crawshay, par: of Dewsbury & Ziporah Clegg were married
 by Licence 30 Oct: 1786 by John Carter, Curate Wits^s Thos^s
 Hayley, J. Lodge

232 Samuel Swykes & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 5 Nov:
 1786 by John Michell Wits^s Luke Holt, Rich^d Taylor
 Vol. VII. p. 78.

Banns of Marre betⁿ William Robinson & Martha Lambert pub^d
 3 Dec: [struck out]

233 William Heap, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Rushworth, were
 married by Banns 4 Dec: 1786 Wits^s Thomas Dixon Wm Whittell
 Banns of Marre betⁿ Thos^s Lee & Mary Thornton, par: of Mirfield
 pub^d 17.24.31 Dec:

234 John Beatson & Ann Schofield were married by Banns 24 Dec 1786
 Wits^s Margaret Haigh Charles Scofield

235 Henry Weetman & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 24 Dec:
 1786 Wits^s Eliz Owldh, David Marsden Vol. VII. p. 79.

236 Joseph Rowley & Martha Wood were married by Banns 25 Dec 1786
 Wits^s John Clarkson John Wood
 Banns of Marre betⁿ James Castle & Martha Jessop, par: of Kirk-
 heaton pub^d 31 Dec. 7.14 Jan:
 Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Sykes, & Frances Firth Par: of Dewsbury
 pub^d 7.14.21 Jan:

237 John Jenkinson & Martha Scott were married by Banns 14 Jan 1787
 Wits^s Wm Brooke Daniel Maud

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: John Carter officiates unless otherwise stated until 22 May 1787.

238 Joshua Littlewood & Margaret Haigh were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1787 Wits Mary Brook, Elizabeth Gill, Thos Haigh Sarah Gill *Vol. VII. p. 80.*
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ George Sheard & Charlotte Fisher pub^d 4.11.18
 Feb:

239 John Lodge & Ellen Wilcock were married by Banns 8 Feb 1787 Wits Jeremiah Dearnaly, Joseph Lodge

240* John Lyles & Mary Brooke were married by Banns 4 April 1787 Wits George Hardeastle, Joseph Brooke

141* William Robinson & Martha Lambert were married by Banns 29 April 1787 Wit^s Phinehas Lambert, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 81.*

242 Peter Bradfield & Elizabeth Hardeastle were married by Banns 22 May 1787 Wit^s Benjⁿ Hainsworth, J. Lodge
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ William Lee & Mary Dyson pub^d 3 June
 [struck out]
 Banns of Marr^e betⁿ John Shires & Frances Turner pub^d 3 June
 [struck out]

243 Abraham Firth & Margaret Dean were married by Banns 4 June †1787 by Robert Ellerby Curate Wits George Hardeastle Jonathan Senior

244 Thomas Spawforth, Par: of Sandle & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 25 June 1787 Wit^s John Bolland William Sawforth *Vol. VII. p. 82.*

245 Abraham Tiffeny & Sarah Butterfield were married by Banns 12 July 1787 by John Michell Wit^s Sam: Emmott Lawrence Emmott

246 George Jaggar & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1787 Wit^s Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge
 Banns of Marre betⁿ John Halstead & Mary Hirst, Par: of Dewsbury pub^d 29 July 5.12 Aug:

247 James Lancaster & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1787 Wit^s Tho: Bedford George Armytage *Vol. VII. p. 83.*

248 George Hardeastle, Widower & Hannah Green Par: of Kirkburton widow were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon D.D. 13 Aug: 1787 Wit^s Dan^l Brooke, Elizabeth Brook

249 Jeremiah Wainwright, & Sarah Hargreaves Par: of Almondbury were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1787 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Richardson Abigail Brooke

250 John Dixon & Sarah White were married by Banns 3 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Joseph White Joseph Lee *Vol. VII. p. 84.*

251 Isaac Walker & Hannah Fell were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Ann Lodge Joseph Lodge

252 John Orriage, Par: of Warmfield & Esther Prockter were married by Banns 9 Sep 1787 Wits John Prockter, James Mountain

253 William Womersley & Mary Exley were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1787 Wit^s Charles Scofield J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 85.*
 Banns of Marre betⁿ George Backas & Ann Grime pub^d 16 Sep:
 [struck out]

*So in Register.

†Rev: Robert Ellerby officiates, unless otherwise stated until Dec: 1812.

Banns of Marre betⁿ Joseph Lambert, & Mary Hall Par: of Rothwell
pub^d 23.30 Sep: 7 Oct:

254 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandal & Mary Moore were married by
Banns 1 Oct: 1787 Wit^s Geo: Dyson, Abraham Moor

255 William Heely & Martha White were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787
Wit^s George Marsh, Joseph Lodge

256 Isaac Cardwell & Sarah Jessop were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787
Wit^s Sam^l Robinson, J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 86.*

257 Samuel Robinson & Ann Lee were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1787
Wit^s William Child, Matthew Thornton

258 George Sheard & Sarah Wood were married by Licence 24 Oct:
1787 Wit^s George Burley, Thomas Wilcock

259 Richard Renshaw & Sarah Bretton were married by Licence 1 Nov:
1787 Wit^s John Blackburn, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 87.*

260 Richard Wood & Henny Anby were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787
Wit^s Abraham Lee, Joseph Ely

261 John Brook & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787
Wit^s Thomas Bedford, Job Bennett

262 Thomas Shackleton & Jennett Froggatt were married by Banns
22 Nov: 1787 Wit^s James Mountain, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 88.*

263 The Rev^d John Carter, Clerk, Par: of St Paul in the City & Diocese
of Lincoln & Ellen Vavasour were married by Licence granted by
Christ^r Jackson, Surrogate 24 Nov: 1787 Wit^s Jane Greenwood,
J: Lodge

264 Benjamin Abbott, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Senior were married
by Banns 5 Dec: 1787 Wit^s John Lyles, J: Lodge

265 James Jackson & Milly Norton were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1787
Wit^s William Jones, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 89.*

266 William Brooke & Ann Scott were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787
Wit^s W^m Brooke, J: Lodge

267 John Drake & Martha Hall were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787
Wit^s J. R. Frizell J: Lodge

268 Joseph Blakeley & Ellen Thurmon were married by Banns 27 Dec:
1787 Wit^s Samuel Blakeley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 90.*
[Remainder of Vol. blank]

- 1 Joseph Fisher & Betty Thornton were married by Banns 10 Jan:
1788 Wit^s William Kitson Joseph Lodge
- 2 Joseph Braffet & Alice Dunford were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1788
Wit^s John Fisher John Blackburn [“ Braithwaite ” not “ Braffet ”
in Banns Book]
- 3 Joseph Elliss & Hannah Hartley were married by Banns 19 Feb 1788
Wit^s Tho^s Shaw, Tho^s Wilcock
- 4 John Crouchley of East Ardsley & Mary Wilcock were married by
Banns 3 March 1788 Wit^s Thomas Wilcock Tho^s Wilcock
* *Vol. IX. p. 1.*
- 5 Joseph Pickersgill & Betty Hirst were married by Banns 13 March
1788 by J. Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit^s Jane Greenwood
Robert Ellerby
- 6 Thomas Fisher Hainsworth & Mary Haigh were married by Banns
24 March 1788 Wit^s J. R. Frizell William Matthewman

* Vol. VIII. contains Banns and will be found on pages 702-710 post.

7 John Noble, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Lumb were married by
Banns 24 March 1788 Wits Thomas Noble James Day

8 John Rollinson & Mary Butterfield were married by Banns 30 March
1788 Wits J. R. Frizell, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 2.*

9 *Robert Bell, Merchant, Par: of Rochdale & Hannah Appleton
were married by Licence 12 April 1788 by John Michell, Wits
John Wilcock, Ellen Aldred

10 Richard Brownford & Juliet Peel were married by Banns 14 April
1788 Wits J. Lodge, John North

11 William Bedford & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 28
April 1788 Wits Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. IX. p. 3.*

12 William Armitage, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Brunt were married
by Licence 12 June 1788 by John Greenwood Wits Jno Bedford
Richd Armitage

13 William Brown & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 2 July 1788
by Mattw Cookson Assis^t Minister Wits James Bradley, Benjamin
Abbott

14 W^m Sykes & Sibil Woolfinden were married by Banns 3 July 1788
by John Greenwood Wits William Milner, Benjamin Hill

15 John Barraclough & Molly Holt were married by Banns 13 July
1788 by John Michell Wits Thos Brooke, Joshua Smith
Vol. IX. p. 4.

16 Francis Robinson & Jane Jubb were married by Banns 16 July 1788
Wits Mary Walshaw Charles Scofield

17 John Dunford & Hannah North were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1788
Wits Abram Greenwood Francis Bedford

18 John Brooke & Hannah Dunford were married by Banns 18 Aug:
1788 Wits John Gowley Benjamin Hill

19 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 31 Aug:
1788 Wits John Hardy, John Lockwood *Vol. IX. p. 5.*

20 Luke Howgate, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Dawson were married
by Banns 4 Sep: 1788 Wits William Howgate, Joseph Webster

21 Robert Oxley & Judith Leadbeater were married by Banns 8 Sep:
1788 by John Greenwood Wits J. R. Frizell, Joseph Lodge

22 Isaac Cardwell & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct:
1788 Wits Thos Bedford Joseph Dyson

23 George Saylor & Hannah Aspenell were married by Banns 23 Oct:
1788 Wits John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 6.*

24 William Matthewman & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns
27 Oct: 1788 Wits Benjamin Whitehead W^m Webster

25 John Froggatt & Martha Blacker were married by Banns 24 Nov:
1788 Wits John Proctor James Mountain

26 Robert Sykes & Grace Fearnley were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1788 Wits John Sykes, Joseph Jackson

27 George Hartley & Mary Baildon were married by Banns 22 Dec: 1788
Wits James Clegg Thos Hayley *Vol. IX. p. 7.*

28 Amos Armitage, par: of Wakefield & Sarah Bradfield were married
by Banns 22 Dec: 1788 Wits George Hardeastle Thos Hayley

*This has been partly entered before and struck out.

29 Isaac Marsden & Mary Webster were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1789
Wit^s Joseph Lodge Thomas Wiren

30 Joseph Bedford & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 23 Feb: 1789 Wit^s Thomas Beatson William Beatson

31 Thomas Beatson & Ann Brooke were married by Banns 5 March 1789 by John Michell Wit^s William Beatson, John Brook
Vol. IX. p. 8.

32 Thomas Shackson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 16 March 1789 Wit^s Samuel Rayner, George Dickison

33 Samuel Popplewell & Ann Stringer were married by Banns 13 April 1789 Wit^s Sarah Mosley Josh^h Popplewell

34 George Hopton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 30 April 1789
Wit^s John Dickinson Thomas Wilcock

35 Benjamin Cowgill & Hannah Robinson were married by Licence 17 May 1789 Wit^s William Walker, James Jackson
Vol. IX. p. 9.

36 Peter Taylor & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 18 May 1789 by John Michell Wit^s John Taylor, Thomas Wilcock

37 Thomas Goodyear & Betty Dunford were married by Banns 25 May 1789 Wit^s Francis Bedford Joseph Lodge

38 Thomas Lumb & Abigail Pickels were married by Banns 1 June 1789
Wit^s Jn^o Oldroyd * Pickersgill

39 Charles Sykes & Mary Lodge were married by Banns 22 June 1789
Wit^s John Dickinson John Senior Vol. IX. p. 10.

40 Jeremiah Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 5 July 1789 Wit^s Jam^s Stevenson, J. Lodge

41 John Hanson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 6 July 1789 by John Greenwood, Wit^s W^m Beaumont, Joseph Hanson

42 Abraham Blackburn & Frances Bedford were married by Banns 19 July 1789 Wit^s Betty Walsh Mary Walshaw

43 William Fisher & Mary Parker were married by Licence 20 July 1789
by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Petty, John Parker
Vol. IX. p. 11.

44 John Hudswell, par: of Batley & Ann Wood were married by Banns 23 July 1789 by John Michell Wit^s Joh^h Hall, Jonas Keighley

45 George Crawshay, Chappeltry of Horbury & Ann Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1789 by John Michell Wit^s Thomas Crawshay, Benj: Crawshay

46 Samuel Newsome & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1789 Wit^s Joseph Fisher, Joseph Lodge

47 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1789
Wit^s William Parker, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 12.

48 Linos Oates & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1789
Wit^s John Haigh, J. Lodge

49 Richard Saynor & Martha Armitage were married by Licence 5 Nov: 1789 Wit^s Joseph Fisher, Benjⁿ Whitehead

50 Jonas Day, Par: of Almondbury & Rachael Goldthorp were married by Banns 19 Nov: 1789 Wit^s Joseph Sheard, Robert Dison, Joseph Lodge

*Part of this signature is illegible.

51 Robert Clapham, Par: of Dewsbury & Betty Pollard were married by Licence 30 Nov: 1789 Wits Mary Walshaw, J. Sykes
Vol. IX. p. 13.

52 Thos Wadsworth & Ann Blackhurst were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1789 Wits John White, Thos Blackhurst

53 Isaac Leach & Hannah Bradfield were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1789 Wits Joseph Mountain, Thos Haigh

54 John Clarkson & Mary Buckley were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1790 Wits Israel Clarkson Joseph Tolson

55 Samuel Firth, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Rollinson were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1790 Wits Abraham Firth J: Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 14.

56 William Beatson & Hannah Shaw were married by Banns 4 Feb 1790 Wits Thomas Haigh John Blackburn

57 George Slater, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Ellis were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Martha Ellis Mary Saville

58 Thomas Bretton (Britton) & Margaret Taylor were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1790 Wits Thomas Shackelton John Dickinson

59 James Bedford & Fanny Oates were married by Banns 15 March 1790 Wits Ann Walshaw John Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 15.

60 Richard Broadhead, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jaekson were married by Banns 17 March 1790 Wits Thomas Bedford, Thomas Wilcock

61 James Blackley & Sarah Lister were married by Banns 5 April 1790 by J. Greenwood Wits John Mountain John Lister

62 Mr William Rooke, Par: of High Hoyland Malster & Mrs Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 12 April 1790 Wits Jane Greenwood Wm Ingham

63 John Shooter, Par: of South Kirby & Mary Stephenson were married by Licence 18 April 1790 Wits James Atkinson, Elizabeth Moore
Vol. IX. p. 16.

64 Jonathan Cardwell & Hannah Jessop were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell Wits Joseph Cudworth Thomas Barber

65 Jonathan Smyth & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell, Wits John Talbot Joseph Lodge

66 James Hepworth & Martha Dews were married by Banns 10 May 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Morritt Matthews John Oakes

67 Joseph Grason & Mary Abbott were married by Banns 17 May 1790 by John Greenwood Wits John Grason Abr^m Tolson
Vol. IX. p. 17.

68 Thos Fisher & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1790 Wits George Haigh, J. Lodge

69 John Stubley, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Halstead were married by Banns 7 June 1790 Wits Henry Halstead, Hannah Robinson

70 John Preston, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Braithwaite were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1790 Wits Benjⁿ Berrey, Joseph Lodge

71 Joseph Firth & Mary Ann Fisher were married by Banns 16 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Officiating Curate Wits William Hinehcliff J: Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 18.

72 Matthew Preston & Mary Senior were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Wits David Loftos, J. Lodge

73 Joseph Cowgill & Sarah Dixon were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1790 Wits J. Lodge, Benj: Cowgill

74 Samuel Bowlton & Mary Pearson were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1790 Wits James Jackson William North

75 John Bentley & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1790 Wits Joseph Lee, John Senior Vol. IX. p. 19.

76 Edward Ridsdale, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Milnes were married by Licence 22 Sep: 1790 by J. Greenwood Wits John Milnes, John Woollin

77 Joseph Pickels, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Day were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1790 Wits Ambrus Lockwood, Joseph Sheard

78 George Dean & Grace Popplewell were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1790 Wits Samuel Popplewell J. Lodge

79 Aaron Bennett & Ann Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1790 Wits Sarah Mosley, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 20.

80 Christopher Sykes & Ann Knutton were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1790 Wits William Sykes Joseph Lodge

81 James Peace & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1790 Wits Sam'l Robinson Joshua Castle

82 James Bywater & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1790 Wits Nelly Pickering Joseph Walker

83 Thomas Ward & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1790 Wits John Hey, Thomas Waring Vol. IX. p. 21.

84 Joseph North & Ruth Kay were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1790 Wits John Fisher, George North

85 William Robshaw & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1790 Wits William Lawton J. Lodge

86 John Coldwell, Par: of Silkston & Sarah Froggitt were married by Banns 27 Dec 1790 Wits John Froggat, Benjamin Couldwell

87 William Milner, Par: of Emley & Amelia Mellor were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1791 by William Railton Wits John Rushworth Thomas Barber Vol. IX. p. 22.

88 John Fisher & Hannah Crowther were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1791 Wits Thomas Hill, Joseph Fisher

89 George Haigh & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1791 Wits George Hardcastle Thomas Hill

90 Thomas Bastow & Mary Kitson were married by banns 14 Feb 1791 Wits Thomas Nobel J. Lodge

91 William North & Maria Haigh were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1791 Wits James Fher, John Smith Vol. IX. p. 23.

92 John Cilcock & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 March 1791 Wits William Moody J. Lodge

93 John Riley & Sarah Morehouse were married by Banns 27 March 1791 Wits Jos: Wade J. Lodge

94 William Hobson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Childe were married by Banns 4 April 1791 Wits Joseph Lyles, John Dickinson

95 William Fisher & Susanna Kilnor were married by Banns 11 April 1791 Wits John Fisher, Benjⁿ Hainsworth Vol. IX. p. 24.

6 Rich^d Hamshaw & Mary Greenwood were married by Banns 25 April 1791 by Isaac Tyson officiating Minister, Wits William Patterson Robert Ellerby

7 John Cudworth & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 22 May 1791 Wits John Sykes, Wm Cudworth

8 John Milnes, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 8 June 1791 Wits T. Ingham Thos Brooke

9 Mark Balmforth, Par: of Huddersfield & Jane Hepworth were married by Banns 13 June 1791 by Isaac Tyson, Occas^l Minister Wits Sykes Batley John Ward *Vol. IX. p. 25.*

10 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Blackley were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wits Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge

11 Joseph Parkin & Elizabeth Wilde were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wits Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge

12 John Armitage & Mary Howson were married by Banns 28 July 1791 Wits Joseph White, Joseph Armitage

13 Jonas Archer & Mary Scott were married by Licence 9 Aug: 1791 Wits Abram Greenwood, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 26.*

14* William Sharp & Ann Summerseales were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wits John Hampshire, J. Lodge

16* Joseph Butterfield & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1791 by J. Greenwood Wits John Fisher J. Lodge

17 Francis Bedford & Mary Hardeastle were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1791 Wits J. Lodge, William Brooksbank

18 Ambrus Lockwood, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Turton were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1791 Wits Joseph Bedford, Samuel Senior *Vol. IX. p. 27.*

19 Thomas Bentley & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1791 Wits James Stephenson, William North

10 Thomas Kilnburn & Mary Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Oct 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wits John Hampshire, Richard Brook

11 John Longbottom & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wits Thomas Bartin, Sarah Taylor

12 Earl Parkin & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wits Benjamin Hill, James Wood *Vol. IX. p. 28.*

13 John Fozard, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Licence 21 Nov: 1791 Wits Thos Newton Titus Fozard

14 Thos Saynor & Mary Wright were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1791 Wits Abram Greenwood, John Senior

15 Benjamin Carter & Susannah Carter were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1791 Wits John Hall, James Wood

16 John Smyth & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1791 Wits James Clegg Wm Walshaw *Vol. IX. p. 29.*

17 James Morton & Sarah Hutchcroft were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1791 Wits John Dickinson, James Wood

18 John Shaw Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Littlewood were married by Licence 15 Dec: 1791 Wits Benjⁿ Sykes E. Cowgill

19 John Kitson & Mary Noble were married by Banns 25 Dec 1791 by J. Greenwood Wits William Widdop, Thomas Noble

*So numbered in Register.

120 John Boulton & Elizabeth Robshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec 1791 Wit^s Matthew Dews Sarah Dews Vol. IX. p. 3

121 James Shaw & Mary Dollive were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1792 Wits^s Thos Oldroyd William Walker

122 James Hampshire & Betty Wireing were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Halmshaw

123 Geo: Mallinson & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, John Kaye

124 William Jackson & Hannah Emmott were married by Banns 23 Jan 1792 Wit^s Sam: Emmott, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 3

125 James Senior & Martha Lister were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1792 Wits^s George Mountain John Proctor

126 William Riley & Elizabeth White were married by Banns 24 Jan 1792 Wit^s John Blackburn J. Lodge

127 Edward Ellam, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Wilson were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1792 Wit^s Mary Widdop, Ann Walshaw

128 James Wood & Rebecka Sykes were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1792 Wits^s John Jenkinson James Midgley Vol. IX. p. 3

129 John Coope, Par: of Horbury & Mary Walshaw were married by Licence 30 Jan: 1792 Wit^s John Widdop, Rebecca Ness

130 Thomas Bartin & Ellen Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Feb 1792 Wit^s Sarah Taylor J: Lodge

131 William Bennitt & Mary Swinden were married by Banns 21 Feb 1792 Wits^s Jonⁿ Bedford J. Lodge

132 Thomas Bedford & Ann Totty were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wits^s Jonⁿ Bedford, J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 3

133 John Taylor & Mary Kitson were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wits^s Jonⁿ Bedford, J. Lodge

134 Richard Knowles & Mary Lyles were married by Banns 7 March 1792 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hepworth, Mark Knowles

135 Robert Rowley & Tamer Crowther were married by Banns 11 March 1792 Wit^s Joseph Rowley J. Lodge

136 Joseph Law & Mary Turner were married by Banns 1 April 1792 Wit^s Jos^a Littlewood Benjamin Thompson Vol. IX. p. 3

137 John Broadbent, par: of Almondbury & Ann Kay were married by Banns 13 May 1792 Wit^s John Parker J. Lodge

138 Joseph Day & Ann Drake were married by Banns 14 May 1792 Wits^s George Day, J. Lodge

139 John Bruer, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Wraith were married by Banns 20 May 1792 Wit^s James Wrath George Ellis

140 Francis Dransfield par: of Kirkheaton & Nanny Noble were married by Banns 28 May 1792 Wit^s Abram Lee, Thomas Bedford Vol. IX. p. 3

141 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandall & Hannah Laister were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon Surrogate 30 May 1792 Wit^s John Wood, Betty Hough

142 William Walshaw & Ann Walshaw were married by Licence 2 June 1792 Wit^s John Widdop Betty Walshaw

143 John Jowett, of the Liberty of Pontefract Park & Elizabeth Senior were married by Licence 9 July 1792 Wit^s Mary Senior, Ben Whitehead

Frank Bottom & Mary White were married by Banns 22 July 1792
 Wits William Phillip, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 36.*

John Walker, Par: of Hallifax & Mary Blacker were married by
 Licence 23 July 1792 Wits Ann Blacker Wm Blacker

Joseph Brook par: Kirkheaton & Hannah Muff were married by
 Banns 23 July 1792 Wit: John Goodyear, John Brooke

John Hineson & Hannah Elliss were married by Banns 25 July 1792
 Wits John Gooder, John Firth

William Mountain & Hannah Froggate were married by Banns
 6 Aug: 1792 Wits John Mountain John Froggat *Vol. IX. p. 37.*

John Rhodes, Par: of Almondbury & Betty Haigh were married by
 Licence 8 Aug: 1792 Wits Solomon Pitchforth, J. Lodge

William Spawford & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns
 20 Aug: 1792 Wits Sykes Batley J. Lodge

Thomas Dunford & Mary Wade were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1792
 Wits Thomas Dunford, Thomas Wilcock

William Senior & Grace Cockerot were married by Banns 10 Sep:
 1792 Wit: Joseph Stringer Samuel Poppelwell *Vol. IX. p. 38.*

Benjamin Thompson & Margaret Quarmby were married by Banns
 17 Sep: 1792 Wits Reccah Bedford J. Lodge

Charles Sykes & Mary Ingham were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1792
 Wits John Middleton, John Senior

Joseph Watson & Betty Walshaw were married by Licence 4 Oct:
 1792 by John Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit: Malin Middleton
 William Walshaw

Thomas Hayley & Martha Preston were married by Banns 29 Oct:
 1792 Wits John Dickinson, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 39.*

Joseph Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Sarah Moseley were married
 by Licence 29 Oct: 1792 Wit: James Pickering, J. Lodge

William Wood & Mary Mallinson were married by Banns 19 Nov:
 1792 Wits John Wallis, John Jessop

John Hall & Elizabeth Booth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1792
 Wits James Wood, J. Lodge

Joseph Mountain & Elizabeth Blackley were married by Banns
 26 Nov: 1792 Wits John Dickinson J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 40.*

John Spencer & Hannah Hirst were married by Banns 29 Nov: 1792
 Wits William Sharp J. Lodge

Joseph Wood & Rebecca Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec
 1792 Wits Joseph Rowley William Rowley

James Roberts, Par: of Woodkirk & Sarah Stringer were married
 by Banns 26 Dec 1792 Wits Joseph Haigh Samuel Popplewell

John Parkin & Sarah Land were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1793
 Wits Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 41.*

Caesar Childe & Mary Oats were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1793
 Wits Linas Oates James Hepworth

John Dyson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Jackson were married by
 Banns 11 Feb: 1793 Wits Thomas Bedford, Thomas Dyson

James Howorth & Hannah Dickinson were married by Banns
 18 March 1793 by John Greenwood Wit: Francis Bedford, John
 Proctor

168 Joshua Mallinson, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Crowder were married by Banns 1 April 1793 Wits Abr Jackson, J. Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 1.

169 John Scafe & Ann Senior were married by Banns 11 April 1793 Wits William Furniss, J. Lodge

170 William Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 18 April 1793 Wits Sam^l Illingworth, J. Lodge

171 Abraham Wade, Par: of Wakefield & Fanny Brown were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wits Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield

172 George Hardeastle & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wits Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield *Vol. IX. p. 1.*

173 Joseph Mallinson & Elizabeth Blackburn were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wits John Mountain Joseph Kay

174 William Mountain & Ann Ingham were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wits John Mountain Joseph Mountain

175 John Shires & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 22 July 1793 Wits John Dickinson R^d Greenwood Jun^r

176 George Hardcastle & Ann Backhouse were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1793 Wits Jo: Hardcastle Mary Redfern *Vol. IX. p. 1.*

177 The Rev^d Thomas Johnstone, par: of Wakefield & Martha Mih^l were married by Licence 7 Aug: 1793 Wits John Hall, Jo: Fred^k Smith

178 Elias Holt & Mary Crossley were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wits Ann Holt, Elenor Crosley

179 John Hutchinson & Ann Richardson, Par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wits Eliz: Richardson, John Shaw

180 William Crosland & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 11 Aug: 1793 Wits Jos: Tattersfield, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 4.*

181 William Naylor, Par: of Wakefield or Chapelry of Horbury & Martha Avison were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1793 Wits Edward Barker, John Avison

182 George Moss & Mary Tyass were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1793 Wits Joseph Bates William Moss

183 Benjamin Holmes, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Schofield were married by Licence 19 Sep: 1793 Wits Martha Rowley, J. Lodge

184 David Marsden & Betty Hinchliff were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1793, Wits John Hawley Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 4.*

185 Benjamin Whitehead & Sarah Lyles were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1793 Wits Geo Shaw, James Brook

186 Thomas Noble, & Elizabeth Rawlinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1793 Wits Daniel Day, Francis Dransfield

187 John Mitchell, par: of Almondbury & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Oct: 1793 by John Greenwood Wits Jas Rhodes, John Day

188 James Sims, Par: of Cawthorne & Sarah Sanderson were married by Licence 7 Nov: 1793 Wits Ann Sanderson, Charles Marshall *Vol. IX. p. 4.*

189 Charles Beaumont, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Bennett were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wits W^m Beaumont John Beaumont

Joseph Gledhill, Par: of Emley & Mary Thorpe were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wits John Beaumont W^m Beaumont

John Naylor & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1793 by John Greenwood Wits Thos Bedford, Joseph Bedford

Abraham Matthews, Par: of Kirkburton & Hannah Braithwaite were married by Banns 1 Dec 1793 Wits Lydia Archer Joseph Brafwaite *Vol. IX. p. 48.*

Joshua Megson & Rachael Lambert were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1793 Wit^s Samuel Blackburn, Francis Bedford

Joseph Lockwood, Par: of Kirk-burton & Margaret Westwood were married by Banns 15 Dec: 1793 Wit^s John Whiteley, William Clegg

James Hepworth & Mary Kidd were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1793 Wits John Walker, Francis Bedford

Joseph Burgoin, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Horner were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wits Joshua Stephenson, Judith Shaw *Vol. IX. p. 49.*

Reuben Hargreaves & Ann Auckland were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit^s Joshua Stephenson George Abson

William Turner & Elizabeth Garfitt were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit^s Joshua Stephenson George Abson

The Rev^d Isaac Tyson, Par: of Hemingbrough & Mary Bethia Milnes were married by Licence 15 Jan: 1794 Wits Thos Johnstone, Richd^d Milnes

James Ingham & Ann Heslam were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1794 Wits James Field, Jonathan Cardwell *Vol. IX. p. 50.*

William Broadhead & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1794 Wits Benjamin Thompson J. Lodge

William Jackson & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 3 Feb: 1794 Wit^s Maratha Tunnicliff Francis Bedford

Ezra Walker, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Tunnicliff were married by Licence 24 Feb: 1794 Wit^s Ann Holt, W^m Holt

*William Rowley & Ann Tolson were married by Banns 16 March 1794 Wits Rober Rowley, William Asquith *Vol. IX. p. 51.*

John Inman & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 20 April 1794 Wit^s John Dunford, Francis Bedford

Richard Wilcock & Mary Goodare were married by Banns 21 April 1794 by J. Greenwood Wits George Man, Thomas Bartin

John Furniss & Ann Green were married by Banns 26 May 1794 by John Greenwood Wits W^m Fisher Sarah Tayler

Benjamin Scott & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 9 June 1794 Wits John Lyles, Joseph Tolson *Vol. IX. p. 52.*

Joseph Lyles & Ann Froggate were married by Banns 9 June 1794 Wits John Lyles Joseph Tolson

Joseph Sykes & Elizabeth Lockwood were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wits Thos Dickinson George Brook

Matthew Woollin, Par: of Braithwell & Ann Taylor were married by Licence 10 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wits John Taylor, Sarah Taylor

*The wife signs by her married name.

212 William Halstead & Grace Crowther were married by Banns 11 Au
1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Taylor George Man
Vol. IX. p. 5

213 William Goodare & Sarah Appleyard were married by Banns
Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge

214 *John Whitehead & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 24 Au
1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s

215 Joseph Hatfield, Par: of Kirkburton & Betty Hepworth we
married by Licence 21 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s Josep
Oldroyd, John Bray

216 John Green, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Horner were married
Licence 22 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s William Widdo
Joshua Stephenson
Vol. IX. p. 5

217 Mr George Messenger & Miss Sarah Taylor were married by Liceen
12 Oct: 1794 Wit^s Wm Ledgard, Thos Messenger

218 Reuben Hepworth & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 13 Oc
1794 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Joseph Lodge

219 John Parker, Par: of Emley & Mary Bradfield were married 1
Banns 27 Oct: 1794 Wit^s David Haigh, Rich^d Svil

220 John Buckley & Mary Wild were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1794
Wit^s John Wild, James Buckley
Vol. IX. p. 5

221 David Bradford & Martha Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton were married
by Banns 6 Nov: 1794 Wit^s George Haigh, Joseph Lodge

222 George Dixon & Julia Bedford were married by Licence 9 No
1794 Wit^s John Armitage Mark Brook

223 Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 24 No
1794 Wit^s James Duckworth William Scargill

224 James Brook & Ann Noble were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1794
Wit^s Francis Bedford Thomas Haigh
Vol. IX. p. 5

225 John Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Child were married 1
Banns 25 Dec: 1794 Wit^s William Parker, Joseph Bedford

226 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Burgoin were married by Banns 29 De
1794 Wit^s Thomas Waring John Allen

227 Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Emmott were married by Ban
29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Samuel Emmot, Robert Brooke

228 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Muff were married 1
Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Wm Brooke, Sammuel Emmot
Vol. IX. p. 5

229 †John Smithson & Mercy Winlock were married by Licence 8 Ja
1795 Wit^s Sam^l Pickard Jun^r Sam^l Pickard

230 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Inman were married by Banns 19 Ja
1795 Wit^s Joseph Fearnley Joseph Stuble

231 Edward Inman & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 16 Fe
1795 Wit^s William Jackson, David Kaye
Vol. IX. p. 5

232 Edward Jackson & Rebeccah Fisher were married by Banns 2 Apri
1795 Wit^s Thos Messenger John Fisher

233 David Stansfield, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Eleanor Hudson we
married by Banns 9 April 1795 Wit^s Mary Senior, John Jessop

*So in Register.

†This has been partly entered previously and struck out.

Gervas Smyth & Grace Furniss were married by Banns 20 April 1795, Wit^s George Farish William Bennetts

Joseph Beaumont & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 7 May 1795 Wit^s George Dixon Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 59.*

*Benjamin Carter, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Firth, were married by Licence Seventieth day of May 1795 Wit^s George Seatcher, Eliz: Stringr, Joseph Lodge

William Carr & Ann Bartin were married by Banns 24 May 1795 Wit^s Thomas Bartin Rich^d Oldroyd

Joseph Lee & Martha Buckley were married by Banns 25 May 1795 Wit^s James Buckley John Buckley

John Stringer & Mary Hey were married by Banns 29 June 1795 Wit^s William Hey, James Whiteley *Vol. IX. p. 60.*

Thomas Burgoine & Sally Cave were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s William Lambert, Grace Exley

Samuel Blackburn & Sarah Lambert were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s John Lambert Anthony Beatson

Joseph Lee & Rebecca Pickels were married by Banns 20 July 1795 Wit^s John Haigh George Mann

Mark Day & Mary Childe were married by Banns 27 July 1795 Wit^s John Day, Joseph Child *Vol. IX. p. 61.*

Joseph Blackburn & Martha Froggate were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1795 by J. Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit^s David Blacker, Thomas Dyson

Francis Sykes, par: of Dewsbury & Betty Clapham were married by Licence 20 Aug: 1795 Wit^s Honour Greenwood, Ann Sanderson, Thos^s Walker, Sarah Sykes, Thos^s Bell

Robert Castle & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1795 Wit^s Rob^t Walshaw J. Lodge

Richard Durrons & Margaret Blackburn were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1795 Wit^s Edward Bradley, John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p. 62.*

James Sykes & Rachael Wilman were married by Banns 25 Oct 1795 Wit^s William Asquith Jo: Lodge

John Joanes & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1795 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s Samuel Poppelwel, Joseph Jones

Charles Walker & Mary Starkey were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1795 Wit^s William Bedford Benjamin Johnson

William Bennet & Margaret Wilcock were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Joseph Wilcock, Thos^s Savage *Vol. IX. p. 63.*

John Charlesworth & Judeth Shaw were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Elizabeth Bayldon Rachel Oldroyd, Joseph Shaw

John Scargill & Hannah Somers were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1795 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Sykes, James Roberts

†Thomas Bedford & Sarah Rawlin were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Rich^d Bedford John Dunford

William Haigh, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1795 Wit^s David Marsden, George Haigh *Vol. IX. p. 64.*

*So in Register.

†The date has been altered from "23rd" Nov:

256 John Weatherhead, Par: of Kirk Heaton & Ellin Wilkinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1795 Wits^s Richd^d Wheater William Higgins

257 John Littlewood & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 20 Dec 1795 Wits^s Francis Bedford, John Wilde

258 Joseph Blackley & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 26 Dec 1795 Wits^s Mary Lingham Joseph Lodge

259 George Walker & Sarah Whittaker were married by Banns 27 Dec 1795 Wits^s Joshua Marsden Jonathan Kilburn Vol. IX. p. 63

260 Joseph Parkinson, Par: of Hull & Jane Greenwood were married by Licence 31 Dec: 1795 Wits^s Ab^m Parkinson Jun^r Elizabeth Brook

261 William Noble & Sarah Bastow were married by Banns 8 Feb 1796 Wits^s John Wild Robert Blackburn

262 George Avison & Mary Stocks were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1796 Wits^s John Wild, Robert Blackburn

263 Joseph Tolson & Hannah Lyles were married by Banns 22 Feb 1796 Wits^s Mark Knowles W^m Fletcher, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 63

264 *William Audsley & Priscilla Sunderland were married by Banns 14 March 1796

265 John Hampshire & Hannah Horn were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s Thomas Hampshire Thomas Kilburn

266 John Kaye & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s David Taylor, Goorge Backhouse

267 James Holt, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Austick were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wits^s John Fletcher, Benjⁿ Redfern Vol. IX. p. 63

268 Peter Holt & Rachel Schofield were married by Licence 31 March 1796 Wits^s William Holt John Schofield

269 William Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 April 1796 Wits^s Thos^s Bedford Sam^l Piekard

270 Matthew Kaye, Par: of Emley & Sarah Hanby were married by Banns 28 April 1796 Wits^s John Rushworth, Sam^l McClelland

271 Joshua Pinder, Par: of Birstall & Sarah Crosley were married by Licence 26 May 1796 Wits^s Eleanor Crosley Elias Holt Vol. IX. p. 63

272 John Blackley & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1796 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wits^s William Senior, Peter Haigh

273 John Blackley [so in Register]

274 John Fountain & Ann Green were married by Banns 13 June 1796 Wits^s John Dickinson, Joseph Lodge

275 Henry Hayley & Ann Bedford were married by Licence 16 June 1796 Wits^s William Beatson Thos^s Bedford Vol. IX. p. 63

276 George Haigh & Sarah Armitage were married by Licence 27 June 1796 Wits^s B. Wilson, J. Lodge

277 Joseph Walker & Grace Allott were married by Banns 18 July 1796 Wits^s Rachel Oldroyd, Hannah Shaw, John Oakes

278 John Whiteaker & Elizabeth Batley were married by Banns 25 July 1796 Wits^s Henry Whieer, John Gooder

79 John Dixon & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1796
 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Garthwait, Benjamin Thompson
 Vol. IX. p. 70.

80 Benjamin Redfearn & Mary Senior were married by Licence 8 Sep
 1796 Wit^s Jane Manning, Thos^s Bedford

81 Joseph Purdey & Martha Fell were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1796
 Wit^s Clayton Wilkinson, J. Lodge

82 James Hall & Mary Kay were married by Banns 25 Sep 1796 Wit^s
 John Wood, William Healey

83 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Stafford were married by Banns
 7 Nov: 1796 Wit^s James Mountain, John Hampshire
 Vol. IX. p. 71.

84 Joseph Mellor & Ellin Pickels were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1796
 Wit^s James Mountain, John Hampshire

85 William Wolfenden & Maboth Furniss were married by Banns
 10 Nov: 1796 Wit^s Benjamin Johnson, John Green

86 Thomas Leather & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 1 Dec:
 1796 Wit^s George Backhouse, Thomas Clayton Wilkinson

87 John Fogden & Sarah Marsden were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1796
 Wit^s W^m Hepworth, Francis Bedford Vol. IX. p. 72.

88 William Asquith & Susannah Barker were married by Banns 11 Dec:
 1796 Wit^s William Lee, Francis Bedford

89 Henry Whitaker & Elizabeth Townend were married by Banns
 19 Dec: 1796 Wit^s Thomas Parkin, Jonathan Kilburn

90 John Scott, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Wilcock were married by
 Banns 22 Dec 1796 Wit^s Jacob Lister, Hanah Robinson

91 Mark Tyne & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1796
 Wit^s John Fisher, Joseph Lodge Vol. IX. p. 73.

92 James Duckworth & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns
 2 Jan: 1797 Wit^s Joseph Duckworth, John Manchester

93 John Childerstone, Par: of Manchester & Ann Wade were married
 by Banns 10 Jan: 1797 Wit^s John Wade Junear, Joseph Lodge

94 Joseph Bedford & Charlotte Hayley were married by Banns 26 Feb:
 1797 Wit^s Henry Hayley, Thos^s Bedford

95 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 20 March
 1797 Wit^s Patience Murfitt, Francis Bedford Vol. IX. p. 74.

96 Thomas Blackburn & Hannah Rowley were married by Banns
 20 April 1797 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joshua Marsden, John
 Raw

97 John Haigh & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 7 May 1797
 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit^s John Dickinson, Jonath
 Cadell

98 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 4 June
 1797 Wit^s George Goodyear, George Healey

99 William Walker & Mary Hurstwaite, Par: of Dewsbury were
 married by Banns 15 June 1797 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Benjamin
 Johnson Vol. IX. p. 75.

100 Thomas Oxley & Patience Murfitt were married by Licence 18 June
 1797 Wit^s Mark Brook, Benjⁿ Ledgard

101 Joseph Armitage & Martha Pell were married by Banns 19 June
 1797 by John Greenwood, Wit^s Thos^s Messenger, Thomas Healey

303 Jonathan Kilburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 22 June 1797 Wits^s John Wild, John Kilburon

304 Joseph Brook, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 2 July 1797 Wits^s George Abson, Benjamin Johnson
Vol. IX. p. 76

305 Abraham Parkinson, Par: of Leeds & Mary Greenwood were married by Licence 2 July 1797 Wits^s Benjⁿ Parkinson Jn^o Sykes

306 George Pawson & Rebecca Gilderdale were married by Banns 16 July 1797 Wits^s John Gilderdale, Joseph Lodge

307 Samuel Micklethwaite & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1797 Wits^s Mary Fisher, Joseph Fisher

308 John Saynor & Mary Lumb were married by Banns 23 July 1797 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wits^s William Clegg Rob^t Ellerby
Vol. IX. p. 77

309 Charles Bainbridge & Eden Crowder were married by Banns 2 July 1797 by John Kay Wits^s Joseph Crowther Abraham Brearley Rob^t Ellerby

310 John Hill, par: of Mirfield & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1797 Wits^s Francis Bedford Thomas Woodhead

311 William Clegg & Grace Thorpe, Par: of Huddersfield were married by Licence 31 Aug: 1797 Wits^s Ellen Greenwood, Jn^o Greenwood

312 John Croft & Jane Senior were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1797 Wits^s John Brooke, George Brooke
Vol. IX. p. 78

313 Robert Lumb & Ann Hill were married by Banns 23 Oct 1797 Wits^s John Brooke, George Brook

314 James Morteman & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns 30 Oct 1797 by J. Greenwood Wits^s John Mountain, David Taylor

315 John Matthews & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wits^s John Pickard David White

316 Jonas Bocock & Sarah Wilks were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wits^s Jno Pickard David White
Vol. IX. p. 79

317 The Rev^d John Kay, Clerk, Par: of Nunnington & Ann Sanderson were married by Licence 16 Nov: 1797 Wits^s Jane Sanderson B. Wilson

318 Stephen Sugden, par: of High Hoyland & Mary Lee were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits^s Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood

319 Elias Armitage, Par: of High Hoyland & Eleanor Varley were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits^s Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood

320 Joseph Kay, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wits^s Timothy Lockwood Joseph Holt
Vol. IX. p. 80

321 James Earnshaw, par: of Kirkburton & Eleanor Hirst were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1797 Wits^s Ben: Tolson, Richard Blackburn

322 John Garforth & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1797 Wits^s Hannah Shaw, James Oakes

323 David Horner & Eleanor Burton were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1797 Wits^s Joseph Armitage Joseph Mitchell

324 Paul Blackburn & Elizabeth Tomson were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1797 Wits^s William Beatson William Parker
Vol. IX. p. 81

325 John Kaye, par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec 1797 Wit^s William Kaye, Thomas Brook

326 George Saynor & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1798 Wit^s John Sheard William Parker

327 William Lambert & Nelly Clegg were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1798 Wit^s Joseph Muntain William Wilkinson

328 Joshua Tolson & Ann Elliss were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Abraham Barker Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 82.*

329 Thomas Lister, Par: of Wakefield & Martha Hey were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Rich^d Fearnley, George Bromley

330 George Mountain & Elizabeth Lister were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^s William Senior William Pickard

331 Joseph Shaw, Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 19 Feb: 1798 Wit^s James Shaw, Joseph Lodge

332 Mr Thomas Ridley & Miss Jane Crowther were married by Licence 22 Feb: 1798 Wit^s Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 83.*

333 Richard Dews & Ann Scott were married by Banns 4 March 1798 Wit^s Hannah Hemmingway, Joseph Sheard

334 John Alderson & Ann Harper were married by Banns 12 March 1798 Wit^s Chas^s Bainbridge John Raw

335 Joseph Gomersall & Francis Dews were married by Banns 18 March 1798 Wit^s Francis Bedford, thos Senior, Joseph Lodge

336 Thomas Drake & Hannah Lambert were married by Banns 9 April 1798, Wit^s Benjamin Johnson, William Richardson *Vol. IX. p. 84.*

337 John Rushworth, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Child were married by Banns 22 April 1798 Wit^s Jane Manning, Ben Nussey

338 Abraham Balme & Ann Richardson were married by Banns 28 May 1798 Wit^s Sam^l Goodall Wm Parker

339 Thomas Beatson & Mary Grayson were married by Banns 14 June 1798 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s Rob^t Ellerby, Henry Hayley

340 Jonathan Baster & Nancy Burton were married by Licence 16 July 1798 Wit^s John Haythorn Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 85.*

341 William Blackburn & Mary Preston were married by Banns 23 July 1798 Wit^s Ja^s Holmes, James Squire

342 Thomas Messenger & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Thom^s Healey, John Fisher

343 David Taylor & Anne Thackray were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Thos^s Healey, John Fisher

344 William Hinchliffe, Par: of High-hoyland & Hannah Jepson were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1798 Wit^s Joseph Clarkson, Samuel Allott *Vol. IX. p. 86.*

345 George Brearah & Susanna Hinchcliff were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Mark Hinchcliff Senar, William Asquith

346 Joseph Brown & Martha Metealf were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Barraclough, James Patterson

347 Jonas Bastow & Mary Woodecock were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1798 Wit^s Thos^s Bedford, John Littlewood

348 William Scargill & Rebecca Blackley were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1798 Wits Joseph Blakley, Hannah Robinson Vol. IX. p. 87.

349 John Bretton, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Cawthorn were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wits John Whiteley, W^m Newsome

350 William Sykes, Par: of Darfield & Ann Townend were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1798 Wits Henrey Wheteer, Charles Brooke

351 Joseph Oldroyd & Hannah Smith were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wits William Pease, Joseph Lodge

352 William Westerman & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wits John Mountain, Joseph Mountain Vol. IX. p. 88.

353 William Senior & Jane Beatson were married by Licence 1 Nov: 1798 by John Greenwood Wits Jos Fletcher, Thomas Dyson

354 John Littlewood & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1798 Wits Thomas Beatson, John Jackson

355 Richard Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Milner were married by Licence 18 Nov: 1798 Wits Robert Walker Sarah Machell

356 William Fawsitt & Mary Sanderson were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1798 Wits John Kaye, Edward Day Vol. IX. p. 89.

357 John Exley & Elizabeth Thorpe were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1798 Wits B. Wilson, Joseph Sheard

358 George Brook Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Haley were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wits Mark Brooke, Charles Brooke

359 Benjamin Hutchinson, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Wilcock were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wits Charles Brooke, Mark Brooke

360 Richard Greenwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Liversedge were married by Licence 26 Dec: 1798 Wits Harriot Greenwood, Mary Liversedge, Hen^y Stables, Jos. Haigh Vol. IX. p. 90.

361 Andrew Leather & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1798 Wits Edward Bradley, George Watson

362 Joseph Bottom & Sarah Garfitt were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood, Wits Richard Lodge Edward Wilcock

363 William Pollard & Martha Bradfield were married by Licence 16 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood Wits John Dickinson, Geo: Pickersgill

364 Charles Kaye & Rachael Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1799 Wits John Sowden, William Kaye Vol. IX. p. 91.

365 Joseph Hall & Martha Bottom were married by Banns 21 Feb 1799 Wits W^m Hill, Luke Dransfield

366 William Briggs & Hannah Single were married by Banns 26 Feb: 1799 Wits John Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge

367 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Douglass were married by Banns 25 March 1799 Wits James Patterson Joseph Lodge

368 William Parkin & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 11 May 1799 Wits John Kaye Thomas Issott Vol. IX. p. 92.

369 James Speight & Eleanor Fountain were married by Banns 13 May 1799 by William Railton Curate Wits Abraham Sanderson Joseph Mountain

370 George Haigh Robinson, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Castle were married by Licence 7 July 1799 Wits John Schofield, George Kilburn

371 Thomas Gofton & Susanna Holt were married by Licence 21 July 1799 by John Bailey Officiating Minister Wits John Oakes Joseph Oakes

372 John Cardwell & Mary Toulson were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1799 Wits John Lawton B. Wilson *Vol. IX. p. 93.*

373 Francis Bedford & Ann Haley were married by Licence 21 Aug: 1799 Wits Hannah Quarmby Henry Hayley

374 James Wraith & Sarah Balme were married by Licence 26 Sep: 1799 Wits Thos Bedford Eliza Balme

375 Thomas Richardson & Susanna Milnor were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1799 Wits Thos Kitson, Joseph Drake

376 James Fisher & Sarah Saynor were married by Banns 21 Oct 1799 by John Greenwood Wits James Jessop, John Brooke *Vol. IX. p. 94.*

377 William Kaye & Mary Renshaw were married by Banns 28 Oct 1799 Wits John Dickinson William Hainsworth

378 William Parker & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wits John Brooke, George Lee

379 Joseph Hayley & Mary Batley were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wits John Brooke, John Batley

380 Thomas Mountain & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1799 Wits John Mountain John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p. 95.*

381 John Jaggar & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wits William Brook Edward Hainsworth

382 Thomas Haigh, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wits Thos Haigh, Joseph Armitage

383 Timothy Fisher & Ann Sanderson were married by Banns 5 Dec 1799 by J. Greenwood Wits John Fisher, Edward Day

384 Charles Rhoads & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 5 Dec: 1799 by J. Greenwood Wits John Fisher, Abel Tinker *Vol. IX. p. 96.*

385 Job Bennett, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Saynor were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1799 Wits Joseph Bedford, Jo: Lodge

386 John Schofield & Grace Parkin were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits John Dickinson John Hampshire

387 William Goodyear & Martha Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits Wm Hampshire Edward Hainsworth

388 William Hainsworth & Sarah Renshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wits John Dickinson, John Hampshire *Vol. IX. p. 97.*

389 Joseph Blackburn & Sarah Schofield were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1799 Wits John Aritage, John Widdop

390 John Man & Mary Fairburn were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1800 Wits Richard Crosland, John Fairburn

400 *James Jessop, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Kilnor were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1800 Wits Thos Shaw, John Kilner

*So numbered in Register.

401 Joseph Thompson & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns
27 Jan: 1800 Wits John Firth, Benjamin Crosand *Vol. IX. p. 98.*

402 James Jackson, Par: of Ardsley & Martha Charlesworth were
married by Banns 4 Feb: 1800 Wits John Brook, Joseph Stringer

403 John Senior & Rebecca Mortemer were married by Banns 13 Feb:
1800 Wits Thos Clegg, John Swift

404 John Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Mellor were married
by Banns 24 Feb: 1800 Wits Mark Brooke, Charles Brookes

405 Joseph Thornton, Par: of Almondbury & Rhoda Richardson were
married by Licence 6 March 1800 Wits Peter Thornton, Jonathan
Gill *Vol. IX. p. 99.*

406 Joseph Megson & Sarah Emley were married by Banns 15 April
1800 Wits Isaac Smith Joseph Lodge

407 Joshua Peace & Mary Dransfield were married by Banns 12 May
1800 Wits George Fligg, Jo: Lodge

408 Benjamin Ward, Par: of Darton & Sarah Aukland were married by
Banns 18 May 1800 Wits George Kaye, Sarah Kaye

409 William Tetley, Chapelry of Hartshead & Elizabeth Fisher were
married by Banns 29 June 1800 Wits James Wrath, Joseph
Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 100.*

410 John Medcalf & Hannah Slater were married by Banns 13 July 1800
Wits William Shay John Dickinson

411 Abraham Firth & Julia Dixon were married by Banns 20 July 1800
Wits Thomas Noble, Joseph Lodge

412 Joseph Hanson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Lee were married by
Banns 21 July 1800 Wits David Hanson, Elizabeth Stocks

413 Jeremiah Turner & Mary Jackson were married by Banns 21 July
1800 Wits Thos Noble, George Hill *Vol. IX. p. 101.*

414 William Garfit & Agnes Senior were married by Banns 27 July 1800
Wits Joseph Jackson, John Whiteley

415 Nathaniel Noble & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns
25 Aug: 1800 Wits Thos Brooke, Thomas Ward

416 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Ann Liles were married by
Licence 4 Sep: 1800 Wits William Senior, Thos Bedford

417 Thomas Bennett, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Dickinson were
married by Banns 15 Sep: 1800 Wits John Diekinson, Joss Lee,
Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 102.*

418 Enoch Hodgkinson, Par: of Wath & Mary Ellis were married by
Licence 26 Sep: 1800 by J. Greenwood Wit: John Pickard, Sam
Goodall

419 John Haigh & Eleanor Mellor were married by Banns 2 Oct: 1800
Wits Thomas Scofield Joseph Lodge

420 William Rhodes & Lydia Kay were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1800
Wits John Mountain, Joseph Lodge

421 John Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Ellis were married by
Banns 16 Oct: 1800 Wits John Widdop, John Nesse
Vol. IX. p. 103.

422 William Beaumont & Martha Rhoads were married by Banns 3 Nov:
1800 Wits William Rhodes, William Bradley

423 James Bartin & Jane Lawton were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1800
Wits John Asquith, Edward Lawton

424 John Clegg & Hannah Houldsworth were married by Banns 9 Nov:
1800 Wits Francis Bedford, George Hill

425 Eli Kaye & Hannah Senior were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1800
Wits Thomas Dyson, Benj: Redfern *Vol. IX. p. 104.*

426 Joseph Avison & Rachael Wolfinden were married by Banns 18 Dec:
1800 Wits Joseph Bedford, Joseph Jackson

427 Joseph Holt, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Lawton were married by
Banns 4 Jan: 1801 Wits Joshua Kilmer, Joseph Watson

428 Thomas Kay Par: of Darfield & Mary Nussy were married by
Licence 25 Jan: 1801 Wits W^m North, John Swift

429 William Moore & Elizabeth Heaton were married by Banns 2 Feb:
1801 Wits John Wood, Joshua Oakes *Vol. IX. p. 105.*

430 William Alice & Rachael Leather were married by Banns 5 March
1801 Wits Daniel Laycock, Thos^s Clegg

431 Thomas Healey & Martha Fitton were married by Licence 28 March
1801 Wits William Healey, Joseph Lodge, Edward Healey

432 George Archer, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sargeant were married
by Licence 11 May 1801 Wit^s David Senior, John Oakes, Maria
Sargent, Joseph Oakes

433 George Thompson & Nanny Fountain were married by Banns
1 June 1801 Wits William Wilkinson John Wadsworth
Vol. IX. p. 106.

434 William Burgoine & Bridget Moss were married by Banns 23 June
1801 Wits William Littlewood Joseph Lodge

435 Edward Hinchliffe, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Armitage were
married by Licence 24 June 1801 Wit^s John Day, Sarah Milnes,
Sam^l Day

436 George Lee & Susannah Noble were married by Banns 20 July 1801
Wit^s John Gooder, Thos^s Ward

437 William Healey & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 6 Aug:
1801 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^s John Hepworth,
Geo: Watson *Vol. IX. p. 107.*

[2 pages are blank having apparently been fastened together with
wafers]

438 *William Senior, & Sarah Sheard were married by Banns 10 Sep:
1801 Wit^s James Cardwell Mary Wallis

439 George Fleetwood, Par: of Darton & Sarah Booth were married by
Banns 13 Sep: 1801 Wit^s George Lodge, Joseph Lodge

440 John Lumb & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1801
Wit^s James Baildon John Fisher

441 Joseph Lumb & Betty Lambert were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1801
Wit^s John Phillips Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 108.*

442 George Watson, par: of Roystone & Sarah Healey were married by
Banns 29 Oct: 1801 Wit^s William Moore, Joseph Watson Rachel
Oldroyd Cassandra Watson

443 Joshua Law, par: of Birstal & Elizabeth Stocks were married by
Banns 5 Nov: 1801 Wit^s John Townend, Henry Snowden, Sam^l
Stocks

* "Senior" is written over "Sayner" struck out.

444 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bradley were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1801 Wits George Hudson, William Bradley

445 Edward Wilks & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1801 Wits Peter Bradfield George Mountain, John Kay Vol. IX. p. 109.

446 Francis Douglass & Mary Hunt were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1802 by John Ireland Asst Curate of Flockton Wit^s Richard Lodge, Joseph Lodge

447 Charles Goodall, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Bottom were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1802 Wits John Pool, Joseph Lodge Jun^r

448 Mark Taylor & Selina Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1802 Wits John Hardy, Richard Lodge

449 Richard North & Elizabeth Scott were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1802 Wit^s George Hill, Thomas Dixson Vol. IX. p. 110.

450 Benjamin Peace & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 8 March 1802 Wits Joseph Jackson Joseph Scargill

451 Joseph Rhodes, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Shank were married by Licence 22 March 1802 Wit^s Rich^d Walshaw, John Barraclough

452 George Webster & Rachael Bedford were married by Banns 18 April 1802 Wit^s Matthew Bedord, Joseph Jackson

453 John Stott & Alice Hampshire were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit^s John Hampshire Thomas Hampshire Vol. IX. p. 111.

454 Thomas Longbottom & Nancy Lambert were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit^s Thomas Blakeley, Samuel Blackburn

455 William Linley & Elizabeth Furniss were married by Banns 4 May 1802 by John Kay Rector of Nunnington Wit^s Rob^t Ellerby Samuel Wilkison

456 Francis Parkin and Sarah Kitson were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson Rich^d Lodge

457 George Blackley & Hannah Sheard were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 112.

458 William Longbottom & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^s Ab^m Sanderson, Edward Healey

459 William Hall & Elizabeth Field were married by Banns 12 July 1802 Wit^s George Rayner, George Lodge

460 John Appleyard & Mary Broom were married by Banns 18 July 1802 Wit^s Joseph Appleyard George Scofield

461 John Talbott & Sarah Braithwaite were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^s Joseph Brethwaite, Will^m Rayner Vol. IX. p. 113.

462 Richard Green & Eleanor Allom were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^s James Brook, Joseph Jackson

463 Joseph Brook & Hannah Wraithmell were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1802 Wit^s John Littlewood, Joseph Lodge Jun^r

464 Isaac Crowther, par: of Batley & Eleanor Crosley were married by Licence 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^s Sam^l Longley, Elias Holt

465 Thomas Johnson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^s Edward Hainsworth, Joseph Burnley Vol. IX. p. 114.

466 John Roberts, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^s Robert Mosley Joseph Hainsworth

467 William Blackburn & Ann Armytage were married by Licence
11 Oct: 1802 Wits Edw^d Hinchliffe, James Duekworth

468 George Wood & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 21 Oct:
1802 Wits Joshua Littlewood, John Wood

469 Jonas Lightowers & Martha Elliss were married by Banns 1 Nov:
1802 Wits Jonathan Cardwell, Daniel Wright *Vol. IX. p. 115.*

470 Thomas Grayson & Maria Crowder were married by Banns 4 Nov:
1802 Wits Chas^s Bainbridge, William Gason

471 John Simpson & Elizabeth Rhoads were married by Banns 15 Nov:
1802 Wits Brue Lyles, Joseph Lodge

472 Tedber Townend & Mary White were married by Banns 13 Dec:
1802 Wits Thomas Barkin Wm Pickering, Ann Shaw

473 Joseph Gibson & Margaret Walker were married by Banns 23 Dec:
1802 by John Ireland Wits George Rayner, Robert Walker
Vol. IX. p. 116.

474 Joseph Lightowers & Maria Wolfinden were married by Banns
25 Dec: 1802 Wits Francis Bedford, George Hill

475 John Hodgson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Maria Taylor were married
by Banns 27 Dec: 1802 Wits James Stocks, John Mountain

476 Mark Noble & Mary Peace were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1802
Wits William Burn & Joseph Lodge

477 James Swift, Par: of Emley & Martha Brown were married by
Banns 3 Jan: 1803 by John Ireland Wits Rich^d Lodge, James
Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 117.*

478 Stephen Tyne & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 9 Jan: 1803
by John Ireland Wits Joseph Lee, James Peace

479 George Dixon & Margaret Kay were married by Banns 24 Jan:
1803 Wits Joseph Dixon, Joseph Taylor

480 Charles Hartley, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Burgoine were
married by Banns 14 Feb: 1803 Wits Joseph Tunnicliffe, Francis
Lee

481 Benjamin Johnson & Frances Hepworth were married by Banns
20 Feb: 1803 Wits John Walker, William Parker *Vol. IX. p. 118.*

482 Mark Lumb & Hannah Hall were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1803
Wits Thomas Jarviss Joseph Lodge

483 William Littlewood & Sally Moss were married by Banns 7 March
1803 Wits Joseph Moss John Milnes

484 George Mitchell, Par: of Silkstone & Hannah Hall were married by
Banns 14 March 1803 Wits Margaret Hall, John Michell

485 Daniel Wright, Par: of Wakefield & Hannah Robinson were married
by Banns, 6 April 1803 Wits John Gardner, John Parker
Vol. IX. p. 119.

486 George Walker & Susannah Lambert were married by Banns
11 April 1803 Wits John Hill John Greenwood

487 Thomas Eastwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Naylor were married
by Banns 14 April 1803 by John Ireland Wits Charlotte Scholey,
George Marsenger

488 Joseph Fisher & Judith Haigh were married by Licence 19 April
1803 Wits Mary Haigh, Joseph Lodge

489 William Kay & Sarah Ripley were married by Banns 25 April 1803
Wits Sarah Arnold Noah Sowood *Vol. IX. p. 120*

490 Thomas Dixon, Par: of Kirkheaton & Dorothy Ramsden were
married by Licence 25 May 1803 Wits Hanby Dyson, Samuel
Ramden

491 Isaac Wilkinson & Ann Parker were married by Banns 12 June 1803
Wits Joseph Lodge Jun^r Joseph Lodge Sen^r

492 Richard Taylor & Mille Ripley were married by Banns 10 July 1803
Wits David Taylor, Joseph Jackson

493 Benjamin Sykes & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 24 July
1803 by William Tate, Officiating Minister Wits John Gibson
Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 121*

494 William Sykes & Hannah Woodeock were married by Banns 25
July 1803 Wits Henrey Whitaker, John Avison

495 Abel Brooke & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 July
1803 Wits Thomas Blakeley, George Blakeley

496 William Lee & Frances Wilcock were married by Banns 25 July
1803 Wits Joseph Armitage, Benjamin Johnson

497 Edward Lockwood & Judith Shaw were married by Banns 15 Aug:
1803 Wits Jere^h Marshall, Rachel Oldroyd Jno^o Shaw
Vol. IX. p. 122.

498 Richard Bedford & Mary Castle were married by Banns 28 Aug:
1803 Wits Joseph Armitage, Joseph Jackson

499 William Peace & Sarah Bartin were married by Banns 29 Aug:
1803 Wits Chas Bainbridge, William Asquith

500 John Wainwright, Par: of Penistone & Ann Dyson were married
by Banns 12 Sep: 1803 Wits John Mountain, John Ellis

501 William Bedford, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sally Gledhill were married
by Banns 3 Oct: 1803 Wits James Baildon, George Milner John
Fisher *Vol. IX. p. 123.*

502 Nathaniel Pickles, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Peace were married
by Banns 17 Oct: 1803 Wits Benjamin Peace, Joseph Lodge

503 Joseph Backhouse & Mary Fitton were married by Banns 20 Oct:
1803 Wits John Mountain Mary Ann Backhouse

504 Isaac Coope & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1803
by Wm Railton, Curate pro tempore Wits John Middleton,
John Mountain, Rob^t Ellerby

505 William Messenger, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 27 Oct: 1803 by John Ireland Wits Dan Buckley,
Tho^s Messenger *Vol. IX. p. 124.*

506 William Walker & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 7 Nov:
1803 Wits John Brooke, Joseph Lodge

507 William Walker & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns
17 Nov: 1803 Wits George Walker, Samuel Blackburn

508 John Dickinson & Ann Beaumont, Par: of Almondbury were
married by Banns 12 Dec: 1803 Wits Wm Healey Jun^r, Jonas
Sowden

509 Joshua Mallinson & Lucy Bennit were married by Banns 12 Dec:
1803 Wits Wm Healey Jun^r, Ellen Graham *Vol. IX. p. 125.*

510 Benjamin Jessop & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1803 by John Ireland Wits John Hardy, William Dyson

1 John Clegg & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec 1803
by John Ireland Wits Thomas Froggat William Dyson

12 Joshua Littlewood & Rebecca Taylor were married by Banns 29 Dec 1803 Wits James Patterson, Joseph Mountain

13 William Cooper, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Armitage were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1804 Wits Thos Hutchinson, Mary Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 126.*

14 *Thomas Jerviss & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Thomas Dunford, Benjamin Sykes

15 Joseph Lodge & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits James Murgatroyd Joseph Oldroyd

16 Edward Healey & Jane Dodgson were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits George Watson, John Gibson

17 †Martin Allen, Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Townend *Vol. IX. p. 127.*

18 Martin Allan, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Townend were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Wm Poppleton, Joseph Poppleton

519 Leonard Ramsden & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wits Stephen Ramsdin, George Dews

520 John White, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 5 March 1804 Wits Charles Scofield, Joseph Blackburn

521 Joseph Wilcock & Susanna Gooder were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wits Daniel Wright, David Schofeld *Vol. IX. p. 128.*

522 David Schofield & Ann Hey were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wits Thos Friet, Daniel Wright

523 Benjamin Preston & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 3 April 1804 Wits James Hepworth, John Hampshire

524 John Lumb, Par: of Woodkirk, or West Ardsley & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 21 May 1804 Wits John Morbey, William Aveyard

525 John Gibson & Alice Hasleham were married by Banns 30 May 1804 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wits George Coe Robt Ellerby *Vol. IX. p. 129.*

526 Benjamin Ramsden & Sarah Preston were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wits Francis Preston Stephen Ramsden, Joseph Lodge

527 Joseph Robinson & Mary Charlesworth were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wits Hannah Charlesworth, Joseph Lodge

528 Francis Millthorpe & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 28 June 1804 Wits Anthony Milner, Thomas Blakeley, Abel Brook, George Blakely Elizabeth Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 130.*

529 John Batley & Rebecca Barker were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits William Lee, Joseph Jackson

530 Thomas Thornton & Sarah Dransfield were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits Francis Dransfield Joseph Jackson

531 Joseph Scargill & Sarah Hurst were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wits Richard Scargill John Scargill, Joseph Jackson

*The husband signs "Thomas Jerviss."

†This entry is struck out.

532 William Westwood, & Hannah Bradshaw were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1804 Wits Joshua Mallinson, Stephen Ramsden *Vol. IX. p. 131*

533 Jeremiah Marshall, Par: of Huddersfield & Rachel Oldroyd were married by Licence 8 Aug 1804 Wits Elizabeth Shaw, Hanna Wood, George Tinker, William Coe

534 John Swift & Sarah Burgoine were married by Licence 4 Sep: 1804 Wits James Stephenson, Richard Lodge

535 Thomas Fitton & Elizabeth Lyles were married by Banns 12 Sep 1804 Wits Wm Rayner, Jon Middleton, Frances Bell

536 James Armitage & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 17 Sep 1804 Wits Joseph Mountain, John Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 132*

537 John Fletcher & Martha Crowther were married by Licence 23 Sep 1804 Wits Chas Bainbridge Thomas Leonard

538 Joseph Sidebottom & Hannah Bradley were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1804 by John Hayton Officiating Minister Wits Edward Bradley, Joseph Dyson

539 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Whitaker were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1804 Wits Thomas Froggat, Leonard Child

540 Richard Dickinson & Grace Wiring were married by Banns 15 Oct 1804 Wits William Field, Simso Medcalf, Thomas Froggat *Vol. IX. p. 133*

541 Charles Hampshire, Par: of Einley & Eleanor Inman were married by Banns 19 Nov: 1804 Wits Jane Man, Joseph Ives, John Hampshire

542 Leonard Child & Ruth Bretton were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1804 by Jn^o Hayton Wits Thomas Froggat, Joseph Lodge

543 Samuel Woodcock & Sarah Sowerby were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1804 Wits John Royd, George Avison, Joseph Lodge

544 William Rayner & Frances Bell were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805 Wits Thos Healey, John Barraclough *Vol. IX. p. 134*

545 Edward Sykes & Ann Asquith were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805 Wits John Sykes, Benj Ledgard

546 William Heslam & Matilda Taylor were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wits John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson

547 Jonathan Oldfield, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Goodyear were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn^o Hayton, Wits Wm Scoott, Thomas Otty

548 William Parker & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wits John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson *Vol. IX. p. 135*

549 John Watson & Ann Howden were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wits Joshua Mallinson, John Gibson

550 Samuel Smallpage & Mary Green were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1805 Wits Joseph Green, Richard Swallow, Joseph Lodge

551 William Swift, par: of Mirfield & Elinor Sheard were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1805 Wits Bathiah Ledgard, John Jackson, Sarah Clapham

552 William Rothera, par: of Halifax & Jane Kaye were married by Banns 24 Feb: 1805 Wits John Hardy, Joseph Jackson, Sarah Kaye *Vol. IX. p. 136*

53 James Ripley & Ann Higgins were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805
Wit^s Abram Lockood, Joseph Lodge

54 Isaac Lightowler & Martha Taylor were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805 Wit^s Abram Lockwood, Joseph Lodge

55 William Richardson & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 10 March 1805 by Joseph Horsfall, Officiating Minister Wit^s John Hepworth, Isaac Dickinson Vol. IX. p. 137.

56 John Ledgard, & Mary Wallis were married by Banns 11 March 1805 Wit^s John Tolson, Thos Oxley, John Greenwood, Elizabeth Sheard

57 John Laycock & Sarah Hammond were married by Banns 25 March 1805 Wit^s Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge

58 Hanby Dyson & Betty Lawty were married by Licence, 18 April 1805 Wit^s Jno Rhodes William Dyson, James Dyson, Richd Ely

59 Joseph Armitage Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 15 May 1805 Wit^s George Senior, Samuel brook, Samuel Brook Vol. IX. p. 138.

560 William Dyson, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Thackerah were married by Licence 19 May 1805 Wit^s Samuel Day, John Day

561 William Dyson par: of Emley & Ann Clark were married by Banns 2 June 1805 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Joseph Lodge

562 James Dyson, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth Kaye were married by Licence 6 June 1805 Wit^s Hanby Dyson William Dyson

567* John Mellor & Jane Roberts were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey Vol. IX. p. 139.

†James Rhodes Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Ann Fearnley were married by Licence 17 June 1805 Wit^s Abigail Rhodes, Hannah Maria Fearnley, Wm Ingham Jun^r Ant^y Fearnley

563 James Rhodes, Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Fearnley were married by Licence 18 June 1805 Wit^s Abigail Rhodes, Martha Fearnley, Wm Ingham Jun^r

564 Stephen Ramsden & Fanny Prescot were married by Banns 1 July 1805 by William Tate Off: Min: Wit^s Wm Cleg Joshua Mallinson Vol. IX. p. 140.

565 Mark Brooke & Elenor Driver were married by Banns 14 July 1805 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^s Benjamin Brook, Richd Lodge

566* Thomas Sutcliffe, par: of South Kirkby & Sarah Asquith were married by Licence 15 July 1805 Wit^s Thos Quarmby, Edward Sykes

568* George Gooder of this Parish & Sally Rowley were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s William Grason, John Hardy

569 George Lynch & Mary Crowther were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s Dan Burnley John Hardy Vol. IX. p. 141.

570 George Gledhill, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Frances Brook were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Richard Book, Ann Walsher

571 Joseph Lowry & Sarah Bates were married by Banns 25 July 1805 Wit^s George Bartholomew John Bates

*So numbered in Register. †This entry is struck out.

572 William Oliver par: of Bolton & Alice Rowley were married b
Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit^s Wm North, Thos^s Blackburn

573 George Burdekin, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Mar
Field were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit^s John Burdeki
John Frekelton *Vol. IX. p. 142*

574 George Hudson & Charlotte Lee were married by Banns 26 Aug
1805 by Will^m Tate Wit^s Thomas Dyson, Thomas Pickels

575 Joseph Mickelthwaite & Nancy Nutter were married by Bann
8 Sep: 1805 by John Hepworth Officiⁿ Minister Wit^s Jame
Bedford Joseph Schofield

576* Barnabas Hirst, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Beatson were
married by Licence 16 Sep: 1805 Wit^s Jos^a Littlewood, Jona
Kaye

578* Thomas Newsome, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Senior were married
by Banns 29 Sep: 1805 Wit^s Joseph Robinson, Joseph Newsome
Vol. IX. p. 143

579 William Douglass & Hannah Ledgard were married by Banns 20
Oct: 1805 Wit^s James Olham, Richard Parker

580 David Tyne & Susannah Shaw were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1805
Wit^s Thos^s Holder, Richard Lodge

581 George Senior & Mary Peace were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1805
Wit^s Wilm Senior, Jos^b Clegg

582 Samuel Fisher & Susannah Bottom were married by Banns 11 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Abr^m Sheard, William Shaw *Vol. IX. p. 144.*

583 John Fisher Par: of Kirkheaton & Catherine Farrer were married
by Licence 14 Nov: 1805 Wit^s James Dyson, Joseph Oakes

584 David Stephenson & Mary Kaye were married by Licence 14 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Thos^s Kaye, John Kaye, James Dyson, Wm Stephenson

585 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Martha Dickinson were married
by Banns 17 Nov: 1805 Wit^s John Hampshire, Joseph Jackson

586 John Goldthorpe & Ann Hallas were married by Banns 25 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Thomas Hallas, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 145.*

587 Thomas Oxley & Sarah Milner were married by Licence 28 Nov:
1805 Wit^s Eleanor Blackburn, John Milner

588 Thomas Oldroyd & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 1 Dee: 1805
Wit^s John Avison, Joseph Bedford

589 Thomas Froggatt & Hannah Naylor were married by Banns 9 Dec:
1805 Wit^s Richard Astwick, George Procktor

590 John Hirst, Par: of Emley & Judith Charlesworth were married by
Banns 16 Dee: 1805 Wit^s John Mitchell, Richard Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 146.

591 Thomas Dickinson & Ann Binns par: of Silkstone were married by
Licence 26 Dec 1805 by John Hayton Wit^s David Horner, Hannah
Green

592 Joseph Dyson & Ann Beaumont were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1805 by John Hayton, Wit^s Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey

593 George Hampshire & Martha Pickels were married by Banns 26 Dec:
1805 by Jn^o Hayton Wit^s Jn^o Hampshire, Jn^o Asquith

*So numbered in Register.

594 George Oakes & Frances Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1806
by John Hayton Wit^s John Widdop, Joseph Blackburn
Vol. IX. p. 147.

595 Joshua Green, Chapelry of Oldham, Par: of Preston & Betty Hurst
were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1806 Wit^s Robrt Crowther,
Benjamin Millnse

596 James Ewbank & Nancy Brown were married by Banns 26 Jan:
1806 Wit^s John Crowther, John Armitage

597 David Stansfield, Par: of Halifax & Ann Priest were married by
Banns 13 Feb: 1806 Wit^s Nancy Burley, John Dobson

598 Benjamin Leetall, Par: of Felkirk & Lydia Rowley were married
by Banns 17 Feb 1806 Wit^s Joseph Woffindin Richard Scargill
Vol. IX. p. 148.

599 William Jagger & Mary Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1806
Wit^s Joseph Mountin, John Buckley

600 John Wilcock & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 2 March 1806
Wit^s Thomas Wilcock, Richard Lodge

601 Samuel Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Oakes were married by
Banns 6 March 1806 Wit^s James Oakes, John Ellis

601 Samuel Rhodes & Grace Asquith were married by Banns 6 March
1806 Wit^s Edward Sykes, George Oakes, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 149.

602 Alexander Booth, Par: of Emley & Ann Rhodes were married by
Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s Matthew Jaggard
W^m Dews

603 Abraham Lockwood & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns
7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s John Blakeley, W^m Dews

604 Joseph Fisher & Maboth Tyne were married by Banns 7 April 1806
by John Hayton Wit^s Thos Lassey, W^m Dews

605 Joshua Asquith & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 7 April
1806 by John Hayton, Wit^s Joseph Asquith, W^m Dews, Rich^d
Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 150.

606 William Denton & Margaret Cardwell were married by Banns
11 May 1806 Wit^s James Cardwell, Richard Lodge

607 John Day & Sarah Goldthorpe were married by Banns 11 May, 1806
Wit^s Edward Day Mark Day

608 James Bedford & Hannah Noble were married by Banns 25 May
1806 Wit^s Jhn Milner, Francis Dransfield

609 Joshua Froggatt & Mary Booth were married by Banns 22 June
1806 Wit^s Alex Booth, Thomas Froggat, George Booth
Vol. IX. p. 151.

610 Benjamin Preston & Ann Preston were married by Banns 30 June
1806 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Richard Lodge

611 Joseph Beaumont & Sarah Hobson were married by Banns 7 July
1806 by John Kay Wit^s Francis Bedford, Joseph Mountain

611*James Booth & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 13 July
1806 by W. M. Heald Officiating Minister Wit^s Joseph Bedford,
Charles Booth
Vol. IX. p. 152.

612 David Clarkson & Susannah Fisher were married by Banns 21 July
1806 Wit^s John Brok, Richard Lodge, Hannah Fisher

*So numbered in Register—The form following is struck out.

613 Joseph Wigglesworth & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1806 Wit^s David Taylor, Joseph Mountain

614 Joseph Jackson & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 15 Sep 1806 Wit^s John Armitage, James Bedford

615 Richard Hodgson & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 13 Oct 1806 Wit^s Elizabeth Shaw, Hannah Shaw, Elizabeth Widdop, John Barraclough, W^m Pickering Jn^o Shaw Vol. IX. p. 153.

616 John Gooder & Ann Booth were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1806 Wit^s John Buckley Richard Lodge

617 Richard Mountain & Charlotte Mountain were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1806 Wit^s Joseph Burnley, Joseph Lodge

618 John Hubank, Par: of Huddersfield & Eleanor Walker were married by Licence 4 Nov: 1806 Wit^s Sarah Johnson, Thos^s Walker John Walker, W^m Scholefield

619 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1806 Wit^s Joshua Hirt, Elizabeth Sheard, Joseph Bedford Vol. IX. p. 154.

620 Thomas Iliff of Sandal Magna & Elizabeth Adamson were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^s W^m Stephenson, Samuel Adamson, Sarah Iliff

621 John Garside, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^s John Hampshire W^m Stephenson

622 Matthew Bryan & Sarah Wise were married by Licence 17 Dec: 1806 by John Taylor Officiating Minister, Wit^s Maria Bryan Rob^t Ellerby, Richard Lodge

623 John Summerscales & Ann Senior were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1806 Wit^s Joseph Stringer Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 155.

624 James Wood & Ann Mallinson were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1806 Wit^s Joshua Mallinson George Wood

625 John Kaye & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1807 Wit^s W^m Fisher, William Dyson

626 John Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1807 Wit^s Sophia Weetmans, David Lee, Rich^d Lodge

627 Richard Lodge & Elizabeth Widdop were married by Licence 14 Jan: 1807 Wit^s Hannah Wood Francis Kitching, W^m Coe, John Walker Vol. IX. p. 156.

628 John Norris, Par: of Emley & Martha Hardeastle were married by Licence 25 Jan: 1807 Wit^s W^m Norris, Henry Norris

629 John Marginson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Joseph Hall

630 John Burnell, Par: of East Ardsley & Ann Bradley were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Dickinson, John Bradley, Benjⁿ Redfern

631 Matthew Dickinson & Ann Renshaw were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit^s W^m Healey Thomas Holder Vol. IX. p. 157.

632 Joseph Newsome, Par: of Wakefield & Priscilla Greenwood were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit^s Thomas Holder, Rich^d Lodge

633 John Jowitt, Par: of Huddersfield & Betty Bedford were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1807 Wit^s John Dickinson, Sarah Bedford

634 Abraham Hargreave & Eleanor Bartin were married by Banns 8 March 1807 Wit^s John Avison, John Longbottom

635 Thomas Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Margaret Lambert were married by Banns 16 March 1807 Wit^s John Fisher, George Walker
*Vol. IX. p. 188**.

636 Joseph Hall & Mary Sykes were married by Licence 18 March 1807 Wit^s Elizabeth Sykes, Mary Halliley, W^m Sykes, William Hall, Matt^w Sykes

637 George Armitage, Par: of Wakefield & Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Wade were married by Banns 20 April 1807 Wit^s Joseph Atkinson, Tho^s Wade, Rob^t Hepworth, Joseph Heaton

638 Richard Astwick & Ann Mcdonaugh were married by Banns 26 April 1807 by Joseph Horsfall Wit^s Matt^w Sykes, Rich^d Lodge

639 Joseph Brown & Mary Brier were married by Banns 17 May 1807 Wit^s Timothy Walshaw, Joseph Bedford
Vol. IX. p. 189.

640 John Hardy & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 May 1807 Wit^s Sarah Hardy, John Lancaster, Rich^d Lodge, W^m Buckley

641 Thomas Firth, Par: of Featherstone & Hannah Hey were married by Banns 1 June 1807 by John Hayton Wit^s James Buckley, Richard Lodge

642 William Clarke & Hannah Taylor were married by Licence 18 June 1807 Wit^s William Smallpage, Tho^s Lassey

643 Thomas Wade & Sarah Greenwood were married by Licence 1 July 1807 Wit^s Mary Greenwood, Hannah Wood, A. Wade, Edw^d Spawforth
Vol. IX. p. 190.

644 Simson Medcalf, & Ann Dickinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1807 Wit^s Robert Clegg, Rich^d Lodge

645 John Sykes & Charlotte Cardwell were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1807 by Jn^o Hayton Wit^s William Denton, Rich^d Lodge, George Oakes

646 John Asquith & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1807 by John Hayton Wit^s William Blackburn, Eli Kaye

647 James Wadson & Sarah Jagger were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 191.

648 George Armitage & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1807 Wit^s John Brook, Rich^d Lodge

649 James Hirst & Maria Kaye were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1807 Wit^s Richard Brook, Rich^d Lodge

650 Matthew Mountain & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Burnley Dan Buckley

651 Joseph Siswick, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Martha Kaye were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Dan Buckley Benjamin Siswick
Vol. IX. p. 192.

652 John Dobson, Par: of Almondbury & Ellen Smith were married by Licence 11 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Charles Whittell, George Noth, Rich^d Lodge

653 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Wiring were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Robert Clegg

654 George Bennet, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Charles Beaumont Joseph Hodgson

655 Francis Philipson, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Bassenden were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^s William Heaton Joseph Mountain *Vol. IX. p. 193.*

656 William Sykes, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Licence 29 Oct: 1807 Wit^s Ann Sykes, Elias Holt, Matt^w Sykes, Joseph Hall, W^m North

657 William Hodgson & Hannah Lumb were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Mark Lumb, Rich^d Lodge

658 William Man, & Hannah Thackray were married by Licence 19 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Harriet Parker, George Hayley

659 Thomas Brook & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit^s Joseph White, Joshua Brammall *Vol. IX. p. 194.*

660 John Hampshire & Mary Ramsden were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit^s John Brook Rich^d Lodge

661 James Waites & Mary Peace were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Benjamin Peace, Rich^d Lodge

662 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Hanson were married by Licence 25 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Ja^s Buckley, Joseph Lodge

663 John Lockwood & Hannah Shires were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1807 Wit^s John Hepworth Ja^s Buckley *Vol. IX. p. 195.*

664 John Widdop, & Ellen Moor Par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 28 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Hannah Wood, James Jackson, Willia Widdop, Rich^d Lodge

665 William Field & Anness Forrest were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1807 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Thomas Field

666 George Fawcet & Rachel Halstead were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1808 Wit^s Samuel Halstead, Rich^d Lodge

667 William Hall, par: of Darton & Sarah Brooke were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 196.*

668 John Hodgson, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Strafford, Rich^d Lodge

669 Jonathan Lee & Rebecca Sheard were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Littlewood, Rich^d Lodge

670 Thomas Challenger & Mary Briggs were married by Banns, 1 March 1808 Wit^s Joseph Overend, William Peace

671 *William Thresh & Mary Anne Backhouse were married by Banns 21 March 1808 Wit^s James Mountain, Joseph Backhouse *Vol. IX. p. 197.*

672 Charles Ellis, Chapelry of Horbury, & Par: of Wakefield & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 18 April 1808 Wit^s Ja^s Buckley, Rich^d Lodge

*The wife signs "Marianne Backhouse."

73 James Cardwell & Hannah Hutchinson, par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 5 May 1808 Wit^s Matthew Hutchinson, Rich^d Walshaw

74 William Ledgard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Douglass were married by Banns 9 May 1808 Wit^s John Douglas John Lancaster

75 William Hartley & Susannah Key were married by Banns 8 June 1808 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 198.*

76 Martin Walshaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Sheard were married by Banns 7 July 1808 Wit^s Lydia Sheard, Asa Sheard, Rich^d Lodge

77 Joseph Allen & Prissy Smith were married by Licence 21 July 1808 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge

78 John Kay & Judith Parker were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Balmforth Rich^d Lodge

79 Benjamin Scott, Par: of Almondbury & Martha Fitton were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Reubn Sykes Joseph Kay *Vol. IX. p. 199.*

80 George Sowerby & Mary Ann Sykes were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Chas^s Sowerby, Joseph Lodge

81 Joseph Littlewood & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1808 Wit^s William Blackburn, Rich^d Lodge

82 John Scargill & Patience Brook were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Richard Scargill, Richard Brook

83 George Bottom & Margaret Swinden were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1808 Wit^s Ceasr Child, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 200.*

84 James Taylor par: of Kirk-Heaton & Priscilla Fisher were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Joseph Kay Rich^d Lodge

85 Joshua Schofield, Par: of Emley & Hannah Moorhouse were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^s Wm Moorhouse, Joseph Bedford

86 John Sykes & Maria Morgan, par: of Mirfield were married by Licence granted by Mr Dixon 15 Oct: 1808 by Jo: Horsfall Wit^s Joseph Hall, Matt^w Sykes

87 Robert Jagger, Par: of Emley & Sarah Townend were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Jaggar Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 201.*

88 Thomas Denton & Jane Naylor were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Joseph Smith Rich^d Lodge

89 John Scargill & Mary Burnill were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Wm Pickering Rich^d Lodge

90 Joseph Cowburn & Betty Kaye were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1808 Wit^s Thomas Holder Rich^d Lodge

91 Bartholomew Popplewell & Hannah Hinchliffe were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1808 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 202.*

92 Thomas Scargill & Hannah Hobson were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1808 Wit^s Jonathan Cardwell Richard Scargill

93 John Ripley & Grace Jackson were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1809 Wit^s Joseph Bentley Rich^d Lodge

694 Robert Bradshaw & Hannah Marginson were married by Banns
14 Feb: 1809 Wit^s Amos Saynor, Joseph Battye

695 George Armitage, Par: of Leeds & Sarah Littlewood were married
by Licence 23 March 1809 Wit^s Sam^l Robinson Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 203

696 Mark Taylor & Frances Asquith were married by Banns 30 March
1809 Wit^s Joseph Taylor, Silas Asquith

697 Charles Hammond & Mary Penny were married by Banns 2 April
1809 Wit^s Joseph Bedford Rich^d Lodge

698 William Hall & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 10 April
1809 Wit^s John Hall, Hannah Lee

699 George Ellam, Par: of Kirkheaton & Judith Hinchliffe were married
by Banns 17 April 1809 Wit^s Hannah Hawcroft, Joseph Mountain
Vol. IX. p. 204

700 Thomas Oxley & Ellen Blackburn were married by Licence 22 April
1809 Wit^s Josh Clegg, Joseph Lodge

701 Joseph Ward & Hannah Watson were married by Banns 30 April
1809 Wit^s Wm Ridal, Rich^d Lodge

702 John Illingworth & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 30 April
1809 Wit^s Joseph Rhodes, Rich^d Lodge

703 Joseph Sheard & Sarah Oldroyd, Par: of Dewsbury were married
by Banns 21 May 1809 Wit^s Thomas Lee, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 206

704 Thomas Waring & Rachel Day were married by Banns 21 May 1809
Wit^s William Peace, Rich^d Lodge

705 David Parker & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 22 May
1809 Wit^s Joseph Mountain Rich^d Lodge

706 James Hampshire & Johanna Fisher were married by Banns 29 May
1809 Wit^s John Hampshire, George Lynch

707 Thomas Wileock & Mary Marriot were married by Banns 26 June
1809 Wit^s William Blackburn, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 206

708 Dan Buckley & Ann Armitage were married by Licence 19 July
1809 by T. Sedgwick Wit^s Joseph Lodge, Rich^d Lodge

709 Matthew Leadbetter & Betty Radley were married by Banns 21 July
1809 Wit^s John Lambert, Rich^d Lodge

710 David Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Lambert were married by
Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^s Wm Shaw, John Lambert

711 William Hepworth & Frances Hirst, Par: of Emley were married
by Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^s John Kilner, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 207

712 William Cardwell & Amelia Inman were married by Banns 23 August
1809 Wit^s Joseph Tunni cliff, Rich^d Lodge

713 James Leadbeater, Par: of Mirfield & Fanny Child were married by
Banns 3 Sep: 1809 Wit^s Joseph Bedford, Rich^d Lodge

714 Robert Clegg & Hannah Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Sep:
1809 Wit^s John Talbott, Thomas Clegg, Joseph Hodgson

715 Edward Nutter & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1809
Wit^s John Rowley Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 208

716 James Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 17 Sep:
1809 Wit^s Charles Hampshire, Rich^d Lodge

17 Charles Naylor & Martha Preston were married by Banns 18 Sep:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge

18 James Howorth & Elizabeth Thackray were married by Banns
8 Oct: 1809 Wits Jonathan Cardwell, Richd Lodge

19 John Whiteley, Par: of Mirfield & Harriett Douglass were married
by Banns 16 Oct: 1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, James Healey
Vol. IX. p. 209.

20 James Healey & Elizabeth Clarkson were married by Banns 16 Oct:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge

21 Joseph Fisher & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns 29 Oct:
1809 Wits John Milner, Joshua Bramwell

22 John Wainwright, Par: of Emley & Martha Kaye were married by
Banns 6 Nov: 1809 Wits Thomas Blacker, George Wild, Richd
Lodge

23 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Butterfield were married by Banns
26 Nov: 1809 Wits Wm North, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 210.*

24 John Rhodes & Tabitha Ingham were married by Banns 27 Nov:
1809 Wits Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge

25 Thomas Plews & Ellen Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec 1809
Wits Elijah Hampshire, Hannah Lee

26 John Clarkson & Ann Crawshay, Par: of Mirfield were married by
Banns 28 Jan: 1810 Wits John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

27 John Radley & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1810
Wits Joshua Blackburn, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 211.*

28 Thomas Pickersgill & Ann Horbury were married by Banns 4 Feb:
1810 Wits Joseph Knutton, Joseph Bedford

29 William Black & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1810
Wits Thomas Asquith, Silas Asquith

30 Charles Wheatley, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Liversedge were married
by Licence 1 March 1810 Wits Sarah Liversedge, Sarah Haigh,
Richd Greenwood

31 Richard Raynor & Elizabeth Smith were married by Banns 12 April
1810 Wits Wm Rayner, Joseph Brathwait *Vol. IX. p. 212.*

32 George Asquith & Rachel Bentley were married by Banns 20 April
1810 Wits Matthew Bedford, Richd Lodge

33 Samuel Woodcock & Sally Hinchliffe were married by Banns 23
April 1810 Wits Joseph Stocks, Sarah Brook

34 John Asquith & Phebe Hampshire were married by Banns 18 June
1810 Wits Thomas Bedford, James Hampshire

35 George Hinchliffe & Elizabeth Lawton were married by Banns
26 June 1810 by Wm Jennings Offr Min'r Wits Frs Jennings Jane
Kirkby, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 213.*

36 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Ledgard were married by Banns
2 July 1810 by Edw'd Kilvington Minister Wits Joseph Littlewood,
Richd Lodge

37 Jonathan Webster & Martha Darling were married by Banns 10 July
1810 by Wm Railton Curate pro tempore Wits Joseph Mountain
Richd Lodge

38 Thomas Haslam & Mary North were married by Banns 16 July
1810 Wits James Ingham, John Gibson, Robert Ellerby

739 David Sykes, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Hopton were married by
Banns 23 July 1810 Wit^s James Stringer, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 214.

740 John Lambert & Charlotte Watson were married by Banns 19 Aug
1810 Wit^s John Wilcock Rich^d Lodge

741 James Gooder & Hannah Lee were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1810
Wit^s W^m Gooder Joshua Goodare

742 Thomas Brooke, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Bedford were married
by Banns 27 Sep: 1810 Wit^s Charles Brook, John Bingley Ellis

743 Joseph Sykes & Margaret Haigh were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1810
Wit^s Sarah Oakes, John Barraclough, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 215.

744 William Garnet, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were
married by Licence 14 Oct: 1810 Wit^s John Garnet Joseph
Bedford

745 William Day & Ann Crosley were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1810
Wit^s James Mountain John Kaye

746 George Kaye, Par: of Silkstone & Sarah Popplewell were married
by Banns 22 Oct: 1810 Wit^s Robert Cowbridge Amos Sayner

747 William Wood & Martha Day, Par: of Kirkburton were married by
Banns 28 Oct: 1810 Wit^s John Fitton, John Wood
Vol. IX. p. 216.

748 John Simpson & Ann Gregory were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1810
Wit^s James Patterson Rich^d Lodge

749 Richard Brook, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Schofield were
married by Banns 5 Nov: 1810 Wit^s Thomas Kilner, Sarah
Selolefield Rich^d Lodge

750 John Inman, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Oldroyd were married
by Banns 8 Nov: 1810 Wit^s George Hayley, Joseph Inman

751 Benjamin Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Jane Rowley were married
by Banns 11 Nov: 1810 Wit^s John Lumb, Richard Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 217.

752 Joseph Wilkinson, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Kaye were married by
Licence 18 Nov: 1810 Wit^s John Binns Rich^d Lodge

753 Thomas Johnson & Nancy Hainsworth were married by Banns
3 Dec: 1810 by W^m Jennings Off^g Minister, Wit^s Joseph Burnley,
Rich^d Lodge

754 Joseph Wolfenden & Ellin Lambert were married by Banns 10 Dec:
1810 Wit^s Abram Lambert, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 218.

755 William Kaye, Par: of Emley & Betty Oldham were married by
Banns 25 Dec: 1810 Wit^s Thomas Plews, Rich^d Lodge

756 John Hampshire & Martha Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec:
1810 Wit^s Thomas Plews, Rich^d Lodge

757 Richard Hepworth & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns
26 Dec: 1810 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge

759 Joshua Field, Par: of Dewsbury & Axsc Knowles were married by
Banns 3 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 219.

760 George Bell & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811
Wit^s George Ramsay, Joseph Hainsworth

761 Thomas Wood, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Wainwright were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Rogers, Sophia Weetman

762 Richard Whitworth & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Margison, Rich^d Lodge

763 Joseph Wimpenny & Sarah Lumb were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^s John Margison, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 220.*

764 Abraham Littlewood, Par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 21 March 1811 Wit^s John Dyson, Rich^d Lodge

765 William Woodhead & Ann Clegg were married by Licence 8 April 1811 Wit^s William Denton Amos Saynor

766 Matthew Charlesworth & Ann Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 April 1811 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Rich^d Lodge

777* William Ridol, Par: of Sheffield & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 5 May 1811 Wit^s Joshua Mallinson, Rich^d Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 221.*

778 James Hardy & Elizabeth Ingham were married by Banns 6 May 1811 Wit^s John Hampshire, William Wood

779 Christopher Naylor, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fligg were married by Banns 14 June 1811 Wit^s W^m Howgate, David Mayman

780 William Heeley & Ruth Bottom were married by Banns 17 June 1811 Wit^s Amos Saynor, James Bottom, Sarah Greenwood

781 Francis Lee & Sarah Hardy were married by Banns 24 June 1811 Wit^s W^m Lee Joseph Stocks *Vol. IX. p. 222.*

782 James Bottom & Mary Allen were married by Banns 22 July 1811 Wit^s Richard Haighs, Rich^d Lodge

†Abraham Mellor & Elizabeth Fitton were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1811 by Thomas Sedgwick, Vicar of Mirfield Wit^s Robert Mosley, Benjamin Pyrrah

784 John Sykes, Bachelor & Ellen Mason, Spinster Par: of Dewsbury were married by Banns 12 Aug: 1811 by D. Jenkins, Curate of Dewsbury Wit^s John Thristlethwaite Amos Saynor

785 William Brooke, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Avison were married by Banns 15 Sep: 1811 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^s W^m Blackburn, George Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 223.*

786 James Wood & Sarah Marginson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s William Goodyear, Joshua Robinson

787 Benjamin Batty, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Joshua Robinson, Thomas Robinson

788 Joshua Megson & Rhoda Thornton were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Thomas Robinson, Joshua Robinson, Sarah Greenwood

789 Benjamin Farrow & Elizabeth Wireing were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1811 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 224.*

790 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Oakes were married by Licence 10 Oct: 1811 Wit^s James Oakes, Benjn Oakes

*So in Register.

†This is not numbered.

791 Joseph Scholes & Nelly Robinson were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1811 Wits John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

792 William Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Pickles were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wits John Croft Richd Lodge

793 Cesar Child & Mary Senior were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wits John Croft, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 225.*

794 William Hobson & Sarah Hainsworth were married by Banns 14 Nov: 1811 Wits Robert Mosley, Richard Lodge

795 Thomas Jackson of Cawthorne & Ann Lee were married by Licence 28 Nov: 1811 Wits David Wilby, Wm Senior

796 John Atkinson & Selina Rainsden were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1811 Wits David Horner, Margaret Walker, Richd Lodge

797 William Clarkson & Sally Fisher were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1811 Wits John Lancaster Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 226.*

798 William Rhodes & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1812 Wits Wm Beatson, Joseph Beatson

799 John Stocks & Ann Peace were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1812 Wits Sarah Stocks Ann Howgate Nanny Hill

800 George Naylor & Mary Brook were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1812 Wits Thomas Guest Richd Lodge

801 Richard Bedford & Mary Taylor were married by Banns 1 March 1812 Wits John Illingworth Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 227.*

802 Thomas Grace & Honour Rollinson were married 8 March 1812 Wits Francis Man Joseph Bedford

803 John Webster & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 10 March 1812 Wits John Hampshire, Richd Lodge

804 Francis Man & Jane Grace were married by Licence 10 March 1812 Wits George Hayley, George Walker

805 Abram Lockwood & Eden Jessop were married by Banns 15 March 1812 Wits John Parkin Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 228.*

806 Squire Naylor & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wits Thomas Weetman Richd Lodge

807 David Lee & Sophia Weetman were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wits Thomas Wetman Richd Lodge

808 George Field & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wits James Ingham Richd Lodge

809 Joseph White & Betty Goodyear were married by Banns 2 April 1812 Wits John Armitage Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 229.*

810 William Stead, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Brook were married by Banns 2 April 1812 Wits William Brook, Richd Lodge

811 Joseph Parker, & Mary Sowerby par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 5 April 1812 Wits William Blackburn, Richd Lodge

812 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Esther Benson were married by Banns 16 April 1812 Wits Thomas Bedford, Amos Saynor

813 Samuel Marshall, Par: of Leeds & Eliza Milnes were married by Licence 20 April 1812 Wits Thomas Johnstone Margaret Milnes *Vol. IX. p. 230.*

814 Joseph Brook, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Blackburn were married by Banns 23 April 1812 Wits William Black Burn Richd Lodge

815 Samuel Sutcliffe, Par: of Halifax & Ann Hutchinson were married by Licence 29 April 1812 Wits Ann Rathmell Wm Sutcliffe, Wm Coe

6 Thomas Grason & Mary Walton were married by Banns 30 April 1812 Wit^s William Grason, Lydia Sheard

7 Timothy Fisher & Martha Dixon were married by Banns 5 May 1812 Wit^s Joseph Jackson, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 231.

8 William Swithenbank, Par: of Mirfield & Charlotte Gooder were married by Banns 17 May 1812 Wit^s Joshua Goodare, Rich^d Lodge

9 William Shires & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 18 May 1812 Wit^s John Webster David Oxley

10 Benjamin Howden & Elizabeth Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 June 1812 Wit^s Abram Lockwood, Rich^d Lodge

11 Thomas Cook, Par: of Dewsbury & Frances Bayldon were married by Licence 25 June 1812 Wit^s John Cook, John Hague, Thos Bayldon Vol. IX. p. 232.

12 Job Haigh & Martha Taylor, Par: of Emley were married by Banns 28 June 1812 Wit^s John Wilcock, Rich^d Lodge

13 Joseph Calverley, Par: of Huddersfield and Nancy Senior were married by Banns 5 July 1812 Wit^s Jno Shaw, Joseph Bedford

14 Matthew Brown, Chappeltry of Horbury & Elizabeth Parker were married by Licence 9 July 1812 Wit^s Harriot Parker, Wm Smith, Will^m Coe

15 Joseph Roberts & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 13 July 1812 Wit^s George Bell Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 233.

16 John Wilcock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 19 July 1812 Wit^s John Blakeley, Rich^d Lodge

17 Nathaniel Taylor & Mary Crawshaw were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Officiating Minister Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Rich^d Lodge

18 George Jackson & Harriot Swift were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Wit^s Joseph Lee, Rich^d Lodge

19 George Horbury, Par: of Roystone & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1812 Wit^s Jos. Haigh, John Horbury, Ann Horbury Vol. IX. p. 234.

20 George Asquith & Ellen Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Asquith, Rich^d Lodge

21 Thomas Hampshire & Hannah Asquith were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Milner, Elizabeth Hampshire

22 James Rothwell & Mary Day were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1812 Wit^s John Parker, Rich^d Lodge

23 John Westwood & Sana Heaton were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1812 Wit^s Joshua Bramwell Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 235.

24 William Asquith & Hannah Kilburn were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1812 Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Jonathan Kilburn

25 John Halstead, Par: of Kirkheaton & Bessy Hobson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1812 Wit^s William Jessop, Harriot Taylor

26 Thomas Noble & Martha Couldwell were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1812 Wit^s Thomas Kittson, Amos Saynor

27 John Laycock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1812 Wit^s John Backley, Rich^d Lodge Vol. IX. p. 236.

[Remainder of Vol. blank, 92 pp.]

The following Banns were published at Thornhill Church and the marriage was not there solemnized, and are in Vol. VIII. of Registers.

Nº 4 Banns of Marriage between John Mountain and Rebeccah Brown both of this parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten: That is to say, on Sunday the 30th of Dec^r by me Robert Ellerby Curate, on Sunday the 6th of Jany by me John Michell, on Sunday, the 13th of Do by me, Robert Ellerby Curate

Nº 6 Richard Illingworth & Elizabeth Hepworth published 6.13.20 Jan:

Nº 7 Jacob Dodgson, & Elizabeth Spivey of Almondbury published 13.20.27 Jan:

Nº 8 James Pickering, & Martha Matthews of Normanton published 3.10.17 Feb:

Nº 15 John Wood, & Ann Hough of Sandall published 9.16.23 Mar:

Nº 18 Richard Jackson, & Elizabeth Hammerton of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 May

Nº 19 George Kay, & Sarah Appleyard of Silkstone published 11.18.25 May

Nº 22 John Priestey of Huddersfield, & Mary Dyson published 22.29 June 6 July

Nº 24 James Mountain, & Ann Taylor of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July

Nº 28 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Jawett, published 3.10.17 Aug:

Nº 30 George Tyne & Sarah Hall published 3.10.17 Aug:

Nº 36 William Lee, & Ann Barker of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Oct:

Nº 37 James Peace, & Hannah Mickelthwate of Mirfield, published 5.12.19 Oct:

Nº 40 Joseph Milnor & Ann Berry published 16.23.30 Nov:

Nº 41 William Sheard, & Martha Peace of Mirfield published 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:

Nº 43 John Dixon, & Sarah Townend of Sandal published 7.14.21 Dec:

Nº 50 John Mountain, & Betty Haigh of Kirkburton published 29 Mar: 5.12 April

Nº 51 John Cliff of Kirkheaton & Ellen Whetherhill published 29 Mar: 5.12 April

Nº 54 James Hinchcliff, & Ann Mitchell of Silkstone published 5.12.19 April

Nº 56 George Dickinson, & Hannah Crosland of Mirfield published 19.26 April 3 May

Nº 57 John Hirst & Ann Hineson published 26 April 3.10 May

Nº 66 James Mountain, & Mary Noble of Kirkburton published 19.26 July 2 Aug:

Nº 69 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham published 23.30 Aug: 6 Sep:

Nº 70 George Hepworth, & Hannah Johnson of Dewsbury published 27 Sep: 4.11 Oct:

Nº 71 William Pickels of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Day published 4.11.18 Oct:

Nº 73 William Patterson, & Mary Medcal^f of Horbury published 1.8.15 Nov:

Nº 76 Thomas Walker, & Sarah Hudson of Darton published 13.20.27
Dec:

Nº 82 Thomas Benson, & Esther Stead of Cawthorn published 31 Jan:
7.14 Feb:

Nº 96 Robert Godward, & Sarah Ward of Silkstone published 1.8.15
Aug:

Nº 100 John Day, & Martha Jessop of Kirkheaton published 29 Aug:
5.12 Sep:

Nº 102 Wilfred Harrison of Leeds & Hannah Lyles published 5.12.19
Sep:

Nº 104 Robert Cowgill, & Elizabeth Haigh of Kirkheaton published
10.17.24 Oct:

Nº 112 Joseph Helliwell & Elizabeth White published 21.28 Nov: 5 Dec:

Nº 116 Benjamin Littlewood, & Hannah Lodge of Kirkheaton published
19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:

Nº 119 William Tolson, & Elizabeth Ratcliff of Dewsbury published
9.16.23 Jan:

Nº 126 Benjamin Law & Rachael Stubley published 27 Mar: 3.10 April

Nº 137 Thomas Littlewood & Nancy Lockwood published 3.10.17 July

Nº 143 Richard Lumb, & Hannah Whitworth of Dewsbury published
28 Aug: 4.11 Sep:

Nº 144 John Hirst & Nanny Hineson published 4.11.18 Sep:

Nº 147 George Haigh, & Ann Bradford of Wakefield published 16.23.30
Oct:

Nº 164 Richard Saynor of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published 15.22.29
Jan:

Nº 167 John Schofield, & Rebecka Clayton of Sandal published 28 Jan:
5.12 Feb:

Nº 175 Phinehas Lambert, & Frances Banks of Wakefield published
15.22.29 April

Nº 180 David Senior, & Hannah Law, published 6.13.20 May

Nº 181 James Wood, & Mary Wood of Kirkheaton published 27 May
3.10 June

Nº 183 Thomas Scargill, & Mary Habbergham published 24 June
1.8 July

Nº 185 William Houldsworth, of Kirkheaton & Sally Redfearn
published 8.15.22 July

Nº 191 Thomas Poppleton, & Sarah Hutchinson of Dewsbury published
9.16.23 Sept:

Nº 199 Richard Hampshire, & Grace Firth of Birstal published 18.25
Nov: 2 Dec:

Nº 200 Richard Brookesbank, & Elizabeth Turner published 18.25 Nov:
2 Dec:

Nº 202 Joseph Gledhill of Emley, & Mary Thorp published 23.30 Dec:
6 Jan:

Nº 204 John Whiteman, & Dianah Rhoades of Dewsbury published
6.13.20 Jan:

Nº 206 David Armitage, & Martha Childe published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:

Nº 117 Joseph Redgeck, & Mary Sykes published 19.26 May 2 June

Nº 119 Thomas Schofield, & Ann Blackmoor of Mirfield published
16.23.30 June

Nº 120 John Taylor, & Mary Lawson published 23.30 June 7 July
Nº 121 Samuel Rothera, & Sarah Parkin of Ardgeley published 7.14.21 July
Nº 122 Thomas Peel, & Rose Sheard published 14.21.28 July
Nº 125 Samuel Firth, & Mary Bedford of Mirfield published 4.11.18 Aug
Nº 129 Charles Roebuck, & Frances Stephenson of Wakefield published 25 Aug: 1.8 Sept:
Nº 132 Jonathan Knowles, & Sarah Oxley published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct:
Nº 136 John Scargill, & Hannah Summerscales published 20.27 Oct: 3 Nov:
Nº 145 Joseph Lambert, & Elizabeth Murfitt of Batley published 8.15.22 Dec:
Nº 147 Joseph Burgoine of Wakefield, & Mary Horner published 8.15.22 Dec:
Nº 148 Joseph Butterroyd of Kirkburton, & Mary Mountain published 5.12.19 Jan:
Nº 152 Jonathan Childe of Dewsbury, & Sarah Oxley published 16.23 Feb: 2 Mar:
Nº 153 Joseph Mitchell, & Sally Sunderland of Wakefield published 2.9.16 Mar:
Nº 156 David Copley, & Milley Clarkson of High Hoyland published 13.20.27 Apl.
Nº 157 James Dyson, & Sarah Barker published 20.27 Apl 4 May
Nº 162 Josep Lee, & Maria Bennett of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July
Nº 163 John Carr, & Eleanor Watson of Pontefract published 20.27 July 3 Aug:
Nº 167 David Senior, & Fanny Heaton published 3.10.17 Aug:
Nº 175 Joshua Cooper, & Elizabeth Dobson published 16.23.30 Nov:
Nº 181 Joseph Summerscales, & Elizabeth Spurr of Birstall published 18.25 Jan: 1 Feb:
Nº 186 Charles Elliss, & Ann Hepworth of Dewsbury published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.
Nº 188 Joseph Fisher, & Rachael Fisher of Kirkheaton published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.
Nº 191 Joseph Walton, & Sarah Arnold published 26 Apl 3.10 May
Nº 192 Janies Sykes, & Susanna Barker published 3.10.17 May
Nº 193 Joseph Bedford, & Frances Ann Crossley of Halifax published 3.10.17 May
Nº 195 Benjamin Mickelthwate, & Sarah Lucy published 24.31 May 7 June
Nº 197 William Milnor, & Sarah Barker of Mirfield published 21.28 June 5 July
Nº 214 Joshua Taylor of Ardesley, & Susanna Drake published 22.29 Nov: 6 Dec:
Nº 217 Joseph Auckland, & Susanna Margison of Thurnscoe published 13.20.27 Dec:
Nº 219 Thomas Dunford, & Rebecca Bedford of Kirkheaton published 13.20.27 Dec:
Nº 220 Joseph Fisher, & Mary Wainwright of Horbury published 20.27 Dec: 3 Jan:

№ 223 Darby Hall, & Mary Pollard published 7.14.21 Feb:
 № 224 Joseph Whiteley, & Alice Colebeek published 7.14.21 Feb:
 № 226 William Hampshire of Wakefield, & Elizabeth Kidd published
 21.28 Feb: 6 Mar:
 № 228 Richard Blackley, & Rebecca Bennett published 6.13.20 Mar:
 № 237 John Blackley, & Sarah Haigh published 22.29 May 5 June
 № 240 John Blackley, & Mary Swain published 10.17.24 July
 № 243 William Oats, & Lydia Ledgard of Dewsbury published 14.21.28
 Aug:
 № 248 Joshua Beachel, & Ann Vareley of Tankersley published 30 Oct:
 6.13 Nov:
 № 155 Richard Oldroyd, & Easter Preston of Dewsbury published
 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
 № 156 Richard Castle, & Maria Lockwood of Kirkheaton published
 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
 № 159 Alexander Fisher of Briestwistle, & Hannah Ledgard of Mirfield
 published 5.12.19 Feb:
 № 171 John Crosland, & Sarah Senior published 2.9.16 July
 № 173 Joseph Redjack, & Mary Sykes published 9.16.23 July
 № 176 Robert Blackburn, & Mary Hemingway of Mirfield published
 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
 № 177 James Castle, & Sarah Morton published 27 Aug: 3.10 Sep:
 № 179 Joseph Saynor, & Elizabeth Steel of Fell Kirk published 3.10.17
 Sept:
 № 186 John Kay of Kirkheaton, & Eleanor Rowley published 29 Oct:
 5.12 Nov:
 № 189 Joseph Kay of Emley, & Elizabeth Sykes published 12.19.26
 Nov:
 № 194 John Mountain, & Ann Mellor of Emley published 10.17.24 Dec:
 № 197 William Taylor, & Nancy Tattersley of Birstall published
 17.24.31 Dec:
 № 199 Joseph Lee, & Alice Senior published 24.31 Dec: 7 Jan:
 № 202 Joseph Hall, & Martha Bottom published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
 № 203 Joseph Robshaw, & Hannah Wilson of Dewsbury published
 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
 № 205 Joseph Kay, & Mary Green of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 Feb:
 № 206 William Roebuck, & Mary Wilson of Leeds published 11.18.25
 Feb:
 № 211 Jonas Newsome of Birstall, & Maria Smith published 11.18.25
 Mar:
 № 212 George Saynor, & Rebecca Kay of Emley published 18.25 Mar:
 1 Apl.
 № 214 Matthew Coulteate of Leeds, & Sarah Schofield published 15.22.29
 Apl.
 № 215 William Dennison of Birstall, & Mary Owlers published 22.29
 Apl 6 May
 № 218 Paul Fox, & Susanna Nichols published 17.24 June 1 July
 № 221 John Ranfield of Horbury, & Hannah Townend published
 1.8.15 July
 № 231 Thomas Howland, & Hannah Maria Turton of Emley published
 7.14.21 Oct:

Nº 233 Joseph Fisher, & Judith Haigh published 14.21.28 Oct:
 Nº 236 Benjamin Milns, & Betty Crosland published 14.21.28 Oct:
 Nº 238 George Brook, & Mary Hayley published 11.18.25 Nov:
 Nº 241 Christopher Hampshire of Flockton, & Ann Carter of Horbury
 published 25 Nov: 2.9 Dec:
 Nº 242 John Kilburn, & Rebecca Norminton published 25 Nov:
 2.9 Dec:
 Nº 150 William Phillipson, & Elizabeth Lambert of Wakefield published
 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
 Nº 151 John Heaton, & Senah Charlesworth of Emley published 20.27
 Jan: 3 Feb:
 Nº 155 John Wild, & Eleanor Oxley of Kirkheaton published 17.24 Feb:
 2 Mar:
 Nº 157 William Bennett, & Lydia Kay of Mirfield published 31 Mar:
 7.14 Apl.
 Nº 159 Benjamin Richardson of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published
 9.16.23 June
 Nº 160 William Child, & Sarah Senior of Kirkburton published 9.16.23
 June
 Nº 161 John Sheard, & Dorothy Hall of Batley published 16.23.30 June
 Nº 166 Samuel Stocks, & Elizabeth Jessopp of Kirkheaton published
 11.18.25 Aug:
 Nº 170 James Fisher, & Sarah Saynor published 6.13.20 Oct:
 Nº 177 William Bradshaw, & Sarah Townend published 10.17.24 Nov:
 Nº 181 George Kilnburn, & Rachael Milnor published 1.8.15 Dec:
 Nº 182 Joshua Halstead, & Elizabeth Appleby published 8.15.22 Dec:
 Nº 189 George Wilks, & Hannah Smith published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
 Nº 204 Edward Butterfield, & Mary Lee of Mirfield published 21.28
 Sept: 5 Oct:
 Nº 209 John Wilks, & Sarah Dich of Emley published 12.19.26 Oct:
 Nº 213 Joseph Armitage, & Sarah Ramsden published 9.16.23 Nov:
 Nº 214 Joseph Blackley, & Martha Armitage of Kirkheaton published
 16.23.30 Nov:
 Nº 216 Richard Cardwell, & Alice Brooke of Dewsbury published
 7.14.21 Dec:
 Nº 218 William Kay, & Hannah Haigh of Emley published 7.14.21 Dec:
 Nº 221 Joseph Castle, & Elizabeth Steel published 29 Mar: 5.12 Apl
 Nº 224 John Riley of Sandal, & Eleanor Thickitt published 7.14.21 June
 Nº 127 Thomas Clegg, & Elizabeth Blackburn of Dewsbury published
 5.12.19 July
 Nº 130 John Lee, & Ann Schofield of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Aug:
 Nº 137 John Dickinson, & Ann Lockwood of Kirkburton published
 18.25 Oct: 1 Nov:
 Nº 141 Luke Fisher, & Sarah Walker of Dewsbury published 3.10.17 Jan:
 Nº 142 John Stott of Kirkheaton, & Alice Hampshire published 31 Jan:
 7.14 Feb:
 Nº 150 John Oldroyd, & Susannah Senior published 25 Apl 2.9 May
 Nº 152 Joseph Gunson, & Elizabeth Ellis published 23.30 May 6 June
 Nº 157 Richard Brook, & Mary Bastow of Wakefield published 6.13.20
 June

No 158 James Oldham, & Ann Rhodes published 13.20.27 June
No 161 George Nicholson, & Sarah Smith of Sandal Magna published
27 June 4.11 July
No 163 Thomas Kitson, & Hannah Wright of Dewsbury published 27
June 4.11 July
No 166 Dan Buckley, & Margaret Cardwell published 8.15.22 Aug:
No 168 Isaiah Marginson, & Frances Kay of Emley published 5.12.19
Sept:
No 172 Joshua Blackburn, & Ann Hey of Kirkburton published 26 Sept:
3.10 Oct:
No 176 Leonard Ramsden, & Hannah Kay published 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:
No 179 John Schofield, & Lydia Dews of Emley published 21.28 Nov:
5 Dec:
No 187 George Hirst, & Betty Bastow of Wakefield published 26 Dec:
2.9 Jan:
No 190 George Lee of Wakefield, & Dorothy Dyson published 9.16.23
Jan:
No 195 Leonard Childe, & Ann Parker published 13.20.27 Feb:
No 201 William Peacc, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published
3.10.17 Apl.
No 202 Brice Lyles, & Hannah Simpson of Himsworth published
8.15.22 May
No 209 Richard Blackley, & Mary Allin published 10.17.24 July
No 210 William Oddy, & Rachael Fieldhouse published 17.24.31 July
No 214 Joseph Parker, & Ann Naylor of Wakefield published 31 July
7.14 Aug:
No 224 John Fawthrop, & Dorothy Booth of Emley published 6.13.20
Nov:
No 234 Joseph Parker, & Betty Mallinson of Mirfield published 8.15.22
Jan:
No 235 William Wilby, & Mary Cannans of Mirfield published 15.22.29
Jan:
No 144 James Bradshaw, & Sarah Thornton of Leeds published 5.12.19
Feb:
No 149 Thomas Dickinson, & Ann Huby of Kirkheaton published
8.15.22 Apl.
No 150 George Dickinson, & Peggy Farrow of Leeds published 29 Apl
6.13 May
No 153 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published
27 May 3.10 June
No 158 Luke Barber, & Mary Ellis of Mirfield published 8.15.22 July
No 162 Robert Whitwham of Hartshead, & Hannah Douglass published
5.12.19 Aug:
No 165 George Woolfinden, & Hannah Bottom published 2.9.16 Sept:
No 168 Thomas Clarke, & Sarah Blacker of Emley published 14.21.28
Oct:
William Rothera, & Jane Kaye published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
Samuel Craven, & Martha Kaye of Kirkheaton published 30 Dec: 6.13
Jan:
Mark Knowles, & Hannah Atkinson of Birstall published 30 Dec: 6.13
Jan:

John Hill, & Mary Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 17.24.31 Mar:
William Hampshire, & Eleanor Morton of Mirfield published 28 Apr
5.12 May

John Dransfield, & Sarah Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 30 June
7.14 July

John Fisher of Mirfield, & Hannah Fisher published 21.28 July 4 Aug:
Samuel Turner, & Sarah Sands published 28 July 4.11 Aug:
James Hailstead, & Mary Hirst published 4.11.18 Aug:
George Schofield, & Mary Parkin of Silkstone published 8.15.22 Sept:
John Green, & Elizabeth Brook of Mirfield published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct
William Barber, & Ann Ledgard published 13.20.27 Oct:
Benjamin Fisher of Kirkheaton, & Jane Rowley published 3.10.17 Nov
Joseph Clay, & Mary Hirst published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
Joseph Lee of Almondbury, & Mary Westwood published 2.9.16 Mar:
Joshua Ingham, & Elizabeth Ampson published 16.23.30 Mar:
Jno: Thaekray of Floeton, & Ann Taylor of Emley published 23.30
Mar: 6 Apl.

Thomas Ellis, & Elizabeth Scott published 20.27 Apl 4 May
Jonathan Hanby, & Hannah Hindsley of Drax published 27 Apl
4.11 May

John Mosley, & Sarah Hall published 26 Oct: 2.9 Nov:
James Mitchell, of Almondbury, & Hannah Avison published 30 Nov
7.14 Dec:

John Sykes, & Elizabeth Lee published 7.14.21 Dec:
William Booth, & Hannah Beaumont of Sandal Magna published 7.14.21
Dee:

John Stott, & Mary Tate of Halifax published 11.18.25 Jan:
George Armitage, & Susannah Brook published 1.8.15 Mar:
Joshua Brammall, & Mary Cane of Dewsbury published 5.12.19 Apl.
William Hampshire, & Martha Milner of Leeds published 3.10.17 May
John Jackson, & Mary Oxley of Kirkheaton published 26 July 2.9 Aug:
Abraham Hirst, & Mary Norminton published 30 Aug: 6.13 Sept:
Joseph Haigh, & Elizabeth Naylor of Kirkburton published 13.20.27
Sept:

Richard Swallow, & Betty Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 1.8.15 Nov:
Thomas Summerscales, & Sarah Midwood of Dewsbury published 22.29
Nov: 6 Dec:

Luke Hinchliffe, & Rachel Parker of Birstal published 29 Nov: 6.13 Dec:
Alexander Littlewood of Kirkburton, & Elizabeth Linther published
17.24.31 Jan:

Thomas Croft, & Jane Gledhill of Kirkheaton published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:
Thomas Smithson, & Penelope Booth of Dewsbury published 14.21.28
Feb:

Thomas Bretton, & Sarah Dunford published 28 Feb: 6.13 Mar:
Joseph Jepson, & Martha Blakely published 13.20.27 Mar:
Jonathan Webster of Kirkheaton, & Nancy Mountain published 13.20.27
Mar:

John Tunnicliffe, & Ann Norminton of Kirkheaton published 3.10.17
July

John Sykes, & Hannah Bedford of Dewsbury published 31 July 7.14
Aug:

James Buckley, & Sarah Shirt published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sept:

Benjamin Oakes, & Ann Ellis of Dewsbury published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sep:
 Joseph Johnson, & Martha Wilkinson published 18.25 Sep: 2 Oct:
 Edward Lawton, & Ann Malinson of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Oct:
 Luke Hoyle, & Susannah Crosley published 19.26 Feb: 5 Mar:
 William Saynor, & Martha Dixon of Kirkheaton published 26 Feb: 5.12
 Mar:

Joseph Ledgard, & Sally Sykes of Dewsbury published 30 Apl 7.14 May
 John Thompson of Bradford, & Ann Lee published 21.28 May 4 June
 George Roebuck of Huddersfield, & Mary Scargill published 23.30 July
 6 Aug:

William Jessop, & Eleanor Armitage published 30 July 6.13 Aug:
 John Fisher, & Mary Milner published 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
 John Bennet, & Martha Webster of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Oct:
 Joseph Stuble of Batley, & Mary Denton published 15.22.29 Oct:
 William Martin of Horbury, & Ellin Akeroyd published 19.26 Nov:
 3 Dec:

James Haigh, & Elizabeth Matthews of High Hoyland published
 10.17.24 Dec:

Joseph Bennet, & Hannah Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24
 Dec:

Thomas Hepworth, & Mary Exley of High Hoyland published 28 Jan:
 4.11 Feb:

Thomas Gilberthorpe, & Sarah Hey published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
 Richard Hinchliffe, & Hannah Hull of Wakef^d published 4.11.18 Feb:
 William Saynor, & Elizabeth Bedford published 25 Feb: 4.11 Mar:
 Joshua Taylor, & Mary Armitage published 4.11.18 Mar:
 George Senior, & Lydia Hallas of Kirkheaton published 15.22.29 Apl.
 Thomas Mountain, & Esther Hewitt of Wakefield published 29 July
 5.12 Aug:

William Peace, & Susannah Wilcock of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Aug:
 John Walshaw, & Sarah Woodcock of Dewsbury published 30 Sept:
 7.14 Oct:

William Booth, & Martha Moorhouse of Kirkburton published 18.25
 Nov: 2 Dec:

Joseph Child, & Mary Langley of Kirkburton published 2.9.16 Dec:
 Caesar Childe, & Mary Senior published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
 John Hirst, & Hannah Ward published 10.17.24 Feb:
 David Senior, & Mary Turner of Dewsbury published 10.17.24 Mar:
 James Hinchliffe, & Maria Black of Dewsbury published 31 Mar: 7.14 Apl.
 Thomas Field of Huddersfield, & Mary Hall published 14.21.28 Apl.
 Samuel Balmford, & Ann Mountain published 19.26 May 2 June
 Abraham Lambert, & Mary Thornton of Mirfield published 2.9.16
 June

Joseph Barker, & Ann Overend published 2.9.16 June
 Nathan Bentley, & Elizabeth Wolfinden of Emley published 28 July
 4.11 Aug:

John Hargreaves of Bawtry, & Sarah Parkin published 5.12.19 Jan:
 Thomas Beatson, & Sarah Scargill published 2.9.16 Feb:
 Benjamin Moulson, & Hannah Hopkinson of Batley published 9.16.23
 Feb:

George Bates, & Hannah Oates of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Mar:
 John Denton, & Sarah Sheard, published 31 May 7.14 June

APPENDIX.

The following entries are from a full-calf bound Volume $8\frac{1}{4}'' \times 6\frac{1}{2}''$ in the possession of the Incumbent at Flockton—The entries seem to have been made upon the dates they bear, and only those which do not appear in the Volume at Thornhill are given.

Baptisms

Edmund son of Richard Jessop Oct: 19 [1717]
 Thom^s son of Rich^d Bretton Dec: 8 [1717]
 John son of Adam Barber Dec: 25 [1717]
 Bryan son of Mr Joseph Oates Dec: 26 [1717]
 William son of Joseph Fisher Sep: 25 [1720]
 Bernard son of Mr Joseph Oates Nov: 23 [1720]
 Ann daughter of John Hamby Dec: 8 [1720]
 Martha daugh^r of James Hampshire Oct: 25 [1721]
 Mary Daughter of William Hamerton March 11 [1722]
 Martha Daughter of Richard Armitage April 8 [1722]
 John son of William Day July 8 [1722]
 Suzanna Daughter of Mr Joseph Oates, Novem: 14 [1722]
 Jonas son of Adam Barber Dec: [1722]
 Ann Daughter of William Shearwood March 17 [1723]
 Mary Daughter of William Hamerton Nov: 14 [1723]
 James Son of Mr Joseph Oats Nov: 27 [1723]
 Sarah Daughter of Robert Nettleton Sep: 1 [1724]
 James son of James Hampshire Aug: 20 [1724]
 Will^m son of Samuell Dey Dec: 12 [1725]
 Tho^s son of John Goldthorp Dec: 21 [1725]
 Joanna Daughter of Will^m Fisher Jan 23 [1725]
 Richard Son of Tho^s Armitage March 6 [1725]
 Sarah daughter of Samel Stead [*So in Register*]
 Mary Daughter of William Nuton Sept 5 [1726]
 Samuel Son of Samuel Newton March 4 [1726]
 Anna Magna Retta Daur of Brise Allot Aug 22 [1727]
 Hannah Daughter of James Hampshire Oct: 26 [1727]
 Rachel Daughter of Samuel Stead Decem: 27 [1728]
 Abram son of Walter Kay Novem: 16 [1729]
 Mary Daur of Joseph Mathew April 5 [1730]
 Elisabeth Daur of John Lister Febr 17 [1733]
 Nancy Daughter of W^m Beevor July 6 [1735]
 Franky Daughter of Ric^d Beaumont O 12 [1735] [*So in Register*]
 Daniel Son of Rodger Barker April 11 [1736]
 Abraham Son of John Royd May 23 [1736]
 Abram & Beng: Sons of Jo: Malinson No: 7 [1736] [*A leaf is missing*]
 James Son of Thomas Hincliffe Nov: 8 [1741]
 Elisabeth Daugh^r of Thomas Loughhead April 26 [1742]
 Betty Daugh^r of Joshua Rhodes June 7 [1742]
 Joseph son of Joseph Fisher July 4 [1742]
 Mary Daugh^r of Joshua Rhodes Oct: 25 [1743]
 Benjamin Son of John Brarfield Feb: 26 [1744]
 Mary Daugh^r of Rich^d Astwick Aug: 6 [1746]
 John Son of Tho^s Medcalfe July 12 [1747]
 Peter son of John Bradfield July 3 [1748]

Susanna Daugh^r of [So in Register]

Mary Daugh^r of John Smith March 31 [1754]

Betty Daugh^r of W^m Horsfield Nov: 17 [1754]

Mary Daugh^r of Thos Houghson 12 Jan: [1755]

Ann Daugh^r of James Hepworth Feb: 16 [1755]

Jonas Son of John Hobson May 4 [1755]

Elisabeth Daugh^r of John Pickells March 28 [1756]

W^m Son of James Heworth Nov: 7 [1756]

W^m Son of W^m Stringer Nov: 28 [1756]

Mary Daugh^r of Joseph Braithwaite Sep: 7 [1760]

James the son of Joseph Townsend 16 Feb: [1765]

W^m Son of George Lister Dec: 31 [1765] *[Inserted by later hand]*

Mary the Daugt of John Hall Ap: 28 [1766]

Thos Fisher the natural son of Martha Hainsworth 25 Jan: [1767]

Mary the Daugh^r of Thos Bradley 29 March [1767]

Hannah the Dr^r of Thos Lyles 6 Dec: [1767]

Alexis the Son of W^m Bennett Sep: [1768]

Sarah Dr^r of John Hincheliffe 28 Jan: [1770]

Burials

Elisabeth Daugh: of James Hampshire Feb: 19 [1725]

Mary Dr^r of Thos Leather March 9 [1725]

Abraham Peaker Jan: 20 [1727]

Joseph the Son of Joseph Savile March 29 [1732]

Elizabeth the Dr^r of Sarah Howden April 8 [1733]

Hannah Daught^r of Thos Leather Dec: 25 [1741]

Ann Foster April 18 [1747]

Mrs Sarah Rhodes May 24 [1747]

Margaret wife of John Goldthorp Aug: 28 [1747]

Easter Littlewood Mar: 13 [1747]

Theophilis the son of Thos Townend July 3 [1748]

Grace Oates Dec: 23 [1748]

Martha Dr^r of George Savile July 19 [1749]

Ann wife of Ric^d Bretton July 19 [1749]

Mary Dr^r of Ric^d Hostick Oct: 27 [1751]

Marge Dr^r of W^m Bedford Mar: 22 [1758]

Jonas son of John Senior July 22 [1758]

Martha the relict of Jno Brooke Nov: 21 [1764]

Elisabeth Dr^r of John Gore Mar: 10 [1765]

Elizabeth the Wife of John Leather Dec: 5 [1768]

Ann Dr^r of W^m Ingham Feb: 28 [1769]

Robert Roe April 20 [1771]

Martha the Dr^r of John Leather June 6 [1771]

Frances the Dr^r of Ric^d Mountain June 17 [1771]

Eliz: the Wife of Jonas Archer July 15 [1771]

Baptisms & Burials

Oct: 21 Sarah Daugh^r of William Bradford Buried [1771]

Sep: 19 Lady Dorothy Kaye Buried [1772]

Dec: 26 John Son of Samuel Pickers Bap: [1773]

Oct: 1 Sarah Daug^r of Jno Child Bap: [1775]

May 5 Thom^s Son of Tom^s Littlewood Bap [1776]

Mar: 9 Susannah Dau: of W^m Jones, Bap: [1777]
 Dec: 26 Tim: Welsh Daug^r Bur: [1777]
 Mar: 15 Joseph Son of Edw^d Mellor Bap: [1778]
 , 22 Rich^d Son of Michael Johnson Bap: [1778]
 June 17 John Son of Joshua Whiteaker Bap: [1781]
 Jan: 6 Sarah Daug^r W^m Lawton Bap: [1782]
 , 24 Mary Daug^r of Jonaⁿ Gregg Bur: [1782]
 Dec: 26 John Son of John Haigh Bap: [1784]
 July 9 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bap: [1786]
 , 23 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bur: [1786]
 Sep: 19 of Mark Fowler Bur: [1786] [*So in Register*]
 Jan: 19 David Son of James Townend Bur: [1786]
 Mar: 25 William Son of Mark Fowler Bap: [1787]
 , 25 Ann Daug^r of W^m Dickinson Do [1787]
 , 25 Jeminah Daug^r of Tom^s Bradley Do [1787]
 Aug: 5 Betty Daug^r of W^m Savile Bap: [1787]
 Sep: 9 Ann Daug^r of John Dickinson ye Mason Bap: [1787]
 No: 11 James Son of William Cardwell Bap: [1787]
 Jan: 20 William Son of Jonaⁿ Gregg Bap: [1788]
 Mar: 22 Joseph Son of W^m Matthewman Bap: [1789] [*Interpolated*]
 June 5 Jenney Son of Jonaⁿ Brown Bur: [1789] [*So in Register*]
 Dec: 27 Thomas Bretton Bur: [1789]
 May 30 Daug^r of Edw^d Senior Bur: [1790] [*So in Register*]
 Aug: 8 John Son of Jonas & Rachel Day Bap: [1790]
 Sep: 6 Tomas Barker Bur: [1790]
 Nov: 2 Son of Richard Crosland Bur: [1790] [*Struck out*]
 Feb: 6 William Harrison Son of Hannah Lyles Bap: [1791]
 Mar: 21 Mary Daug^r of Sarah Hampshire Bap: [1791]
 Aug: 4 Mary Ann Daug^r of Jonaⁿ Brown Bap: [1793]
 No: 12 Hannah Daug^r of Jno & Ann Cass Bap: [1795]
 Mar: 25 George Son of Thomas Allott Bur: [1797]
 Aug: 18 Daug^r of John Prockter Bur: [1797] [*So in Register*]
 Oct: 14 Joseph Son of Robert Castle, Grange Moor Bap [1798]
 Aug: 25 William Son of W^m Clegg Bur: [1800]
 Aug: 16 Ellin Daug^r of John Medcalf Bap: [1801]
 Oct: 11 July Daug^r of James Mountain, Coll^r Bap: [1801]
 May 18 Charles Clegg Son of Sarah Broadhead Bur: [1803]
 April 19 Ann Kaye wid^w of late Jno Kaye of Cockermouth Bur: [1804]
 Aug: 29 Eliza daug^r of William Rhodes Bur: [1808]
 Dec: 12 James son of John Fount Bur: [1808]
 Feb: 22 Widow of late Cain Walshaw Bur: [1810]
 May 15 Mark son of William Wilkinson Bap: [1803]
 Sep: 18 John Son of Jonas Boocock Bap: [1803]
 April 8 Tommas Son of John Lister Bap: [1804]
 Nov: 11 John Son of Tommas Clegg Bap: [1804]
 Sep: 7 William Son of William Blagg Bap: [1806]
 July 26 Samuel Son of Thomas Iliff Bap: [1807]
 Ap: 3 George Son of James Ripley Bap: [1807]
 , 3 John Son of Rich^d Astwick Bap: [1807]
 , 3 David Son of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1807]

Ap: 10 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Riglesworth Bap: [1807]
" 17 Richard Son of Matthew Dickinson Bap: [1807]
" 17 William Son of Jeremiah Turner Bap: [1807]
" 17 Jinny Daug^r of William Mountain the Steward Bap: [1807]
" 24 Hannah Daug^r of Joseph Backhouse Bap: [1807]
Oct: 16 George Son of George Walker Bap: [1808]
John Turner Son of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1808]
Mar: 25 Ann Daug^r of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1810]
May 13 Emma Daug^r of Jos^h Rigglesworth Bap: [1810]
Mar: 17 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1811]
Aug: 4 Sam^l Son of W^m & Ann Cooper Bap: [1811]
Jan: 12 Sarah Daug^r of Mary Kaye wid^w Bap: [1812]
April 19 Elizabeth Daug^r of George Hampshire Bap: [1812]

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An * following a page number indicates that the Name will be found more than once upon that page.

Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 296, 664; Ben., 466-7, 664-5; Mary, 667; Ric., 296; Susan., 179; Wm., 466.

Abson, Geo., 673, 678.

Ackroyd, Susan, 176.

Adams, Ann, 369; Dorothy, 391; Frances, 295; John, 613; Martha, 613, 619, 646; Mr., 348; Mrs., 344, 369; Ric., 173; Sybil, 292; Tho., 173, 407, 613, 619; Wm., 407, 619.

Adamson, Eliz., 692; Sam., 692.

Addy (Addie), Eliz., 86; Josh., 660; Mary, 590; Rachel, 590; Tho., 86; Wm., 590.

Agden, Ann, 22, 85; Grace, 120; Jennett, 88; Ric., 22, 34; Tho., 120, 155.

Agland, Ric., 29.

Ainley, Edwd., 229, 231, 291; Eliz., 291, 296, 367; Han., 263; John, 231, 638; Mary, 150, 152; Sarah, 229, 266, 300; Wm., 263, 266, 296.

Akeroyd, Alluere, 156; Ann, 615; Ellen, 615, 709; Wm., 54.

Alcocke, Peter, 179.

Alderson, Ann, 584, 679; Betty, 398, 584, 587; Han., 622; Jas., 396*, 398*, 403, 580, 587, 593*, 597, 612; John, 403, 580, 584, 597, 602, 607, 612, 622, 679; Margt., 587; Mary, 602; Nanny, 607, 612, 622; Peggy, 607; Rob., 597.

Aldham, Jas., 613; Jesse, 613.

Aldred, Ellen, 665.

Allan, Alse, 5; Ann, 169, 170, 195, 219, 224, 287, 318, 329, 334, 625; Dorothy, 8, 42, 158, 257, 312; Edwd., 58, 92; Eliz., 7, 70, 75, 126, 132, 136, 200, 203, 250, 280, 323; Gabriell, 2, 5, 13, 32, 91; Geo., 48, 51, 141, 188, 194, 199, 240, 307; Grace, 150, 208, 322*; Han., 254; Hellen, 65; Hy., 38, 40, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 70, 81, 92, 126, 162, 172, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208, 212, 240*, 256, 280, 307*, 322*-3*; Jennit, 38, 172; Jesse, 397; John, 5, 103, 157-8, 162, 169, 170, 174*, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194, 200, 212*, 217, 239, 240*, 250, 254, 256-7, 334-5, 338, 397, 674; Josh., 89, 105, 611, 695; Katherin, 99; Margt., 335; Martin, 687; Mary, 32, 40, 157, 190, 224, 295, 334, 354, 611, 687*, 699, 707; Mat., 89; Nich., 13, 75, 78, 81, 103, 105, 108; Phil., 45; Prissy, 695;

Rosamonde, 5; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 108; Tho., 126, 132, 183, 219, 287, 318, 329, 334, 336-7; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 212, 445; Wormall, 625.

Allas, *see* Hallas.

Allinson, Geo., 639.

Allison, Frances, 639.

Allom, Eleanor, 684; Jemmy, 557; Jesse, 561; John, 542*, 549, 553, 557, 561, 566, 570, 604; Josh., 553; Lanah, 570; Mary, 549, 604; Sally, 566.

Allot (Allott), Alice, 251, 271, 331; Anne, 222, 366, 624, 633; Anna Magna Retta, 670; Brian, 262, 266, 339; Brice, 207, 209*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 251, 253, 255-6, 258, 260, 293, 331, 338-9, 510, 710; Edwd., 284; Eliz., 167, 217, 293, 381, 471, 515, 653; Frances, 262; Geo., 468, 486, 494, 712; Grace, 676; Han., 266, 283, 652; Jas., 489; John, 207, 255, 271, 381, 386, 461, 466, 471, 604; Josh., 226, 256, 338, 466, 468, 494; Martin, 260, 364, 366, 380, 398, 510, 513, 515, 519; Mary, 214, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 475, 513; Mary Ann, 494; Nancy, 473; Rachel, 655; Rebecca, 258, 284, 297, 339, 434; Ric., 463; Sam., 679; Sarah, 253, 389, 519, 604, 624; Selina, 604; Tho., 4, 219, 439, 461, 466*, 468*, 473, 475, 647, 652, 712; Wid., 463; Wm., 212, 258-9*, 297, 339, 357, 434, 439, 486, 489, 494*, 633.

Alman, Isabell, 1; Rob., 1; Tho., 1.

Amblar, Jas., 98; Margt., 98.

Anby, Eleanor, 458; Henny, 664; Jo., 408; John, 183, 334, 458; Mary, 183; Mr., 250.

Anderton, Eliz., 287, 377; Josh., 287.

Answorth, Benj., 431; Jas., 433; John, 434; Mary, 437; Moses, 431, 433-4, 437.

Appleby, Eliz., 575, 654, 706; Geo., 558; John, 388, 542, 548, 558, 654; Mary, 548; Matt., 575; Sam., 542.

Appleton, Han., 665.

Appleyard, Abm., 529, 532, 537, 543*, 548, 552, 559, 566, 645; Eliz., 645; Grace, 221; Han., 532; Isaac, 548, 552; Jas., 566; John, 221, 537, 684; Josh., 537, 684; Mary, 684; Sarah, 529, 674, 702; Wm., 559.

Archer, Ann, 456, 464, 645; Cathe., 280; Charlotte, 472; David, 480, 482; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 285, 640, 683, 711; Geo., 449, 683; Grace, 241, 315; Han., 294, 452*, 467; Isabell, 2; Jane, 164, 286, 304, 336, 409; John, 129, 136*, 164, 241, 244, 293, 315, 330, 409, 443; Jonas, 443, 445*, 449, 452*, 456, 459, 462, 464, 467, 469*, 470*, 472, 479, 480, 482, 538, 640, 645, 669, 711; Josh., 538; Lydia, 673; Mary, 129, 281*, 459, 480, 485, 669; Ric., 281; Sarah, 293, 445*, 462; Tho., 2, 285, 438; Wid., 332.

Ardesty, John, 568*.

Armitstead, Ric., 421.

Armstead, Eliz., 85, 321; Ellen, 115; Jane, 320; John, 85, 108, 111, 115, 129, 414; Ric., 320-2, 414; Susan, 319; Tho., 111, 322; Wm., 108.

Armstrong, Anne, 195, 291; Eliz., 180, 190; Gervas, 199; Susana, 186; Tho., 180, 186, 190, 195, 199, 239; Wm., 239.

Armitage, —, 356, 499, 517; Agnis, 32; Alice, 69, 85-6, 132, 148, 171, 174, 188, 287, 289, 312; Amor, 472; Amos, 456, 458, 461-3, 465, 468, 473, 477*, 650, 652, 665; Anne, 168, 174, 187, 194, 216, 221, 234, 239, 280, 284-5, 288, 290, 317, 323, 351, 372, 468, 471, 473, 501, 609, 634, 685, 696; Anthony, 57, 60; Ben., 391, 465; Betty, 512, 537; Bridget, 70; Charlotte, 516, 658; David, 703; Dinah, 325; Dorothy, 60, 69, 87, 301; Dynis, 124; Edwd., 57, 98, 150, 162; Eleanor, 456, 552, 678, 709; Elias, 678; Eliz., 28, 31, 39, 55, 58, 62, 67, 75, 86, 93, 125-7, 133, 146, 148, 159, 160, 166, 172, 191, 210-1*, 226, 231, 240, 252, 280-1, 285, 287, 292-3, 297-8*, 299, 320-1, 329, 354, 364, 372, 408, 462-3, 468, 470, 502, 508, 521, 524, 571, 574, 620, 637, 641, 644, 648, 651-2, 660, 689, 700; Ellon, Ellin, 34, 174, 177, 286, 335, 406, 506, 526, 603; Fras., 67, 133-5, 323; Geo., 31, 34, 37, 40, 48, 54, 58, 62, 66*, 69, 75, 80, 87*, 91, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132*, 135*, 144, 153, 160, 164, 165, 168, 174*, 183, 187, 191, 194, 196, 210, 213*, 216, 219, 231, 236, 239, 252, 255, 257*, 259, 262, 266*, 271, 280, 285, 321*, 330, 337, 354, 355, 388, 402, 410, 412, 507, 512, 542, 549, 552, 556, 562, 568*, 574, 579, 584, 592*, 601, 604, 649, 656, 658*, 659, 663, 674, 683*, 696, 708; Sir Geo., 627-8; Gilberto, 26; Godfrey, 15, 19, 50, 52, 56, 99; Grace, 58, 98, 130, 136, 140, 142, 161, 181, 189, 214, 286, 326, 344; Gregorio, 58, 141; Han., 299, 389, 458, 485, 559, 602, 614, 688; Harriot, 408, 571; Hellen, 85, 105; Hellina, 154; Hen., 70; Humphrey, 35, 79; Isaac, 639; Issabell, 53; Jas., 116, 389, 406, 456, 574, 585, 599, 614, 688; Jane, 158, 187, 310; Jinny, 477; Rev. Jo., 632*-3*; Jo., 346, 579, 623; John, 10, 22*, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 54, 55*, 57, 58, 61, 65, 69, 76*, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100, 102, 105, 108, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 148*, 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 181, 189, 210*, 211, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217, 219*, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 226*, 229, 236, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 285, 286, 287, 298, 311, 315, 316, 319*, 321, 322, 323, 326*, 337, 339, 342, 349*, 356, 357, 358, 363*, 371*, 372*, 373, 379, 380, 388, 394, 399, 406, 409, 411, 450*, 451, 452*, 453, 455*, 456, 458*, 460*, 461, 462, 465*, 467, 468*, 470, 471*, 474*, 477, 485, 495, 499, 500*, 501, 502*, 504*, 507*, 508, 512, 526, 529, 537, 542, 549*, 554*, 559, 572, 585, 589, 597, 603, 609, 634*, 637, 642, 644, 646, 648, 669, 681, 688, 691, 692, 700; Josh., 32, 41, 80, 86, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 131*, 135, 136, 139, 144, 146, 165*, 194, 204, 211, 216, 218, 229, 231, 234, 237, 252, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271*, 275*, 291, 297, 312, 326, 329, 338, 344, 346, 348*, 363, 366, 371, 382, 394, 399, 400, 406*, 461, 472, 476, 506, 508, 512, 516, 520, 521, 524, 556, 579, 585, 598, 602, 631, 644, 669, 677, 678, 681, 686*, 689, 706; Josa., 597; Kathe., 121, 124, 126, 129, 385; Margt., 45, 48, 86-7, 371; Maria, 584, 592, 604, 659; Marie, 62, 71; Mark, 599; Martha, 202, 209, 214, 224, 252, 257, 272, 280, 286, 291-4, 321, 339-40, 363, 400, 455, 476-7*, 584, 598, 602, 666, 677, 687, 706, 710; Mary, 41, 49, 62, 71, 97, 119, 125, 132, 135, 136*, 140, 146, 158, 169, 173, 175, 177, 207, 211, 231, 256, 267, 283, 292, 297, 298, 311, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 341, 342, 358, 362, 371, 380, 384, 391, 396, 402, 405, 411, 421, 424, 436, 437, 444, 450, 451, 452, 455, 468, 500, 520, 549, 562, 579, 585*, 589, 597, 603, 614, 642, 648, 669, 687, 693*, 701, 709; Michl., 144, 209, 211, 213, 286, 317, 321, 335, 342, 410; Mr., 119, 129, 339; Mrs., 329, 380, 409; Nancy, 462; Nanny, 471, 604, 609; Rebecca, 371, 529; Ric., 113, 119, 176-7, 188, 191, 194*, 195, 198*, 202, 204*, 207, 217, 280, 292, 311, 331, 423, 451, 453, 461, 589, 665, 710*; Rob., 55, 128-7, 132, 136, 138, 148, 151*, 160, 165, 169*, 170, 173, 177, 181*, 184, 189, 215, 218, 313, 334, 347, 572; Ruth, 301; Sam., 218; Sarah, 80, 87, 90, 102, 135, 164, 168, 183, 184, 191*, 214, 217, 237, 259, 266, 268, 275, 285,

288, 289*, 291, 295, 300*, 326, 338, 344, 346, 349, 399, 406, 421, 450, 458, 477, 515, 516, 520, 574, 585, 598, 620, 636, 665*, 676, 680, 683; Susan, 38, 52, 61, 75, 100, 116, 118, 138, 156, 172, 194, 261; Susanh., 16, 174, 213, 217, 219, 267, 282, 287, 300, 357, 369, 507, 568, 631-2, 693; Tho., 22, 41, 50, 54, 57, 89, 99, 119, 130, 133*, 138, 139, 146, 150, 155*, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 193, 201, 208*, 210, 211, 214*, 218, 220, 238*, 240, 264, 285, 310, 316, 317*, 322*, 334, 382*, 409, 412, 423, 508, 711; Tobet, 168; Tobias, 181, 187, 191, 201, 303*, 310*; Tobie, 65, 138, 140, 148, 150, 156, 158-9, 172, 195, 327; Vxor, 16-7; Wid., 66, 149-50, 184, 218, 326, 345, 356, 366; Wm., 28, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 58, 62, 67*, 71, 75, 80, 93, 98*, 108, 116*, 121, 124, 134*, 135, 137*, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 147*, 154, 163, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 181*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 189, 193, 196, 204, 218, 222, 248, 251*, 266, 267, 270, 272, 299, 301, 306, 315, 317*, 319, 334, 351, 361, 364, 371, 385, 409, 451, 465, 467, 473, 474, 500, 502, 514, 649, 651, 665.

Arnold, Anne, 283; Han., 529, 650; John, 656; Sarah, 529, 686, 704; Step., 283.

Arundell (Arundel), Alice, 287; Eliz., 220, 295-6, 340; Jenet, 7; John, 148, 258*, 263-4, 295, 340, 345*; Mary, 263; Tho., 216, 219, 220*, 225*, 264, 287, 321, 337, 341; Wid., 341; Wm., 219, 321.

Ashburne, John, 183.

Asheley, John, 107; Marie, 107.

Ashforth, Ann, 519; Han., 524; Jayne, 139; Mally, 521; Sarah, 637; Tho., 519, 521, 524, 528*, 637.

Ashton, Alse. 1*; Chris., 252; Easter, 237; Edeth, 23; Edwd., 20, 22, 28, 30, 38, 47, 53, 60; Eliz., 1*, 15, 47; Elliner, 300; Hen., 62; Issabell, 53; Jas., 23, 25; Jane, 20, 22; John, 24, 38, 46, 50, 55*, 60*, 62, 70, 252; Mary, 38, 283*, 304, 528; Sir Ralph, 300; Ric., 25, 38, 70; Sam., 287; Sarah, 528; Susan, 46, 124; Tho., 11, 15, 40, 50, 53, 55, 283; Wid., 69, 132; Wm., 60, 70.

Ashwood, John, 526; Tho., 526.

Aske, John, 631*; Lydia, 631.

Askey, Eliz., 641.

Askham, Eliz., 262; Grace, 260; John, 258; Wm., 258, 260, 262, 342.

Askin, Charlotte, 398; David, 393, 398, 557, 568; Edith, 568; Han., 557; Harriott, 393; John, 389, 570; Maboth, 546; Sam., 370; Step., 546.

Asman, Eli, 523; Han., 523.

Aspinall, Ely, 448, 638; Han., 665; Mary, 402, 638.

Asquhart, Eliz., 530; Geo., 530.

Asquith, —, 352, 503; Abigail, 400; Ann, 573, 578, 584, 587, 591*, 611, 658, 688; Ben., 276, 352, 359, 364, 366, 373-4, 500, 503, 505, 507, 510, 514, 519*; Betty, 276, 382, 512, 551; David, 511, 551, 562, 573, 578*, 587, 654; Eliz., 301, 399, 402, 501, 562, 565, 609; Ellen, 701; Frances, 646, 696; Frank, 568; Geo., 564, 618, 697, 701; Grace, 373, 537, 596, 691; Han., 482, 543, 560, 606, 701*; Harriott, 551; Hen., 618; Jas., 364, 400, 402, 508, 510, 618; Jane, 554; John, 301, 373, 396, 399, 406, 498, 500-1, 503, 506*, 508, 511-2, 514, 518, 529, 533, 555, 607, 618*, 645-6, 683, 690, 693, 697; Josh., 482, 486, 498, 609, 619, 691; Josa., 606-7, 691; Levi, 396; Margt., 297; Marianne, 596; Martha, 406, 691; Mary, 366, 507, 533*, 611, 619, 648, 693; Mary Ann, 623; Nancy, 619; Phoebe, 618, 623, 697; Rachael, 571, 618, 697; Rob., 396, 573; Sam., 382, 505, 514, 537, 543, 548, 554, 559*, 565, 575, 583, 587, 648; Sarah, 533, 578, 689*; Silas, 696-7; Step., 382, 396*, 518, 551, 555, 560, 564, 568, 571, 578, 584*, 591, 658; Susanh., 677*; Tho., 359, 503, 548, 578, 697; Wm., 405*, 407, 486, 514, 529, 575, 673, 675, 677*, 679, 686, 701*.

Astwick, Ann, 693; Charlotte, 456; Eliz., 676; Han., 463; Jas., 440; John, 470, 655, 712; Lydia, 440; Mary, 432, 466, 710; Ric., 432, 439, 456, 459*, 463, 466, 470, 475, 690, 693, 710, 712; Tho., 475.

Athorn, Faith, 657.

Atkinson, Alice, 23, 281, 283; Ben., 534; Easter, 409; Eliz., 289, 377; Han., 378, 532, 707; Jas., 607; John, 700; Josh., 693; Mary, 293; Peter, 283; Ric., 657; Selina, 700; Tho., 289; Wm., 342, 377-8, 532, 534.

Auckland, Ann, 531, 596, 673; Eliz., 636; Jane, 588; John, 369, 517, 521*, 524, 527, 531, 533, 537, 578, 636, 649; Josh., 400, 402, 527, 573, 578, 588, 596, 603, 704; Martha, 402, 603; Ric., 537; Rob., 517; Sarah, 533, 573, 682; Susanh., 400, 578, 588, 603; Tho., 369, 385, 524.

Audsley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 145; Eliz., 59; Martha, 400; Priscilla, 620, 676; Wm., 58-9, 400, 620*, 676.

Aumiller, Ben., 130; Jas., 130.

Austwick, Allan, 47, 57, 63, 71, 79, 142; Ann, 437; Ben., 461; Grace, 63; Jas., 442; Jane, 79, 312; John, 57,

142, 438; Lydia, 439, 442; Margt., 47; Ric., 432, 437-9, 461, 472; Sarah, 285, 432, 472; Tho., 71.

Auty, Dan., 625; Easter, 282; Eliz., 625; John, 97; Josh., 555, 560*, 571, 661; Margt., 97; Martha, 571; Mary, 571; Sarah, 555; Tho., 282.

Averye, John, 6.

Aveyard, Ann, 66; John, 142*; Ric., 66; Wm., 687.

Avison, Ann, 404, 407; Ben., 603; Eliz., 384, 638; Geo., 404, 573, 576, 581*, 610, 676, 688; Han., 708; Hy., 623; Jas., 590; John, 404, 407, 559, 566-7, 569*, 574, 580, 590, 603, 610, 672, 686, 690, 693; Josh., 404, 566, 588, 623, 683; Judith, 580, 590, 603, 610; Mark, 567; Martha, 573, 672; Mary, 580-1, 676; Rachel, 588, 623, 683; Ric., 378, 638; Rob., 588; Sarah, 559, 576, 699; Wm., 574.

Axe, John, 633.

Ayre, Nicholas, 2.

Ayrton, Anne, 255, 457; Ben., 487; Betty, 484; Eliz., 252, 301; Emma, 622; John, 237, 333; Josh., 448; Maboth, 622; Mary, 264, 266, 293, 343, 353, 632-3; Susana, 257; Tho., 237, 252, 254*, 255, 257, 261, 264, 266, 293, 333, 343, 353, 355, 360*, 512*, 632; Titus, 622; Wm., 261, 484, 487.

Bar—Latisha, 177.

Backhouse, Alice, 478; Anne, 204, 284, 306, 342, 450, 482, 672; Chas., 487; Charlotte, 492; Eliz., 467; Fan., 525; Geo., 204, 284, 339, 462-3, 465, 467, 470*, 472*, 475, 478, 482-3, 486*, 488, 492, 520, 663, 676-7; Han., 475, 712; Isaacs, 353, 502, 525, 623; Jas., 463, 470; John, 300, 353, 360, 367, 369*, 444, 448, 450, 486, 502, 517, 520, 527, 639; Josh., 367, 444, 451, 459, 483, 487, 686, 694, 712; Julia, 660; Marianne, 694n; Martha, 300, 465; Mary, 472, 483, 623, 686, 694; Mary Ann, 459, 686, 694; Neddy, 527; Ric., 451; Rob., 483; Sam., 652; Sarah, 448, 470; Vincent, 645; Wm., 462, 517.

Backley, John, 701.

Bacon, Rev. M., 663, 670.

Baildon, Adam, 297; Dan., 551; Dav., 376, 406, 452-3, 455, 460, 465, 530, 646, 661; Dor., 376, 452-3; Edwd., 460; Eliz., 225, 661, 675; Frances, 701; Geo., 563; Jane, 530; Jas., 648, 651, 683, 686; John, 230, 465, 563; Josh., 323; Martha, 455, 646; Mary, 23, 223, 297, 489, 648, 661, 665; Sarah, 220, 294, 662; Susa., 232; Sybil, 651; Tho., 23, 333, 701; Wid., 354; Wm., 220, 223, 225, 228*, 230, 322, 323*, 344, 651.

Bailey, Alice, 106; Ann, 25; Betteris, 188; Dan., 369, 526, 642; Eliz., 131, 152, 155, 195*, 204, 287, 290, 320, 325, 339; Ellin, 236, 295, 332; England, 222; Geo., 122, 242; Grace, 206, 291; Isab., 310; Jane, 182, 323; Rev. John, 681; John, 63, 83, 88, 104, 106, 110, 114*, 117, 122, 131, 135, 141, 144, 185, 212, 224, 251*, 254, 290, 292, 340; Josh., 254, 623, 660; Judith, 144, 198; Margt., 201, 224; Marie, 63, 110; Martha, 292, 296; Mary, 202, 219, 225, 319, 321, 623, 642; Reb., 207, 311; Ric., 141, 225; Sam., 324; Sarah, 198, 210, 214, 236, 289-90, 294, 314, 332, 336, 363, 526; Suzan, 83, 88; Tho., 104, 152, 154-5, 185*, 195*, 198, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 219, 222, 316, 319-21, 324-5, 327, 329, 403; Wm., 117, 182, 188, 198, 202-4, 207, 210, 311, 314, 323, 325.

Bails, Phebe, 301.

Bainbridge, Chas., 399, 403, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678-9*, 685-6, 688-9; Eden, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678; Eliz., 581; Geo., 577; Jane, 592; Mary, 605; Sarah, 399, 600, 612.

Bairstow, Dav., 559; Matt., 559.

Baldwin, Sam., 437.

Ball, Eliz., 294; Rob., 294.

Balme, Abm., 536, 539, 542, 546, 551*, 679; Ann, 679; Eliza, 681; Eliz., 542; Han., 539; Isab., 546; Sarah, 536, 681.

Balmforth, Ann, 642; Jane, 390, 669; Josh., 695; Mark, 389-90, 562, 573, 669; Sam., 562, 709; Sara, 145; Wm., 390, 573.

Banes, Margt., 247.

Banks, Ann, 660; Eliz., 357, 470; Frances, 703; Han., 346, 475; Jane, 269, 632; John, 458-9, 461, 469; Josh., 475; Martha, 298, 369, 461; Mary, 458-9; Matty, 464; Ric., 461, 464, 470, 660; Sarah, 461; Tho., 269, 298, 346, 357, 469.

Barber, Adam, 293, 416-7*, 418*-9, 425, 710; Agnes, 3; Anne, 231, 298, 301, 560; Eliz., 183, 237, 298, 373, 410, 436, 438, 638; Ellin, 295; Frances, 506, 629; Fras., 262; Geo., 382, 416, 548; Grace, 362; Han., 565, 580, 648; Jas., 418; Jenett, 81; Jo., 382; John, 295, 402, 418, 506, 532, 599, 648, 710; Jon., 625; Josh., 508, 532, 535, 541, 548, 554, 560, 565, 575, 580, 607, 648; Luke, 226, 228, 231, 237, 262, 358, 402, 405, 535, 599, 607, 615, 618, 707; Martha, 228, 580; Mary, 226, 297, 300, 575, 599, 607, 615, 618; Mary Ann, 618; Peter, 3; Rob., 81; Sarah, 293, 429, 438, 508, 554, 625, 636; Tho., 430, 667-8; Wm., 301, 405, 541, 605, 615, 638*, 708.

Barke, Eliz., 178, 249; Tho., 178, 249.
 Barker, Abm., 679; Alice, 96, 114, 488; Ann, 85, 96, 111, 288, 366, 499, 702; Ben., 476, 481; Dan., 360, 710; Edwd., 637, 672; Eliz., 454, 481, 518, 530, 637, 677; Frances, 376, 534; Geo., 85, 96, 108*, 111, 114, 492, 499, 524; Han., 460, 484, 522, 654; Jane, 96; John, 376, 380, 393, 423-4, 445, 447, 513, 517*, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 532, 534, 631, 657, 659; Jonas, 426; Josh., 427, 451, 476*, 481*, 484, 488, 492, 514, 518, 634, 677, 709; Martha, 513, 651, 656; Mary, 472, 532, 643; Mercy, 424, 426; Paul, 447; Reb., 687; Rob., 96*; Roger, 343, 366, 420-1, 423, 427, 710; Ruth, 634; Sarah, 380, 420, 514, 520, 625, 631, 651, 704*; Sush., 677*, 704; Tho., 445, 449, 451, 454, 460, 526, 643, 712; Wm., 343, 421, 449; Wyfe, 5.
 Barkin, Tho., 685.
 Barlye, Mary, 161.
 Barnes, John, 100.
 Barraclough, Ben., 619; Ed., 651; Eliz., 604, 617; Han., 504, 578, 588, 620, 623; John, 556, 617, 665, 684, 688, 692, 698; Jonas, 479; Jonn., 357, 504, 506, 624; Josh., 404, 406, 408, 477, 479, 597*, 604, 617, 619, 679; Maria, 477; Martha, 296, 588; Mary, 357, 404, 578, 604; Mary Ann, 620; Molly, 665; Sarah, 506, 624; Squire, 578, 588; Tho., 406; Wm., 556, 620.
 Barras, John, 657; Mary, 288; Sam., 288.
 Barrowe, Agnis, 4; Rob., 4.
 Bartholomew, Geo., 405, 609, 689; Martha, 405, 609; Peter, 597; Peter Lee, 597; Sarah, 609.
 Bartin, Ann, 300, 525, 675; Ben., 225, 339; Eleanor, 582, 693; Eliz., 221, 295; Ellen, 670; Geo., 596; Jas., 215, 263, 342, 499, 523, 525, 532*, 541, 586, 591, 596, 603, 610, 617*, 640-1, 643, 683; Jane, 586, 591, 596, 610, 617, 683; John, 215, 218, 221*, 223*, 225, 231, 263, 275, 287, 333, 336, 339*, 380; Margt., 287, 339; Martha, 218, 295; Mary, 231, 333, 603; Rachael, 390, 567; Sarah, 541, 610, 640, 686; Tho., 221, 275, 300, 366, 390, 394, 499, 523, 567, 582*, 586, 669, 670, 673, 675; Wid., 376; Wm., 591.
 Basondale, Betty, 549; Grace, 577; Han., 558; John, 549, 554, 558, 565, 571, 577, 659; Josa., 554; Mary, 577; Mary Ann, 565; Sarah, 659; Wm., 571.
 Bassenden, Eliz., 694.
 Bassitor, Ellen, 98.
 Bastow, Abm., 570; Ann, 573; Betty, 592, 609, 707; Geo., 599; Han., 291, 555, 596; Hen., 618; John, 291, 569, 582, 605; Jonas, 582, 592, 598, 619, 679; Jonn., 397, 590, 599, 605, 611, 618, 679; Josh., 615; Maria, 397, 590; Mary, 582, 592, 596, 601, 609, 615, 619, 668, 679, 706; Matt., 555, 564*, 570, 601, 611, 619; Nancy, 590, 605, 611, 618, 679; Nelly, 573; Sarah, 565, 598, 676; Tho., 562*, 565, 569, 573*, 596, 601, 609, 615, 668.
 Bateman, Jonas, 403; Mary, 403.
 Bates, Abm., 207, 320; Bridgett, 284, 316; Eliz., 62, 72, 86, 146, 304; Geo., 408, 709; Grace, 68, 74; John, 62-3, 68, 72, 74, 77*, 87, 140, 146, 154, 167, 207, 213, 284, 304*, 316, 320, 401, 408, 608, 689; Josh., 672; Judeth, 140, 282; Luke, 337; Margt., 63, 125; Mary, 167, 287, 299, 608; Sam., 401, 608; Sarah, 689; Susan, 154; Sush., 302; Tho., 213.
 Batley, Anne, 158, 286, 624; Edwd., 407; Eliz., 100, 117, 407, 505, 533, 676; Geo., 83, 136; Gervas, 81, 83, 91, 100, 109, 112, 114, 116-7, 119-20, 125, 127, 130, 136*, 242; John, 130, 136, 407*, 539, 610, 631, 687; Josh., 530; Mary, 81, 116, 120, 183, 194, 283, 548, 681; Reb., 610, 687; Ric., 114, 158, 183, 194; Rob., 286; Sarah, 109, 247, 394, 552; Sykes, 401, 407*, 530, 533, 539, 548, 552, 610, 644, 651, 669, 671; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 91, 112, 380, 505, 624.
 Batt, Martha, 287.
 Batten, Jane, 183.
 Batty, Ann, 68, 124, 130; Barb., 222; Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Jas., 124, 126*, 655; John, 126, 220, 653; Josh., 696; Mary, 126-7; Mr., 220, 222, 329; Sam., 637; Wm., 127, 130.
 Baxsandle, Sarah, 406.
 Bayle, Edey, 184; Wm., 184.
 Beachel, Josa., 705.
 Beale, John, 644.
 Bealey, Eliz., 150, 164; Grace, 170; John, 227; Martha, 189; Mary, 192; Sarah, 191; Tho., 150, 164, 170, 174*, 189, 191-2; Wm., 227.
 Beame, Rob., 39.
 Beaston, Ellen, 281; Tho., 281.
 Beatson, —, 196, 373; Alice, 21, 30, 51; Anby, 253, 364, 368, 531, 560, 633; Anne, 254, 288, 290, 390, 519, 552, 624, 662, 666*, 678; Anth., 535, 675; Dor., 251, 301, 499, 513, 649, 661; Eastr., 326; Eliz., 54, 86, 88, 103-4, 109, 151, 168, 176, 212, 231, 236, 256, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 381, 510, 545, 589, 646, 649; Frances, 83, 233, 367; Han., 667*, 690; Hellen, 93, 111, 294, 336, 360; Hen., 317; Jane, 3, 372, 538, 680; John, 3, 5*, 29, 40, 84*, 93, 99*, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 117, 233, 361, 382, 389, 503, 515, 535, 538, 541*, 545, 552, 555, 557, 561, 655*-6, 662; Josh., 219,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

255, 288, 318, 326, 561, 700; Josa., 525, 589, 596; Judeth, 193, 289; Kath., 55, 117, 160; Margt., 81, 102, 141; Martha, 215, 252, 282, 293, 378, 385, 624, 645; Mary, 34, 84, 99, 110, 113, 172*, 184, 205, 234-5, 291, 318, 328, 330, 332, 341, 364, 633*, 679; Mr., 251, 259, 332, 339, 373, 531; Mrs., 353; Ric., 15, 29, 52, 106, 172, 176, 184, 188, 193, 210, 256, 276, 302-3, 306, 353, 376, 409, 499, 501*, 503, 506, 510, 632, 643, 646; Rob., 56; Sarah, 116, 198, 200, 247, 257, 269, 281, 295, 320, 630; Sush., 589; Sybil, 259, 292, 339, 506, 651; Tho., 29*, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 56, 58, 83, 88, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113*-4, 188, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 210, 212, 215, 219, 230*-1, 233*-6, 247, 250, 252-6*, 257, 261, 269, 276, 282, 291-2, 294, 306*, 317, 320, 324, 326, 328*-9, 336, 341, 342-3, 353-4, 360, 505, 510, 557-8, 563*, 613, 643, 651, 666*, 679-80, 709; Tho., wife of, 409; Wid., 160, 242, 247, 306; Wm., 15, 39, 86, 93*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 163, 207, 250, 261, 378, 381, 398, 505, 507*, 510, 513, 515, 519, 525, 555, 558, 560, 624, 630-1, 640*, 649, 661, 666*-7, 676, 678, 700; Wm. Wood, 590.

Beaumont, Abm., 40, 49, 54, 61-2, 67, 76, 78, 89, 95, 107, 313, 315; Adam, 426; Alise, 125, 497; Anis, 29; Ann, 49, 74, 139, 304, 484, 495, 643, 649, 654, 686, 690; Chas., 228, 230, 237, 407, 416-7, 419, 422, 428, 431, 438, 472, 474, 478, 483, 486, 489, 495, 634, 638*-9, 672, 694; Constance, 309; Dor., 54, 62, 146; Edwd., 3; Eliz., 12, 29, 36, 49, 60, 105, 119, 194, 213, 246, 416, 419, 428, 437, 472, 489, 644, 649; Ellin, 8, 35, 85; Enock, 486; Esther, 79, 306, 308; Frances, 428, 514, 635, 659; Fras., 40, 122, 641, 710; Geo., 60, 372, 374, 386, 435, 437, 439, 454, 480, 514, 516*, 519, 524, 565, 633; Grace, 97, 282; Han., 372, 522, 524, 641, 663, 675, 708; Harriot, 491; Humf., 110; Isab., 4, 8; Israel, 474; Jane, 618; Jas., 4, 60, 66, 85, 90, 105, 107, 110, 432-4, 447*-9, 452, 454, 457, 460, 464*, 467*, 471, 489, 644, 646; Jennett, 32, 309; John, 2-4, 8, 16, 19, 35-6, 39, 43, 50, 52, 56, 60, 90, 97, 105, 119, 122, 139, 146, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172, 180, 228, 244, 267, 286, 408, 422, 428, 430, 448, 487, 489, 495, 618, 633, 640, 643, 652, 672-3; Jonas, 386, 390, 392*, 565, 568*; Josb., 392, 457, 488, 491, 495, 578, 675, 691; Judeth, 4, 49, 157, 246; Kath., 61; Margt., 118; Maria, 522, 660; Martha, 289, 437, 452, 646, 672, 682, 693; Mary, 43, 76, 85, 88, 98, 102, 180, 182-3, 213, 286*,

288, 290, 330, 369, 392, 431, 467, 483, 497, 578, 633, 639-40, 651; Mercy, 390; Nancy, 460; Nath., 290; Nimrod, 478; Ric., 67, 184, 230, 267-8, 428*, 710; Rob., 33; Sarah, 70, 130, 171, 268, 313, 417, 438, 471, 649-50, 691; Susan, 50, 52, 165, 415; Tho., 31, 44, 66, 105, 112, 118, 183, 190, 194, 237, 246*, 328, 428*, 430-5, 437*-8*, 439*, 447*, 467, 491, 519, 635; Tobit, 171; Toby, 79, 95, 102, 108, 112, 119, 244; Wid., 66, 409; Wm., 95, 108, 125, 328, 410, 426, 449, 480, 484, 487-8, 491, 496*, 618, 660, 672-3, 682; Wyfe, Ould, 7.

Bedford, —, 18; Abigall, 197, 416; Agnes, 53*, 58; Alice, 4, 6, 10, 26, 34, 139, 152, 244, 309; Ann, 26, 56, 71, 80*, 89, 94, 104, 167, 187, 219, 226*, 259, 261, 266, 289, 294-5*, 296*, 330, 333, 344, 365, 403, 439, 442, 490, 512, 514, 554, 576*, 587, 594-5, 605*-6, 609, 611, 613*, 625, 633*-4, 638, 652, 657-8, 666*, 670, 676, 681; Anth., 103, 119, 307, 634; Barb., 224, 262, 295, 393; Belle, 620; Ben., 420, 435-6, 438-9, 441, 444, 456, 625; Betrice, 42; Charlotte, 581, 589, 595, 601*, 609, 614, 677; Chris., 75, 80, 83, 89, 93, 95, 104, 107; Clemencia, 637; Dav., 233, 375, 532; Deb., 345; Dianah, 632; Dinah, 130, 286, 316; Dor., 76-7, 264, 344, 354; Easter, 60; Edwd., 569; Elias, 220, 262, 268-9, 357-8; Eliza, 603; Eliz., 6, 7, 12, 16, 31, 36, 54, 60-1, 64, 73*, 78, 83, 86-7, 107-8, 130, 136, 140, 154, 156, 192, 227, 261-2*, 269, 284-5, 293-4, 300-1*, 319, 330, 332, 357, 368, 391, 417, 502, 574, 607, 611, 617, 642, 665*, 686, 693, 709; Fan., 564, 667; Fras., 84, 196, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 250, 253, 255, 268, 275, 289, 335, 336, 345, 357, 367, 376, 381*, 391, 393, 396, 402, 403*, 416*, 430, 501, 506, 521, 523, 524, 526*, 529, 532, 536, 543, 549, 564, 567, 572, 575*, 576, 583, 587, 595, 598, 605, 608, 609, 613, 636, 638*, 639, 641, 651, 654, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673*, 674*, 676, 677*, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 695, 699; Gemima, 526; Geo., 587*, 608; Grace, 19, 37, 72, 78, 90, 155, 167, 295, 368; Han., 187, 294, 403, 418, 516, 530, 597, 605, 609, 668, 689, 691, 708; Harriott, 614; Hellen, 38, 86, 98, 130, 265, 632; Hen., 458, 600, 606, 612; Hen. Stonehous, 393; Isab., 12, 327, 431, 433; Issabella, 588, 594, 608; Jane, 12*, 53, 56, 68, 70, 97, 99, 182, 222, 295, 381, 402, 598, 609*, 618, 634; Jas., 4, 8, 45, 64, 268, 352, 403, 503, 544, 597, 605, 609, 620, 667, 685, 690-2; Jennet, 19, 28, 85,

143, 174, 241; *Jer.*, 82, 139, 142, 155, 165*, 167, 169*, 185, 248, 309, 320; *John*, 4, 8, 16, 23, 26*, 30*, 31, 37, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53*, 55, 60, 64, 69*, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80, 84, 87*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104*, 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 125, 129, 130*, 136*, 140*, 142, 150*, 159*, 160*, 166, 172, 174, 179*, 187, 192, 194, 197, 203, 206, 210, 213, 216, 218, 219*, 220, 229, 231, 235, 241, 242, 246, 249, 259, 260, 262, 263*, 264*, 266*, 267, 268, 275, 277, 284, 286*, 296, 297, 301, 315, 319, 321, 322*, 342, 344*, 345, 352, 358, 362, 370, 371, 373, 381, 383, 393*, 395*, 397, 403*, 409*, 412, 414, 419, 429, 436, 447, 453, 458, 460, 465, 501, 503, 506*, 508*, 510*, 512, 523, 525, 563, 575, 588*, 594*, 595, 598, 603, 605, 608, 610, 612, 621, 651, 665, 687; *Jonn.*, 217, 255*, 258, 261, 263, 265, 344*, 366, 368, 670*; *Josh.*, 265, 269, 373, 375, 380-1, 384, 389-90, 403, 407, 419, 438, 502, 504, 506, 518, 524, 527, 530, 532*, 535, 537, 540, 544-5, 572, 576, 581, 589, 595, 601, 603, 609, 614, 617, 631-2, 637*, 653, 666, 669, 673-4, 677, 681, 683, 689*, 690-3, 695-8, 700-1, 704; *Josa.*, 453; *Judeth*, 288, 340; *Julia*, 674; *Kath.*, 71, 284, 403; *Lettitia*, 589; *Lydia*, 203, 292, 417; *Margt.*, 248, 281, 297, 342, 711; *Martha*, 192, 235, 249, 253, 293, 325, 384, 392, 506, 530, 532, 569, 582, 598, 624, 635, 645; *Mary*, 37, 76, 93, 97, 116, 134, 147, 151, 173, 178, 185, 209, 213, 217, 220*, 227, 235, 258, 264, 273, 286*, 287, 288, 294, 295, 301, 469, 490, 508, 522, 524, 535, 570, 573, 583, 597, 600, 604, 607, 608, 610, 611*, 621, 625, 641, 658, 669, 670, 678, 686, 700, 704; *Mary Ann*, 405, 604; *Matt.*, 228, 263, 429, 545, 607, 611, 684, 697; *Mercy*, 8, 24, 100, 111; *Ould*, 26; *Perpetwell*, 651; *Rachel*, 233, 387, 540, 559, 684; *Reb.*, 231-2, 250, 289, 336, 360, 436, 503, 529, 569*, 580, 704; *Reccah*, 671; *Ric.*, 4*, 6, 42*, 45*, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61*, 64*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 80*, 83, 84, 88, 97, 123, 125, 135, 140, 159, 169, 204, 208*, 213, 214*, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 233, 235, 258, 260, 261*, 262, 264*, 265*, 266, 267, 269, 270, 287, 295*, 325, 341, 346, 349, 352, 354, 355, 363, 364, 376, 402, 403, 405, 414, 415, 417*, 418*, 419*, 420*, 436, 450, 460, 524*, 532, 597, 604, 610, 621, 686, 700; *Rob.*, 6, 16, 23*, 29, 37, 59, 71, 80, 87, 103, 123, 127, 135, 140*, 142, 143, 151, 152, 159, 168, 172, 177, 187, 191, 196, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 229, 233, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270*, 271, 272, 273, 275, 286, 293, 308, 313, 315, 323, 324*, 332, 340, 345, 350, 352, 364*, 365, 366, 367*, 368, 370*, 410, 498, 501, 503, 506, 514, 519, 522, 525, 527, 541, 552, 633; *Sam.*, 165, 201, 235, 298, 319, 333, 415-6*, 417, 419-21, 436*, 508; *Sarah*, 80, 165, 174, 177, 197, 204, 222, 234, 235, 260, 270, 286, 288*, 292, 293, 300, 324, 325*, 332, 349, 356, 367, 378, 381, 382, 405, 415, 418, 440, 465, 498, 506, 521, 527, 543*, 547, 579*, 580, 582, 587, 594, 600, 603, 605, 606, 608, 610, 612, 618*, 684, 686*, 693, 698; *Susan*, 45, 52, 129; *Sush.*, 121; *Tho.*, 14, 19, 28, 36, 56, 61, 69, 73, 77*, 78, 86, 89, 99, 101, 124, 136, 144*, 153, 165, 167, 173, 174, 188*, 191, 192, 194, 197, 201, 203, 220, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 245, 246, 264, 268, 272, 275, 288, 300, 301, 323, 324*, 326, 328, 329, 333, 356, 376, 378, 380*, 389, 399*, 400*, 403, 409, 419, 429, 430, 431, 433, 439, 441, 460, 501, 506, 536, 537, 539*, 541, 543, 547, 549, 552, 554, 565, 567, 570, 571*, 573, 574, 575, 579, 580, 582, 587, 594, 595, 603, 610, 611, 617, 618*, 620, 634, 638, 641, 642*, 651, 652, 656, 663, 664, 665, 667, 670*, 671, 673, 675, 676*, 677*, 679, 681, 682, 697, 700; *Vxor*, 14*; *Wid.*, 184, 240, 313, 324, 349, 364, 371, 382; *Wm.*, 7, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 82, 90, 95, 96, 103, 124, 143, 144, 147, 153*, 169, 178, 212, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 231, 249, 261, 280, 288, 320, 333, 364, 371, 373*, 387, 390, 391, 397, 415, 429, 435, 437, 440, 442*, 447, 460, 490, 504, 516, 518, 519, 524, 526, 527, 530, 559, 563, 569, 574*, 581, 583, 597, 605, 609, 618, 635, 639, 642, 658, 665, 675, 686, 712; *Wife*, 7, 18.

Beetham, Sarah, 292.

Beever, Abm., 208, 313; *Eliz.*, 206, 291, 298; *Ellen*, 129, 148; *Grace*, 125; *Han.*, 369; *Humph.*, 96, 99*, 117, 125, 129, 131; *Jane*, 99, 117; *John*, 212; *Judeth*, 216; *Kath.*, 218; *Marie*, 85; *Mar.*, 210; *Mary*, 341; *Mr.*, 212, 216, 221; *Nancy*, 710; *Rob.*, 298; *Sarah*, 425; *Tho.*, 214; *Tim.*, 268*, 341, 347*, 355, 369; *Wid.*, 148, 247; *Wm.*, 206, 208, 210, 214, 218, 313, 355, 425, 710.

Beldon, Addam, 237; *Anne*, 235, 351; *Dav.*, 360*, 511, 513, 515; *Eliz.*, 287; *John*, 511; *Josh.*, 218; *Mary*, 513; *Sarah*, 330, 377, 515; *Tho.*, 217; *Wm.*, 217-8, 235, 237, 287, 330.

Bell, Amy, 84; *Ann*, 496; *Edwd.*, 67; *Frances*, 688*; *Geo.*, 112, 496, 698, 701; *Han.*, 665; *Helen*, 81; *Janet*, 56; *Marie*, 86; *Mary*, 698; *Rob.*, 665; *Tho.*, 675; *Wid.*, 241; *Wm.*, 54, 56, 112, 240.

Bellaby, Jane, 287; John, 255, 379; Rob., 287; Tho., 255, 257; Wid., 342; Wm., 257.

Bellamy, Dor., 361; Eliz., 260, 340, 360; Grace, 623; Jane, 340, 509, 643; John, 362, 502, 509, 623, 636, 640; Rob., 339; Tho., 260, 340*, 360, 362; Wm., 352, 362, 502.

Benks, Barbury, 21.

Bennett, Aaron, 401, 470, 562, 570, 577, 582, 593, 599, 607, 668; Alcus, 443; Alexis, 711; Alice, 564; Ann, 375, 546, 582, 668; Ben., 401, 607; Billy, 581; Cath., 447, 471; Charlotte, 514, 570, 615; Dor., 661; Eliz., 382, 519, 546, 608, 681-2; Fras., 607; Geo., 379, 382, 386, 446, 449, 451, 453, 456*, 460, 497, 504, 608, 615, 694; Han., 497, 608, 615, 694; Harriott, 562, 615; Jane, 497; Job, 468, 470, 664, 681; John, 356, 370, 375, 381, 453, 482, 485, 501*, 504, 508, 511, 514, 516, 519, 555, 559*, 564, 570, 573, 577, 581, 599, 607, 615, 709; Josh., 470, 495, 555, 709; Julia, 444; Lucy, 370, 508, 686; Maboth, 599; Margt., 577*, 593, 675; Martha, 487, 581, 599, 607, 615, 672; Mary, 379, 386, 451, 495*, 570, 670, 704; Patience, 297; Prissilla, 582; Reb., 705; Ribby, 356, 511; Sarah, 389, 446, 468, 471, 484, 593, 650; Sush., 644; Tho., 297, 397, 448, 460, 479, 482, 484-5*, 487, 491*, 495*, 593, 599, 682; Wm., 386, 397, 443-4, 447-9, 470, 479, 485, 516, 573, 575*, 577, 593, 670, 675*, 706, 711.

Benson, Ann, 361, 509; Eliz., 300, 361, 502, 511, 561; Esther, 700; Jas., 517, 538; John, 376, 504, 531, 533, 538, 645; Martha, 498; Mary, 298, 506; Sarah, 300, 350, 500, 575, 640; Tho., 300*, 350, 361*, 376, 390, 405, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 511, 515*, 517, 531, 561, 565*, 575, 633*, 656, 703; Wm., 533.

Bentcliffe, Ann, 486; John, 486.

Bentley, Dan., 375, 407, 445, 447, 449*, 534, 540, 547, 652; Han., 586, 604, 614, 669; John, 668; Josh., 540, 569, 614, 695; Judith, 445; Lydia, 668; Mary, 407, 534, 586, 652; Matt., 604; Michl., 124; Naharah, 596; Nathan, 547, 709; Rachel, 563, 697; Reb., 124; Sarah, 447, 577; Tamer, 375; Tho., 563, 569, 577, 586, 596, 604, 614, 669.

Benton, John, 6; Josh., 390; Tho., 390.

Berry, Ann, 702; Ben., 667; Edwd., 160; Eliz., 281; Mary, 299.

Best, Anne, 291, 347; Jas., 291, 347.

Beues, Tealmer, 653.

Beystow, John, 249.

Bickers, Emanuel, 656-7; Rachel, 654.

Bike, Ann, 135; Mercye, 135.

Bilby, John, 224; Wm., 224.

Bilcliffe, Ann, 30, 64, 69, 93; Dor., 1, 13; Edwd., 30-1, 34, 42, 50*, 57, 62; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 66, 85, 95; Emer., 7, 8, 15, 19, 25, 53; Hellen, 57; Jane, 52; Jenett, 41; John, 104; Mary, 3, 23, 104; Ric., 1, 3, 7, 42, 120; Rob., 25; Tho., 7.

Bincliff, Geo., 657; John, 657; Ric., 657; Sarah, 657.

Bingham, Ann, 588; Dav., 588; Han., 588.

Bingley, Abygall, 39; Agnes, 4, 113; Anne, 110, 195, 202, 247, 296, 348, 359, 367; Annis, 12, 159-60; Bridgett, 224, 295; Chas., 216, 300, 365*, 367-8; Chris., 11-12, 139*, 145*, 150, 157, 162-3, 167, 173, 202, 204, 206*, 208, 210, 212*, 214-7*, 222-4, 303*, 314*, 317-8*, 321, 324, 350, 355, 357, 409; Dan., 294; Deb., 141, 144; Dor., 63, 95; Eliz., 55, 86-7, 94, 101, 171, 204; Esdras, 8-9; Frances, 9; Fras., 8; Gamaliel, 180, 182; Geo., 24, 118, 120, 125*, 133, 140-1, 143, 149, 160, 165, 176, 208, 215, 248, 274, 308, 311, 314, 318, 386, 626-7, 632, 635, 639, 641, 643; Grace, 61, 139*, 141, 150, 176, 208, 284, 311; Han., 190, 321, 355; Hellen, 106, 146, 165, 643; Isab., 1, 70, 87; Jane, 32; Jeff., 43, 61*, 66, 68, 70, 74-5, 80, 87-8, 101, 106, 110, 152, 158; John, 7, 16*, 24, 32-3, 39, 41, 47, 53, 64*, 70, 74, 111, 140-1, 151-3, 160, 162-3, 165*, 167, 171, 180, 182, 186, 190, 195, 210, 310, 312, 345, 350, 511; Judeth, 170; Mary, 63, 80, 91, 95, 133*, 157, 208, 214, 223, 287, 291, 300, 317, 324; Matt., 47, 53, 64, 66, 68, 155, 305; Nath., 186; Peter, 33, 86, 99, 113; Ric., 61, 133, 140, 146, 155, 165, 170, 239, 354, 503; Rob., 7; Sarah, 149, 176, 222, 271, 286, 294, 359, 635; Sibill, 283; Susan, 118, 165; Susa., 120, 151, 248; Tho., 8, 270-1, 274, 351*, 354, 358-9*, 379, 498*, 503; Wid., 247, 353; Wm., 4, 270, 358, 387, 511.

Binns, Alice, 59; Anne, 281, 690; Dor., 42; Dynis, 45, 124; Eliz., 65*, 67, 91, 133, 298; Frances, 41; Geo., 47, 53*, 91; Jennett, 48, 85; John, 22, 30, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 56*, 59, 65, 281, 657, 698; Kath., 22, 68; Margt., 65, 69, 160; Mary, 77, 131, 286, 298; Michl., 286; Rosam., 25; Sam., 67, 69, 77, 91; Sarah, 85; Wm., 298.

Birch, Eliz., 288, 370-1, 527, 639; John, 272; Josh., 370-1, 396, 527, 639, 646*; Mary, 631; Michl., 288; Sam., 272, 362.

Birkenshaw, Anne, 176; Isab., 25; John, 553; Ric., 25-6; Rob., 26; Sarah, 553.

Birks, Annys, 42; Han., 353, 500; John, 41-2, 75; Josh., 274; Mary, 264;

Sam., 264-5, 268, 270*, 274, 296, 353, 357, 500; Sarah, 268, 296, 357, 378; Wm., 265.

Bisbie, Giles, 52; Marie, 52.

Black, Ann, 697; Eliz., 662; John, 387, 554, 662; Maria, 709; Mary, 554; Sarah, 387; Wm., 697.

Blackamoor, Ann, 703.

Blackburn, Abm., 666; Anne, 216, 294, 397, 488, 503, 543, 553, 575, 595-6, 599, 603, 608, 610, 613, 615, 621-2*, 641, 646, 685; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 578; Dav., 379, 541; Dor., 527, 540, 570, 677, 694; Edwd., 553; Eleanor, 554, 690; Eliz., 137, 150, 185, 237, 293, 299, 360, 365, 379, 416, 473, 479, 490, 518, 525, 541, 549, 577-8, 581, 597, 603, 659, 672, 678, 706; Ellen, 387, 659, 696; Frances, 666; Fras., 620; Geo., 400, 591, 595, 621-2; Grace, 227, 285, 295, 318; Han., 252, 380, 396, 472, 483, 490, 577-9, 581, 590*, 597, 606, 612, 615*, 648, 677, 696; Hen., 622; Jas., 460, 531, 615, 653, 657; John, 162, 176, 185, 190, 194, 197, 200*, 207*, 209, 214, 222, 226*, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 245, 248, 256, 271, 285, 289, 311, 318*, 323, 343, 371, 376, 385, 391*, 396, 397, 418, 480, 516, 518, 521, 522*, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 536*, 539, 540, 543, 553, 557, 563, 570*, 573*, 576, 577, 590, 597, 639, 641, 642, 648, 660, 664*, 667, 670; John Robinson, 550; Josh., 210, 214, 226, 233, 318, 368*, 378, 387, 391, 395, 455, 464*, 473, 477*-8*, 479, 484*, 488, 490, 521, 538, 561, 565*, 582, 586, 597, 608, 646, 659-60, 675, 681, 687, 691; Josa., 591, 595, 603, 608, 615, 621, 697, 707; Judith, 447; Lydia, 458-9; Maboth, 563; Margt., 445-6, 642, 675; Martha, 296, 645, 675; Mary, 84, 130, 213, 250, 274, 281, 286, 291, 299*, 308, 340, 354, 371, 376, 381, 385, 391, 397, 418, 434, 443, 453, 484, 522, 557, 563, 582, 591, 595-6, 604, 620, 639, 644, 679, 700; Mary Ann, 575; Matt., 230, 233, 236, 250, 291, 415-8*, 434, 449-50; Nancy, 590, 604; Nath., 219; Paul, 678; Ric., 176, 230, 399, 447, 539, 590, 599, 613, 644, 678; Rob., 115, 395, 398-9, 523, 576, 582, 586, 591, 598, 604, 612, 620, 676*, 705; Sam., 296, 319, 398-9, 578, 598, 610, 671, 673-5, 684, 686; Sarah, 158, 194, 197, 245, 248, 311, 445, 479, 498, 536, 549, 578, 586, 592*, 660, 666*, 675, 677, 681; Selena, 561; Susan, 289; Susa., 229, 296; Tho., 84, 95, 115, 120, 122, 126, 130, 137, 162, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 234, 271, 274, 286, 299, 323, 340, 354, 360, 365, 381, 384, 479, 498, 503, 516, 528, 533, 546, 550, 553-4, 565, 570, 575*, 578, 581, 590, 597, 606*, 615, 659, 677, 690; Wid., 150, 349, 472; Wm., 190, 209, 252, 254*, 256, 293, 358, 378, 387, 415, 417, 445*-6, 449-50*, 453, 455*, 458-60, 464, 480, 483-4, 487*, 490, 536, 538, 565, 579, 592, 595, 599, 604*, 610, 622, 642-3, 661, 679, 685, 693, 695-6, 699, 700*.

Blacker, Ann, 71, 86, 221, 290, 439, 503, 671; Dav., 675; Eliz., 9, 86, 155, 213, 232, 319, 435, 440, 445, 498-9, 625; Han., 223; Hen., 36; Jane, 39; Jas., 295, 451; John, 16, 26, 80, 235, 343, 433, 435, 439-40; Josa., 348; Lucy, 492, 636; Margt., 60, 661; Martha, 221, 295, 665; Mary, 175, 218, 322, 442, 485, 507, 671; Precilla, 515; Rachel, 499; Ralph, 79, 155, 164, 172, 180, 228; Reb., 220, 323; Ric., 46, 144, 290, 442, 445, 451*, 469, 485, 633, 636, 641; Rob., 9, 36; Ruth, 389; Sarah, 251, 290-1, 358, 433, 707; Susan, 228, 327, 338; Susa., 180, 215, 320; Tho., 71, 79, 93, 164, 215, 218, 220, 223, 232, 235, 251, 254*, 291, 319-20, 322*, 327, 343, 348, 389, 498, 503, 507, 511*, 573, 697; Wid., 308; Wm., 671.

Blackhurst, Ann, 667; Tho., 667.

Blagg, John, 479; Sarah, 479; Wm., 712*

Blakeley, —, 111, 113, 117; Alice, 556; Ann, 81, 222, 281, 333*, 375, 378, 444, 502, 642, 652, 669; Arthur, 229, 335; Ben., 251, 335; Betty, 616; Charlotte, 547, 576; Chrispus, 23, 81*, 91-3, 103, 111, 113, 126, 140, 158, 208, 217, 220, 223, 241, 245, 304, 324*; Chrisr., 215; Edwd., 32, 254, 269, 272-4, 276, 355, 361, 365, 369, 375, 378, 385, 436, 499, 500, 502, 504, 508*, 513, 652; Elias, 28, 126, 132, 151, 154, 212, 241, 338, 395, 447, 466, 490, 561, 592, 596, 603, 612, 616, 671, 677, 688; Ellen, 47, 81, 109, 121, 323, 664; Ezabell, 159; Geo., 453-4, 539, 590, 592, 598*, 616, 684, 686-7; Gracc., 376, 640; Han., 369, 457, 474, 476, 592, 637, 673, 684, 686, 697; Jane, 207, 320; Jas., 365, 436, 443, 466*, 479, 667; Jenett, 38; Joanna, 591; John, 113*, 176, 185, 189, 194, 199, 204, 207, 211*, 231, 241, 244*, 263, 315, 317*, 320, 322, 323, 330, 332, 369, 449, 466, 473, 475, 476, 479, 483, 486*, 490, 496, 503, 513, 525*, 528*, 530, 533, 539, 545, 556, 561, 566, 572, 573*, 578, 586, 593*, 599, 606, 612, 642, 676, 680, 691, 701, 705*; Jonn., 554; Josh., 220, 233, 276, 361, 402, 441, 443-4, 447, 449, 451, 453-4, 457, 459, 461-3, 474, 509, 527*, 530, 572, 576, 582, 586, 590-1, 596, 598, 605-6, 612, 616-7*, 637, 664, 676, 680, 697, 706; Judeth, 200, 225, 291, 296; Major, 361, 504; Margt., 92, 281; Mark, 496; Martha, 194, 199, 215, 244,

298, 459, 461-2, 498, 582, 590-1, 596, 598-9, 605-6, 612, 616-7, 676, 708; Mary, 13, 16, 120, 140, 176, 185, 194, 223, 256, 259, 261, 273*, 287, 290, 304-5, 317, 324, 341, 352, 376, 441, 483, 515, 572, 623, 659; Nancy, 473, 475, 578; Rachel, 572, 603, 606; Rebecca, 402, 525, 605, 680; Ric., 204, 229, 231, 233-4*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 269, 273, 330, 335, 341, 343, 352, 355, 357, 361, 368, 395, 498, 503, 505*, 508-9, 533, 539*, 547, 554, 567, 576, 595, 603, 616, 677, 688, 705, 707; Rob., 117, 120, 128*, 132, 142-3, 151, 159, 168*, 212, 216*, 219*, 222, 225, 229, 259, 261, 263, 318*, 333*, 335, 341, 343, 411*, 499; Ruth, 357, 508, 567, 582, 645; Sam., 566, 664; Sarah, 197, 258, 274, 315, 341, 451, 545, 578, 586, 598-9, 606*, 612, 667, 676, 680, 687; Susan, 142, 176, 329; Susanah., 284, 297; Tho., 17, 272, 369, 376*, 392, 525, 530*, 537*, 573, 576, 579, 612, 640*, 642, 684, 686-7; Wid., 356, 412; Wm., 13, 16-7, 20, 23, 28*, 32, 36, 38, 42, 103, 128*, 154, 158, 176, 189, 208, 229, 240-1, 244, 305, 466, 500, 515, 652.

Blakey, Mary, 158; Rob., 158.

Bland, Chas., 209; John, 327; Ric., 209.

Blaymire, Eliz., 548; Titus, 548.

Blewmyre, Tho., 38.

Bloum, Wm., 174.

Boardman, Rev. John, 629*-631*.

Bohea, John, 437.

Bold, Emanuel, 469; Josh., 300, 373; Mary, 300, 469; Sarah, 373.

Bolgie, Eliz., 301; John, 301.

Bolland, Jayne, 139; John, 139, 663

Bolsover, Eliz., 289; Geo., 289.

Bolton, Eliz., 670; John, 670; Josh., 649, 680; Mary, 668; Sam., 668.

Bond, Eliz., 495, 712; John, 490, 495; John Radcliffe, 712*; John Turner, 490, 712.

Boocock, Han., 480; Jas., 490; John, 478*, 712; Jonas, 475, 478*, 480, 487, 490, 496-7, 678, 712; Josh., 496; Mary, 487, 641; Nancy, 497; Sarah, 678; Wm., 475.

Boodhead, John, 163; Tho., 163.

Booke, Mary, 183.

Booth, Agnis, 32; Alexr., 440, 691*; Alice, 21; Ann, 383, 554, 601-2; Ben., 484-5, 606; Betty, 529; Cha., 691; David, 484-6, 489, 492*, 497; Deberah, 145; Dorothy, 707; Edmd., 59; Eliz., 42, 82, 86-7, 130, 203, 236, 252, 281, 364, 382, 489, 505, 606, 612, 617, 650, 671, 691; Frank, 525; Geo., 358, 526, 617, 691; Grace, 384, 497, 632; Han., 356, 577, 607, 613, 661; Hon., 84*, 612; Jane, 569; Jas., 594, 606, 612, 617, 691; Jenet, 68; John, 9, 22, 82, 84*-5, 87, 90, 93, 146*, 276, 281, 308, 440; Josh., 401, 484-5, 501, 607; Margt., 31, 59, 81, 85, 90; Martha, 256, 623; Mary, 89, 133, 250, 284, 287, 324, 613, 691; Mary Hill, 565; Matt., 142, 203, 205, 207*, 210, 250, 252, 256, 260, 284, 314, 317, 353, 561; Nichs., 89; Parkin, 359, 511; Penelope, 708; Ric., 370, 524, 641; Sarah, 54, 86, 352, 384, 486, 558, 651, 683; Tho., 37, 48, 210, 276, 317, 352, 356-9, 364, 370, 372, 498*, 501, 505, 511, 522, 524, 526, 529; Wid., 240, 376; Wm., 21-2, 31-2, 37*, 42, 48, 54, 60*, 68, 75, 82, 133, 138, 142, 146*, 170, 205, 236, 260, 319, 333, 342, 357, 383-4*, 396, 399, 401, 405, 411, 522, 554, 558, 561, 565, 569, 607, 613, 632, 648, 652, 654, 661, 708, 709.

Bootheroid, Agnis, 18; Ann, 205, 314; Beterice, 61; Chris., 335; Dorythy, 17; Edwd., 6, 47, 71, 92; Eliz., 33, 55, 144, 210; Geo., 185; Jennett, 94; John, 147; Joseph, 704; Martha, 212; Mary, 177, 653; Nichs., 6, 50, 55-6, 59*, 64, 240; Ric., 6, 17, 53, 95, 133, 205, 210, 212, 284, 303*, 314, 317, 325*; Sarah, 6*, 47, 71, 189, 284, 325; Tho., 50, 133, 141, 147, 164, 177*, 185, 189, 191, 244, 320; Wm., 64.

Bottom, Ann, 384, 395, 583, 642; Ann Lee, 568; Betty, 529; David, 566; Eliz., 370, 527; Fras., 370, 377, 384, 527, 529, 533, 537, 541, 547, 642, 647, 671; Goo., 551, 558, 611, 619, 695; Han., 707; Honoriss, 571; Jas., 556, 699*; Jenny, 576; Job, 525; John, 379, 395, 551, 556, 560, 564, 568, 574, 611; Josh., 541, 564, 583, 590, 619; Margt., 611, 619; Martha, 583, 680, 705; Mary, 562, 590, 671, 699; Nancy, 574; Nichs., 558, 562, 566, 576, 583, 660; Ruth, 560, 699; Sarah, 379, 583*, 590, 600, 680, 684; Suse., 547, 690; Wm., 377, 537, 600.

Bottomley, Betty, 630; Eliz., 264, 624; Han., 432, 624; Jas., 660; John, 263, 341; Jonas, 426; Jonn., 428; Josh., 263-4, 296, 341, 423-6, 428*-9, 431*, 441, 447, 458, 474; Josh. Syke, 474; Martha, 435, 438; Mary, 173, 434; Nathan, 432, 434-5, 437-8, 624*, 632*; Sarah, 423, 441; Susana., 296, 428; Tho., 425, 428-9; Wm., 424, 437.

Boulding, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176.

Bowche, Jenet, 10.

Bower, Alice, 36; Jonn., 434; Josa., 434; Wm., 35.

Bowerhouse, Eliz., 41.

Bowes, R.—, 19; Ric., 19; Wm., 32.

Bowser, Eliz., 156; John, 156.

Box, Gregory, 3-4; Jas., 3.

Boyce, Eliz., 381; John, 381.

Boyne, Vxor, 21.

Bradfield, Ben., 457*; Elias, 294; Eliz., 445, 490, 663; Han., 457, 643, 667; John, 301, 439-40*, 441, 443, 445-7, 450, 455, 458, 496, 518, 633, 650, 710; John Holt, 470; John Leather, 454; Josh., 450, 457*-8; Judith, 294, 452; Julia, 441; Lydia, 439-40*, 454-5, 518, 659; Martha, 447, 470, 476, 680; Mary, 449, 476, 633, 674; Peter, 446, 449, 454, 457*, 490, 640, 643, 648, 650, 652*, 662-3, 672*, 684, 710; Phebe, 301; Sarah, 443, 665; Wid., 458; Wm., 454, 496.

Bradford, Agnes, 2; Ann, 703; Ben., 430; Cath., 428; David, 474, 674; Dorothy, 420, 435; Elias, 417, 419-20; Eliz., 650; John, 298, 417, 419-20, 430, 432, 435*; Judith, 298; Martha, 674; Mary, 418; Nanny, 474; Peter, 432; Phebe, 435; Ric., 2, 417-8*, 419-20, 428-9; Sarah, 417-8, 711; Wm., 442*, 711.

Bradley, Alice, 23; Ann, 39, 692; Ben., 445, 489*; Easter, 489; Edwd., 23, 39, 47, 49, 448, 474, 675, 680, 688; Eliz., 441-2; Geo., 484; Han., 450, 479, 688; Jas., 467, 471, 474, 477, 480, 484, 488, 491*, 496, 665; Jemima, 712; John, 444, 477, 692; Josh., 488, 491; Mary, 479, 665, 681, 711; Nancy, 456; Ric., 459*, 496; Sarah, 47, 442, 448, 473, 480, 637, 684; Tho., 441-2*, 444-5, 448*, 450, 454, 456, 458*-9*, 471, 473*, 489, 637, 711-2; Wm., 454, 467, 682, 684.

Bradshaw, Geo., 490*; Han., 688, 696; Jas., 402, 485, 607, 612, 619, 707; John, 402, 482, 607; Marianne, 480; Mark, 612; Mary, 615; Matt., 485; Rob., 615, 696; Sarah, 495, 612, 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 480, 482, 490*, 495, 706.

Brafit, Alice, 664; Han., 632; Josh., 439, 474-5, 480, 632, 653, 664; Mary, 439, 474, 652; Rachel, 480.

Braham, Ann, 266; Wm., 266.

Braithwaite, Alice, 481, 664; Ann, 482; Edwd., 441, 486; Eliz., 443, 667; Geo., 488-9; Han., 446-7, 469-70, 673; John, 438, 485, 555; Josh., 438, 440*-1, 443, 445-7, 457-8, 460, 469-70*, 471, 481, 484*, 488-9*, 492, 555, 664, 673, 684, 697, 711; Martha, 445; Mary, 656, 711; Nanny, 471; Sarah, 457, 492, 684; Wm., 458, 460.

Bramah, Mary, 656.

Bramald, Edmd., 586; Geo., 69; Josh., 69; Josa., 399, 586, 593, 694, 708; Mary, 399; Wm., 593.

Bramham, Grace, 295; Mary, 178.

Bramley, Judith, 222, 288, 342; Wm., 220, 222, 288, 333.

Bramwell, Betty, 407, 599; Edmd., 408; Josa., 407*-8, 599, 697, 701; Wm., 407.

Brarfield, Ben., 710; John, 710*.

Bray, Han., 437, 509; John, 437, 674; Mary, 437, 509, 652.

Bream, Eliz., 267; Wm., 267.

Brear, Eliz., 589; Geo., 589.

Brearah, Eliz., 533; Geo., 578, 596, 679; Han., 376; Hen., 596; John, 533, 647; Mary, 578; Sarah, 647; Susana., 578, 596, 679.

Brearley, Abm., 678.

Brecknock, Eliz. Crayle, 661; Jane, 651, 658.

Brestbrige, Mary, 280; Wm., 280.

Bretner, Beatrice, 298.

Bretton, Anne, 215, 364, 436, 438, 470, 474, 599, 711; Betty, 447; Eliz., 211, 293, 300, 415, 423-4, 428, 433, 481, 560, 640, 674; Frances, 424, 441, 632, 632n; Grace, 432; Han., 435, 443, 465, 579, 595, 668, 675; Jane, 493; John, 201, 237*, 300, 397, 415, 419*, 427*-9, 431-2*, 433, 435, 438, 441-3, 447, 449*, 452, 454, 458, 465, 495, 588, 595, 680; Josh., 416, 429, 440; Margt., 667; Marianne, 596; Martha, 296, 486, 521, 560; Mary, 291, 431, 521, 580, 588, 596, 680; Rachel, 580, 625; Rebecca, 435, 458, 599; Ric., 201, 208, 211, 215, 416, 418*, 420, 423, 425, 433, 436*, 478, 710-1; Ruth, 300, 432, 442, 452, 579, 688; Sarah, 433, 436, 439, 473, 653, 664; Tho., 208, 364, 415, 420, 434*-6*, 438-40, 454, 470, 473-4, 478, 481, 486, 493, 521, 625, 667, 708, 710, 712; Wm., 397, 419, 442, 588.

Brewer, Geo., 564; John, 564, 670; Martha, 670.

Bicklebank, Jo., 359; Josh., 511, 632, 632n; Susanh., 632; Wm., 359, 511.

Bridge, Jenet, 63; Michl., 63.

Brier, Ann, 434; Edmd., 430, 434, 447; Geo., 531; John, 446*, 531; Jonas, 452*; Mary, 430, 693; Nanny, 647; Nathl., 446*-7, 449, 452*; Wm., 449.

Briggs, Ann, 41, 85, 257, 658; Ben., 142, 211, 215, 220, 223, 318, 321, 334, 342, 347; Dorothy, 342; Edwd., 34, 70-1, 74, 79, 83, 88*, 98, 104, 123*, 131, 141-2, 320, 340, 408, 411; Eliz., 24, 61, 74, 95, 98, 125, 215, 255*, 257, 276, 336*; Ellen, 158; Grace, 88, 104; Han., 211, 294, 680; Hen., 30; John, 25; Josh., 131; Kath., 83; Martha, 220, 321, 633; Mary, 694; Ric., 24-5, 30-1, 34, 41, 48, 60, 95, 100; Sarah, 334, 338; Tho., 48, 61, 64, 104, 633; Wm., 60*, 70-1, 318, 320, 680.

Brindle, Tho., 656.

Bristow, Mr., 363, 517; Rob., 517.

Brittain, Rebecca, 297; Ric., 421*.

Broadbent, Ann, 670; Eliz., 298, 347; Grace, 269, 633; John, 468, 670; Lydia, 656; Mary, 521, 642; Michl., 269, 298, 347; Moriah, 468; Wm., 521,

Broadhead, Alice, 161, 286; Anne, 187, 636; Cha., 426, 493-4; Cha. Clegg, 481, 712; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 55, 62, 110, 132, 154, 162, 170, 181, 251, 569, 600, 611, 667; Esther, 43, 154, 168-9, 286; Fras., 86, 490; Gamaliell, 79, 106, 151; Geo., 182, 192, 238, 317; Grace, 173; Han., 497; Jas., 426, 600; Jane, 86; John, 148, 177-8, 186, 211, 251, 293, 575; Josa., 154, 161, 170, 181, 186-7, 190*, 194, 245, 426*; Margt., 297; Martha, 611; Mary, 67, 293, 403, 561; Mawde, 91; Michl., 43, 49, 55, 61*, 67, 72, 79, 89, 93, 101, 106, 110, 126, 155*, 162, 173, 192, 307; Phebyo, 155; Ric., 182, 185, 188, 403, 561, 565, 569, 575, 584, 600, 611, 667; Rob., 194, 245; Sam., 584; Sarah, 192, 320, 329, 481, 485, 490, 493-4, 497, 565, 632, 673, 712; Suzan, 89, 101; Tho., 49, 137*, 141, 148, 154, 161, 168-9, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 211, 238, 317, 320, 326, 409, 518, 636; Wm., 93, 485, 518, 673.

Broadley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 250, 282, 293; Betterise, 59; Eliz., 18; Geo., 679; Graco, 76; John, 32, 59, 79, 334; Kath., 1, 17; Martha, 301; Michl., 195, 250, 282; Rebecca, 436; Sr. Rob., 2; Rob., 1, 3, 5*, 72, 151; Susan, 151; Susanh., 498; Tho., 195, 418; Wid., 243; Wm., 32, 301, 498; Wyfe, 7.

Brocketts, Wm., 279.

Broderick, Ric., 45.

Brooke, Abel, 536, 583, 686-7; Abigail, 394, 396, 584, 587, 659, 663; Abm., 160, 167, 403, 540, 561, 567; Agnes, 258; Alice, 23, 26, 52, 288, 382, 706; Anable, 65; Ann, 29, 46, 70*, 77, 156, 178, 183, 186, 210, 212, 220, 285, 287, 293-4, 303, 305*, 307, 317, 324, 335, 351, 376, 410-1, 504, 509, 511, 520, 533, 582, 585, 589-90, 603, 614-5, 619, 625, 658, 666, 674, 678; Arthur, 76; Ben., 187, 262, 270, 328, 651, 689; Bethiah, 599; Betty, 404, 563, 566, 572, 593, 596, 612; Brian, 72, 74; Cath., 22, 72, 514, 532, 601; Cha., 403, 538, 585, 603, 680*, 682, 698; Dan., 567, 663; David, 378, 381, 534, 576; Deborah, 569; Dorothy, 158, 610, 615, 637, 694; Edmd., 560; Edwd., 35, 72, 154*, 161, 171, 177-8, 188, 242, 313; Eleanor, 389, 689; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 28, 41, 59, 72, 85, 118, 129*, 138, 154*, 165, 214, 242, 256, 274, 286-7, 292*, 295, 314, 322, 337, 342, 350, 353, 361, 375, 378, 395, 399*, 400, 411, 435, 502, 515, 526, 532, 545, 583-5*, 590, 596, 599, 605, 610, 618, 651, 663-5, 676, 682, 698, 700, 707*-8; Ellin, 506; Esther, 55, 120, 147, 374, 614, 620, 700; Fanny, 523, 593; Frances, 170, 253, 456, 503, 646, 689; Fra., 176, 223, 610; Geo., 12, 46, 48, 53, 55, 59, 66, 70*, 72, 77, 100, 106, 161, 196, 401, 407, 526, 537, 575, 577, 579, 587, 589, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 673, 678*, 680, 706; Grace, 113, 206, 218, 286, 290, 308, 346; Han., 221, 291, 408, 472, 554, 584, 592, 599, 607, 614, 621, 665, 671, 684, 686; Harriot, 620; Hen., 610; Issabell, 20; Jas., 96, 216, 219-20, 234, 258, 260*, 262, 287, 293, 324, 339*, 347, 363, 381-2*, 383, 386, 391, 395, 483, 498, 500, 502-3, 507, 509, 536, 538, 540, 543, 549, 554, 567, 575, 585, 623, 640, 642-3, 649-51, 672, 674, 684; Jane, 71; Jemima, 400, 567; Jennett, 93; Jeremy, 7; Jo., 409-10; John, 7, 41, 53, 57, 69, 71, 74, 80, 95, 103*, 112, 129, 152, 158*, 182*, 188, 196, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209*, 210, 212, 214*, 216, 218*, 219, 220, 221, 228*, 231*, 234, 237*, 242, 246, 251, 253, 256, 266*, 268, 270, 272, 283, 292, 294, 300, 308, 316, 326*, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337*, 341*, 348, 352, 353, 365, 366, 368, 370, 373, 382, 389, 394, 398, 401, 408, 472, 483, 498, 500*, 502, 504, 506, 512*, 517*, 519, 521, 523, 526*, 529, 532, 537, 541, 549, 550, 560, 569*, 577*, 580*, 584, 585, 587, 589, 593, 595, 599, 605, 610, 618, 621, 632, 642, 649, 650, 651, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 671, 678*, 681*, 682*, 686, 692, 693, 694, 712; Jonathan, 433; Josh., 130, 237, 260, 262*, 270*, 272, 274, 286, 288, 295, 333, 340, 343, 350, 351, 358, 363, 364, 370*, 373, 375, 378, 389, 395*, 396, 397, 400, 404, 435, 436*, 499, 503, 505, 506*, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519*, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 529, 532, 534, 538, 545, 555, 558, 563, 566, 569, 571, 575, 576, 584, 585, 590, 592, 599, 607, 614, 619, 633, 638*, 640, 663, 665, 671, 678*, 684, 700; Josa., 166, 399, 585, 596, 599; Judith, 106, 159, 165, 281; Luke, 592; Lydia, 395, 585, 607; Margt., 57, 101, 299, 300, 505, 649; Mark, 529, 594, 674, 677, 680*, 682, 689; Martha, 295, 365, 373, 375, 500, 571, 633, 640, 711; Mary, 61-2, 120, 141-2, 151-2*, 166, 183, 188, 193, 205, 265, 272, 282, 290, 293, 296, 327, 336-7, 351, 358, 360, 362, 366, 393-4, 422, 433, 498, 506, 519, 558, 560, 563, 579*, 583, 585*, 601*, 610, 618, 621-3, 638, 649*, 651, 663*, 680, 700*; Matt., 66, 129*, 138, 142, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 165*, 170, 176-7, 181-2, 184, 186, 189, 191, 244, 248, 284, 323; Michl., 333; Nancy, 563; Obadh., 288; Patience, 561, 695; Ric., 22-3, 29, 37*, 220, 258, 296, 314, 339, 345, 400, 456, 541, 553, 556, 560, 563, 567, 572, 653, 669, 689, 693, 695, 698, 706; Rob., 191, 393-4,

526, 571, 575, 583, 610, 700; Roger, 59, 61, 66, 72, 80, 130, 134, 154; Rubin, 529; Sam., 445, 689*; Sarah, 35, 59, 84, 161, 181-4, 188, 214, 248, 284*, 288, 294*, 306, 328, 341, 383, 386, 404, 499, 503, 550, 556, 567, 571, 582-3, 595, 612, 621-2, 642, 650, 653, 674, 694, 697-9; Sol., 375, 513; Step., 212, 316; Susan, 157, 306, 341, 621; Susanh., 189, 244, 248, 251, 283, 376, 403, 407, 533, 601, 618, 646, 693, 708; Tho., 53, 70*, 80*, 85, 113, 118, 121, 149, 160, 166-7, 171, 173, 179*, 183, 187, 193, 196, 214, 223, 231, 237, 246, 249, 258, 260*, 265, 272, 303, 330, 340, 342, 346, 354, 363-4, 408, 422*, 502, 524, 538, 553, 563, 584, 610, 615, 665, 669, 679, 682, 694, 698; Tim., 362; Vincent, 583; Vxor, 13, 131, 164; Wid., 348*, 360, 403, 409, 441; Wm., 48, 53, 95, 112, 173, 208, 212, 214, 218, 231, 268, 317, 321, 329, 343, 352, 409, 493, 506, 516, 522, 543, 555, 570, 574*-5*, 577, 582, 585, 589*, 596, 603, 614, 620, 622, 635, 642, 662, 681, 699; Xpoffer, 53, 93.

Brompton, Wm., 414.

Broodfield, Margt., 4.

Brooksbank, John, 465, 622; Martha, 372; Mary, 637; Michl., 258; Ric., 703; Sarah, 293, 465; Tho., 76; Wm., 293, 358, 669.

Broom, Ann, 395; Eliz., 388, 567; Han., 403, 580; Jas., 587; John, 388, 391, 396, 403*, 406, 563, 567, 571*, 577, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Josa., 403, 612; Mary, 395, 684; Rob., 607; Ruth Lodge, 563; Sam., 396, 592; Sarah, 406, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Susana., 391, 577.

Brotherton, Baxby, 583.

Brown, Ann, 26, 55, 126, 444, 481, 525, 652; Beatrice, 440, 656; Ben., 450, 469, 478; Eliz., 27, 84, 463, 469, 472, 525, 566, 603, 701; Ellinor, 216; Fanny, 672; Frances, 447; Grace, 329; Han., 421, 464, 478, 493; Jacob, 441*; Jas., 111, 448*, 464, 467, 603; Jane, 482; Jenny, 462, 712; John, 216, 287, 329, 421, 437, 463, 467, 470, 477, 528, 596; Jonn., 441, 462-4, 467, 469, 473, 475*, 479, 660, 712*; Josh., 437-40*, 441-2, 444-5, 447*-8*, 450, 474-7*, 478-9*, 481*, 488, 491, 679, 693; Judith, 528; Maboth, 566; Martha, 296, 481, 644, 679, 685; Mary, 425, 444, 475-6, 489, 665, 693; Mary Ann, 712; Matt., 491, 701; Nancy, 482, 691; Niah, 660; Rebekah, 442, 464, 702; Ric., 26-7, 55; Rob., 674*; Ruth, 450; Sarah, 422, 439, 441, 445-6, 481-2, 635, 648; Susana., 287; Tho., 296, 421*-2, 425, 438, 472-3, 477, 481, 600; Wm., 440-1*, 444, 446-7, 450, 463, 467, 469-70, 474, 478-9, 481*-2, 488, 493-4*, 528, 644, 646, 665.

Brownford, Juliet, 665; Ric., 556, 665; Tho., 556.

Brumelley, Edwd., 122; Sarah, 122.

Brunt, Sarah, 665.

Bryan, Eliza, 404; Maria, 406, 692; Matt., 407, 692; Michl., 404, 406; Sarah, 692.

Buckle, Fras., 278.

Buckley, Ann, 696; Dan, 588, 686, 693*, 696, 707; Geo., 109; Jas., 674-5, 693-4*, 708; John, 404, 570, 674-5, 691-2; Martha, 570, 675; Mary, 667, 674; Wm., 693.

Bucktrout, Eliz., 74.

Budrode, Ryc., 10; Susana., 11.

Bullock, Tho., 307.

Bulmer, Ben., 299; Sarah, 299.

Burdekin, Geo., 690; John, 690; Mary, 690.

Burdett, Anne, 201, 307, 643; Dorothy, 112, 125; Eliz., 190, 351; Geo., 643; Hen., 44; Hume, 44; John, 112, 178, 186, 190, 197, 201, 245, 307*, 412; Jonas, 41; Mary, 197, 307; Ric., 295; Rob., 62, 178; Sarah, 186; Sush., 295; Vallentyne, 41, 62, 128; Wid., 130.

Burhead, Mary, 135.

Burgoin, Anne, 234, 266, 298, 391, 499, 619, 624, 658, 685; Bridget, 589, 593, 602, 608, 613, 620, 683; Cha., 232, 234, 236, 251, 253, 256-7, 259, 291, 330, 342, 344, 346, 349; Edwd., 399, 602; Eliz., 257, 291, 357, 362, 399, 518, 521, 598, 674; Frances, 654; Geo., 593; Grace, 638; Han., 608; Harriot, 608; Honorah, 395, 589; Jas., 522, 577; Jane, 620; John, 232, 269, 274, 330, 370*, 380, 396, 404, 511, 521, 524, 527*, 529, 533, 542*, 548, 554*-5, 596, 635, 638, 647, 654; Josh., 275, 355, 520, 524, 585, 635, 673, 704; Mary, 251, 261, 288, 296, 299, 349, 377, 380, 396, 542, 592, 602, 636, 673; Matt., 236, 274, 298, 355, 384; Nancy, 542; Rachel, 613; Rob., 253, 342; Sam., 605; Sarah, 259, 344, 499, 548, 585, 592, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675, 688; Tho., 396, 399, 524, 529, 573, 577, 585, 592, 596, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675; Wid., 357; Wm., 256, 261, 266, 269, 275, 296, 299, 362, 377-8, 395, 399, 404, 421*, 508*, 511, 518, 520, 522, 524, 533, 555, 573, 589, 593, 598, 602, 608, 613, 620, 636, 638, 683.

Burgess, Anna, 624; John, 624; Ralfe, 33.

Burley, Geo., 664; Nancy, 691.

Burn, Wm., 685.

Burnell, Agnes, 2; Ann, 692; John, 692; Mary, 695; Rebecca, 393; Rob., 6; Tho., 393, 595; Vxor, 9.

Burnet, Eliz., 2; Issabell, 98; Jeffraye, 2; Jenet, 3; John, 584; Mary, 99; Rob., 473; Sam., 99; Step., 473.

Burnley, Ann, 495; Dan, 689; Eline, 7; Geo., 465; Han., 495; Izabel, 290; Jas., 472, 485; Jane, 475, 479; John, 461; Josh., 461, 463, 465, 468, 472, 475, 479, 485*-7, 494-5*, 684, 692-3, 698; Mary, 463; Nancy, 468; Sam., 485-6; Sarah, 495; Wm., 487, 495.

Burrow, Lydia, 408.

Burton, Deborah, 341; Eleanor, 678; Geo., 341; Mary, 575; Nancy, 679; Rebecca, 395, 566; Wm., 395, 566, 575.

Butler, Bridget, 646; Jer., 646; Wm., 646.

Butterfield, —, 344; Abm., 457-8, 460, 463, 472, 657; Ann, 267, 297, 508, 646*; Bridget, 646; Cha., 371, 382*, 384, 388, 511, 515, 519, 521, 526*, 529, 531, 534, 538, 596, 631; Edwd., 403, 587, 596, 604, 609, 615, 706; Eleanor, 371, 554, 616; Eliz., 276, 354, 394, 527, 657; Geo., 403, 406*, 538, 609; Han., 360, 501, 529, 570, 581, 595, 606, 697; Jane, 604, 606; John, 267, 269-70, 272, 274, 276, 297, 344, 360, 367, 501, 521, 570, 587, 659; Josh., 268, 457, 472, 515, 550, 563, 669; Josa., 254, 294; Lydia, 520, 660; Lyon, 268; Martha, 384, 631; Mary, 254, 274, 358, 554, 587, 604, 609, 615-6, 665; Mary Ann, 406; Neddy, 534; Ric., 595; Sarah, 269, 294, 297, 382, 463, 488, 508, 511, 519, 550, 625, 663, 669; Step., 270, 384, 392, 520, 524*, 527; Susanh., 272, 457-8; Wm., 297, 382, 460, 531, 581, 599, 615.

Butterworth, Ann, 152; Eliz., 200, 314; Frances, 283; Fras., 314; Han., 383; John, 207, 364; Michl., 200, 297, 283, 302*; Sam., 334; Wid., 245.

Button, Jas., 642.

Byldon, Wm., 334.

Bywater, Han., 401, 668; Jas., 401, 562, 567, 668; John, 636; Naarah, 567; Sarah, 562.

Cadell, Jonn., 677.

Cain, Eliz., 621*; Ric., 613*, 621.

Calle, Edwd., 126.

Calverley, Anne, 315; Grace, 217; Hellen, 65; Josh., 701; Nancy, 701; Theophilus, 217.

Cano, Mary, 708.

Cannans, Mary, 707.

Cappa, Edwd., 58; Wm., 58.

Cardwell, Alice, 587, 600, 608, 615; Amelia, 696; Ann, 177, 198, 222, 588, 657, 712; Charlotte, 550, 693; Dor., 125, 712; Eliz., 99, 116, 204, 391, 503, 576, 597, 613, 645, 665-6; Fras., 590; Geo., 558, 605; Han., 275, 592, 613, 638, 667, 695; Honor, 618; Isaac, 140, 198, 201, 204, 210, 213, 216, 218, 246, 272, 282, 345, 385-6, 391-2, 394, 405, 556, 558, 560, 562, 566-7, 569, 571-2, 576, 580, 592, 608, 618, 655, 664, 665; Jacob, 154; Jas., 127, 394, 566, 580, 613, 683, 691, 695, 712; Jane, 493; Jemima, 567; John, 210, 234*, 246, 271-3, 275, 299, 332, 356, 359-60, 369, 373, 385-6, 392, 500, 503, 515, 519, 527, 556, 560, 564, 584, 590, 597, 605, 615, 620, 681; Jonas, 405, 566; Jonn., 386, 473-4, 476, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491, 493, 561, 564, 667, 673, 685, 695, 697, 712*; Josh., 222, 356, 462, 476, 500, 519, 571, 600; Mabil, 386, 562; Maboth, 572; Margt., 282, 541, 588, 707; Marianne, 587; Martha, 218, 299; Mary, 86, 213, 273, 360, 399, 401, 584, 590, 605, 620*, 655-6, 681; Mary Ann, 484; Matt., 118, 584; Prudence, 166, 216; Ric., 86, 99, 116, 118, 124-5, 127, 132, 140, 154, 166, 171, 242, 245, 482, 534, 587, 600, 615, 706; Rob., 487, 491; Sam., 527; Sarah, 401*, 473-4, 480, 545, 580, 592, 608, 618, 664; Tho., 569; Wid., 345, 366, 375; Wm., 132, 201, 271, 332, 379, 399, 401, 462, 515, 534, 541, 545, 550, 561, 566, 657, 696, 712.

Carecroft, Grace, 465*.

Carey, Sarah, 293.

Cargill, Rob., 166; Tho., 166.

Carr, Ann, 407, 518, 581, 591, 609, 675; Bethiah, 290, 349; Betty, 516, 659; Eleanor, 585; Eliz., 287, 294; Geo., 573; Graco, 532; Han., 393, 518, 609, 634; Jane, 266; John, 518, 526, 585, 704; Josh., 536, 585, 591; Judith, 296, 370; Lettice, 287; Martha, 334; Mary, 263, 541, 625; Mary Ann, 576; Matt., 523; Nichs., 290; Oliver, 196, 312; Ric., 268, 287; Rob., 528; Sarah, 268, 407, 581; Tho., 8, 15, 265, 344, 596; Wm., 196, 263, 265, 268*, 296, 312, 315, 344, 347, 393, 396*, 516, 518, 521*, 523, 526, 528, 532, 530, 541, 573, 576, 581, 591, 634, 652, 675.

Carter, Abigail, 320; Adam, 106, 209, 214, 216, 218, 222, 227, 287, 320, 322-4; Agnes, 2; Alice, 23, 63-4, 147; Ann, 40, 130, 322-3, 583, 604, 612, 636, 675, 706; Ben., 583, 591, 604, 612, 669, 675; Cha., 636-7; David., 189, 218, 274, 322, 499; Dinah, 323; Eliz., 48, 55, 85, 123, 137, 202, 223, 227, 286, 327, 415-6; Eliz. Firth, 591; Ellen, 664; Han., 204, 604; Jas., 121, 176*, 213, 215, 220, 223, 228, 286, 322, 416; Jane, 153*, 158, 169, 238, 283; Jenett, 44, 62, 96; Rev. John, 662, 662n, 664; John, 24, 37, 44, 48, 62, 88, 90, 92*.

110*, 123, 153, 176*, 183, 189, 198*, 214-5, 234, 243, 246*, 305, 308, 322, 333; Josh., 200, 222, 246, 305, 308, 310, 322, 324, 583, 648, 659; Judeth, 45; Lydia, 220; Margery, 315; Martha, 216, 285, 612; Mary, 45, 127, 145, 197, 213, 243, 285, 287-8, 293-4, 308, 415, 499; Micl., 183; Mr., 325; Ric., 2, 69, 139, 143, 145, 147, 153, 158, 183, 185, 200, 222, 238, 315, 322, 324, 627*; Rob., 79, 106, 121, 306, 308, 409; Sarah, 79, 147, 228, 246, 306, 308; Susanh., 669*; Tho., 285, 293; Vxor, 41; Wid., 333; Wm., 23-4, 29*, 40, 45, 55, 60, 63-4, 69, 84, 169, 185, 189*, 197, 202, 204, 222, 234, 238*, 274, 288, 314, 323-5*, 327, 331, 636.

Cartle, Josh., 476; Rob., 476.

Cartridge, Eliz., 451, 453, 461, 638; Isabel, 460; John, 441, 446, 448, 451*, 453, 460-1*, 638; Josh., 441; Mary, 446; Rebecca, 448, 451.

Carwell, Prudence, 293.

Cass, Ann, 712; Ben., 431, 465; Eliz., 425, 458, 471, 473; Geo., 480; Han., 632, 712; John, 465, 467, 468, 471, 473*, 477*, 480, 633, 712; Josh., 425*, 430-1, 445, 467; Martha, 644; Mary, 425, 633; Rachel, 452; Rebecca, 430, 642; Wm., 468, 473.

Casley, Anable, 65; Gregory, 65.

Casticke, Adam, 82.

Castle, Ann, 479, 514, 657; Eliz., 286, 482; Ellin, 231, 295, 329, 367, 634; Geo., 498; Grace, 647; Han., 487, 531, 599, 675, 681; Henrietta Cathe., 599; Issabella, 571; Jas., 361, 501, 662, 705; John, 231, 269, 271, 273, 275*, 298, 329*-30, 354, 357, 498, 501, 514, 517, 520, 531, 634, 645; Josh., 705, 712; Josa., 668; Martha, 473; Mary, 271, 357, 496, 517, 658, 686; Ric., 269, 516*, 537, 647, 705; Rob., 473, 479, 482, 487, 492, 496, 571, 599, 675, 712; Sarah, 273, 298, 372, 492, 520, 645; Tho., 329, 537; Wid., 361.

Cave, Sally, 675.

Cauverte, Peter, 11.

Cawcroft, Dorothy, 639.

Cawthorn, Ann, 625, 633; David, 358, 508*, 625; Eliz., 644; Han., 395; John, 578, 644; Mary, 680; Patience, 578; Sam., 566, 578; Sarah, 528; Tho., 528; Wm., 566.

Cawthran, Faby, 564; Sally, 564; Sam., 564*.

Cawuerd, Tho., 14*.

Cayling, Eliz., 14.

Caylin, Josias, 116, 177; Ric., 116; Wid., 179.

Cayton, Fras., 13; Rob., 13.

Caytyfe, —, 8.

Cemp, Mary, 298.

Chadwick, Eliz., 24, 49; Mary, 662; Zaharyc, 49.

Challenger, Ann, 297; Cha., 430; Mary, 694; Tho., 694; Wm., 297, 430.

Chambers, Anne, 287; Eliz., 270; John, 287; Jonn., 270.

Champion, Susanh., 295.

Chappell, —, 248; Alis, 153, 157, 162; Anne, 187, 287-8, 330; Eliz., 139*, 180, 287, 424; Grace, 200; Han., 272; Hester, 84; Jane, 267; John, 84, 169, 275, 424; Margt., 190, 265; Mark, 265, 267, 269, 272, 275, 348; Matt., 143, 348; Sarah, 131, 269, 346; Tho., 174; Wm., 131, 134*, 139*, 143, 153, 156, 162, 169, 174, 180, 187, 190, 200, 248, 288, 325.

Charlesworth, Ann, 67, 130, 579, 699; Ben., 642; Eliz., 547, 551, 642; Grace, 332, 553; Han., 488, 687; John, 382, 533, 536, 540, 544, 547, 551, 553, 558, 564*, 574, 578, 585, 600*, 646-7, 675; Josh., 585; Josa., 356*, 376; Judith, 540, 578, 585, 600, 675, 690; Martha, 533, 682; Mary, 579, 687; Mary Ann, 401, 544; Matt., 375, 378, 578, 580, 596, 652, 699; Rob., 67; Sam., 558; Sarah, 536, 574, 647; Senah, 706; Wid., 376.

Charter, Jenet, 55; John, 55.

Chaster, Eliz., 133; Ric., 133.

Chatburn, Ann, 631.

Cheeseburn, Moriah, 467; Wm., 467.

Chegge, Margt., 141; Wm., 141, 147*.

Cheriholm, Eliz., 23.

Child, Alice, 122, 283, 329; Ann, 152, 234, 329, 333, 443, 503, 621; Caesar, 387, 621, 671, 695, 700, 709; Eliz., 129, 298, 350, 371, 453, 460, 474, 511; Ellin, 283, 286; Esebella, 153; Fanny, 696; Frances, 451, 474, 487; Geo., 202, 283, 305, 327, 411, 499, 657; Gervas, 122, 124, 129, 136, 140, 146, 151, 153-4, 157, 244; Grace, 657; Han., 668; Izabell, 282; Jas., 460; Jenet, 78; John, 146, 157, 261, 275-6, 443, 446, 451, 453*, 474*, 488-9, 491*, 525, 640, 711; Jonn., 449, 704; Josh., 271, 304, 446, 468, 487, 501, 515, 559, 675, 709; Leonard, 487, 489, 491-2, 688*, 707; Martha, 124, 280, 492, 525, 559, 674, 703; Mary, 140, 154, 257, 376, 387, 468, 621, 635, 671, 675, 700; Mich., 202, 234, 236*, 257, 259*, 261, 269, 271, 273*, 275, 298, 333, 359, 499; Nancy, 470, 475; Rachel, 488, 491; Rob., 359, 371, 511, 513, 515, 525, 630; Ruth, 688; Sarah, 259, 375, 391, 449, 483, 630, 640, 679, 711; Tho., 78, 470, 475, 491, 494, 513; Wid., 344; Wm., 259, 269, 276, 283, 352*, 483, 487, 491, 494, 499*, 501, 503, 525, 651, 655, 657, 664, 706.

Childerstone, Ann, 677; John, 677.

Cherley, Mary, 97; Tho., 97.
 Cilcock, John, 668; Martha, 668.
 Clapham, Eliz., 295, 595, 667, 675; Jane, 385; Josh., 395, 595, 619; Mary, 619; Rachel, 619; Ric., 295, 385*; Rob., 667; Sarah, 688.
 Clarke, Abigail, 655; Ann, 689; Eliz., 39, 42-3, 91, 529; Frances, 605, 645; Geo., 39, 42-3, 45, 91; Han., 693; Hellen, 71; Jenett, 40; John, 639, 658; Maboth, 658; Margt., 300, 370; Margerye, 45; Martha, 137; Mary, 605; Revell, 300, 370, 385, 529, 532, 645, 655; Sarah, 611; Tho., 71, 73-4*, 397, 532, 605, 611, 707; Wm., 693.
 Clarkson, Ann, 697; Beriah, 646; Cha., 623; David, 399, 465, 616, 691; Eliz., 697; Han., 399, 616; Israel, 667; John, 662, 667, 697; Josh., 679; Mary, 667; Milly, 704; Sarah, 623, 700; Susanh., 616, 691; Wm., 465, 623, 700.
 Clay, Ann, 644; Cha., 221, 416-7, 426*, 428, 436-7, 445, 604; Easter, 293; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 362; Geo., 293, 445, 553; Han., 419; Isaac, 221, 421, 423; Jas., 553; Jerh., 428, 642*, 644; John, 436, 644; Josh., 625, 708; Martha, 661; Mary, 417, 437, 642; Mr., 362; Nanny, 604, 613; Rachel, 301, 420; Ric., 661; Rebecca, 703; Sam., 604, 613; Sarah, 625; Tho., 7, 416-7, 419-21, 423*.
 Clayton, Alice, 12*, 48, 60, 84, 89; Ann, 3, 47, 79, 85, 99, 103, 124, 249; Anna, 19; Edmd., 18*, 22-3, 25, 27; Edwd., 11; Eliz., 13, 53, 61, 63, 74, 86, 89, 94, 115, 177-8; Fras., 73, 120; Grace, 323; Hellen, 61, 67, 72, 74, 122; Hen., 66-7; Jane, 16; Jenett, 10, 55, 60; Jesper, 16, 19; John, 3, 22, 25, 63, 67, 73-5*, 79, 85, 87, 89, 96, 99, 101, 106, 110, 114, 120, 143-4, 177; Jonas, 30; Margt., 75, 94; Mary, 22, 25, 77; Mat., 12, 138, 143; Mercy, 14; Ould, 31; Ric., 57, 74-5, 86, 101, 130, 178; Rob., 11, 18, 22, 30, 56, 95, 99, 110, 179-80*, 323, 331; Rosamond, 39; Sarah, 18; Sibbill, 145; Tho., 8, 48, 56, 61, 66-7, 72, 84*, 89, 94*-5, 103, 106, 114, 123; Wid., 66, 243; Wm., 115.
 Clegg, —, 234; Alice, 10, 33, 99, 152, 285, 313; Amelia, 480; Anne, 167, 170*, 294*, 305, 314, 355, 396, 408, 456-7, 480, 512, 632, 699; Barbary, 624; Beatrix, 264; Cha., 47, 160*, 449, 451, 456-7, 472, 487, 494, 625; Christiana, 425, 428; Chris., 200, 227-8, 230, 233-4, 252, 255, 258, 261, 330, 332*, 339, 347, 352; Eliz., 23, 113, 128, 146, 151, 217, 219, 237, 249, 281, 287, 291-2, 294, 328, 337-8, 510, 513, 634, 639, 644, 646, 657, 662* Elkanah, 591; Emmanuel, 227, 344, 608; Frances, 233, 297, 314*, 316; Fras., 192, 198, 201, 204, 206*, 211, 223, 268, 283, 317, 409; Gammiell, 144; Geo., 231, 267, 297, 373, 485-6, 494, 630; Grace, 148, 158, 197, 226, 286, 289, 335, 340, 678; Han., 117, 308, 358, 363, 509, 625, 683, 687, 696; Hellen, 54, 115, 128, 519, 679; Isaac, 428, 489-90; Isabell, 624; Issabella, 399, 406, 614; Jas., 124, 135, 247, 665, 669; Jane, 398, 514, 660; Jenett, 145, 166; Jo., 357; John, 23, 39, 78, 86, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 120, 123, 124, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145*, 152, 160, 170, 176, 191*, 193, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207*, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 230*, 231, 233, 235, 240, 249*, 263, 280, 287, 297, 314, 317, 322, 327, 332*, 334, 335, 337*, 338, 340, 343, 348, 350, 354, 366, 406, 425, 428*, 451, 485, 486, 487, 490, 494, 495, 516, 591, 595, 600*, 608, 614, 620, 634, 683, 687, 713; Josh., 109, 193, 200, 224, 233, 235, 240, 255, 259*, 261, 263, 285, 291-2, 313, 327-8, 337, 354, 358, 360, 380, 504, 512, 514, 516*, 519, 614, 632, 660, 690, 696; Josa., 255, 356, 363, 375, 399, 507, 509, 513, 516, 563, 624; Kath., 13, 30, 74-5, 89, 99; Lettice, 172, 287; Lydia, 234, 297; Margt., 40, 98, 121, 159, 170, 172, 222, 260, 331, 337, 361, 624; Martha, 252, 347, 504, 634, 646; Mary, 187, 201, 226, 229, 232, 258, 261, 283, 292, 296-7*, 314, 327, 332, 339, 346, 357*, 384, 442, 495, 507, 512, 536, 563, 595, 600, 608, 614, 620, 625, 654, 660; Mat., 69, 145, 148, 151, 163, 166-7, 170, 180, 187, 192, 199, 202, 305, 318; Michl., 255; Mr., 284; Nathan, 120, 123; Nathl., 60, 110, 123, 128, 134, 139, 145, 147, 159, 170*, 172, 185, 195, 199-200*, 240, 247, 280, 286, 305, 309, 318; Pally, 515; Prudence, 280, 309; Ric., 18, 27, 85, 107, 109, 113*, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 137*, 146, 195, 315, 320, 537; Rob., 13, 15*, 18, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52, 89, 99, 116, 148, 178, 219, 222, 225, 227, 494, 497, 693-4, 696; Sam., 134, 140, 211, 314; Sarah, 85-6, 119, 187, 192, 222, 225, 230, 257, 267, 301, 315, 330, 399, 449, 489-90, 497, 507, 647, 673; Sibyl, 537; Susan, 625; Susanh., 121, 163, 180, 451, 515, 625; Tho., 105, 147, 158, 169, 204-5, 228, 232, 234, 237, 257-8*, 260-1, 263-4, 266, 268, 292, 337, 348, 350, 481, 484*, 489-90*, 536, 595, 682-3, 696, 706, 712; Vxor, 12; Wid., 172, 354, 356; Wm., 23, 27, 39, 40, 47, 52, 54, 60, 69, 74, 75, 78, 99, 102*, 105, 110, 123, 134, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 152*, 160, 169, 178, 187, 192, 196*, 200, 220, 222, 223, 229, 233*, 242*, 263, 266, 294, 324, 330, 332, 346;

356, 383, 399, 403, 410, 478, 481, 507, 510, 512, 517*, 549, 620, 625, 655, 662, 673, 678, 713*; Ziporah, 549, 662.

Cleeland, Jane Bedford, 565; Tho. Bedford, 565.

Clibburn, Arthur, 348.

Cliff, Ann, 232, 296, 398, 480-1; Cha., 481; Frances, 476; Jane, 14; John, 261*, 296, 464, 468*, 471, 473, 476, 480-1*, 638, 702; Josh., 464; Josa., 232, 236, 291, 370; Martha, 638; Mary, 236, 299-300; Ric., 30; Rob., 300; Sam., 488; Sarah, 291, 377; Tho., 471, 488; Wm., 473.

Clifton, Gartericke, 87; Kath., 13; Mary, 90.

Coaps, Ally, 498; Anne, 430; Betty, 429*.

Cockcroft, Eliz., 622; Grace, 671; Geo., 687; Mary, 622.

Cocke, Frances, 74.

Cockell, —, 128; Agnes, 8, 51; Ann, 72, 156; Cathe., 332; Eliz., 61, 63, 82, 86, 134, 157, 209, 214, 228; Esther, 290, 338; Han., 211, 292; Jenett, 63; John, 218; Josh., 108, 148, 153, 216, 308, 341, 363; Mary, 54, 77, 129, 143, 156, 168, 286*, 293, 325, 341; Rob., 286, 604; Tho., 51, 54, 56*, 57, 59*, 62*, 65, 72, 97, 136, 161-2, 164, 178, 222, 228, 290, 338*, 352.

Cockett, Eliz., 585; John, 585; Mary, 585

Coe, Wm., 688, 692, 700-1.

Coggell, Ann, 30.

Coldwell, Ann, 658; Ben., 668; John, 668; Josh., 466; Martha, 466, 701; Sarah, 668.

Colebeck, Alice, 705.

Conway, Ann, 644; Tho., 644.

Conyers, Josa., 548; Susanh., 548.

Cooke, Anne, 573; Ben., 262, 351; Eliz., 11, 259; Frances, 701; John, 350, 701; Josh., 262, 573; Mary, 353; Ric., 259, 262; Tho., 701.

Cookson, Josh., 292; Rev. M. 643, 643n, 653, 656*-7, 665; Matt., 644; Sarah, 292.

Coope, Ely, 296; Geo., 655; Han., 686; Isaac, 483, 493, 686; Jas., 501; John, 100, 429*-30, 670; Josh., 432; Mary, 430, 629, 655, 670; Michl., 629; Mr., 498, 501; Ric., 483; Sarah, 296, 493; Wm., 432.

Cooper, Ann, 282, 496, 712; Eliz., 222, 303; Godfrey, 222; Grace, 308; Han., 294, 498; Harriot, 486; Hen., 497; Isaac, 486, 492, 497; John, 272, 274*, 299, 490, 492, 498, 501; Josa., 704; Martha, 501, 687; Mary, 272, 483, 485; Mary Ann, 492; Sam., 483, 485, 490, 492, 496, 712; Sarah, 299; Susanh., 289; Tho., 282, 294, 308; Wid., 250; Wm., 687, 712.

Copley, Agnes, 6; Alice, 39-40, 77, 86, 283; Anne, 56, 108, 132, 282; Annis, 42; Beatrice, 258; David, 384, 533, 648, 704; Dorothy, 45; Edwd., 26, 84, 253, 337; Eliz., 7, 15, 47, 84, 114, 200, 202, 281, 302; Ellen, 8, 533; Fanny, 596; Frances, 412, 648; Fras., 111, 196, 384; Geo., 6, 10, 57, 73, 77, 81*, 87, 105, 108, 112*, 114, 118, 124*, 133, 184, 195*, 197, 200, 250, 282, 302, 317*; Grace, 282*; Hen., 84, 108; Issabell, 8, 91; Jas., 261; Jane, 50, 260, 344; Jervas, 288; John, 1, 5, 7, 39-40*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55*-8, 60, 64-5, 70*, 72*-3, 75, 78, 81*, 85, 89, 91-2*, 108, 111, 122, 162, 196-7, 202, 205, 207*, 256, 282, 311, 352, 409, 412; Josh., 118, 242; Julian, 250, 282; Kathe., 9, 46, 257, 341; Margt., 9, 16, 20, 59, 64, 85, 89; Margery, 68; Martha, 423, 596; Mary, 12, 26, 47, 84, 92, 205, 299; Merryan, 5; Michl., 133; Rev. Mr., 256; Mr., 253, 257-8, 260-1, 339, 344-5; Mrs., 361; Ric., 105, 648; Rob., 52, 65; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 10; Sarah, 11, 19, 55*, 85; Tho., 11, 15-7*, 20, 54; Vxor, 41, 143; Wid., 308; Wm., 299; Wyfe, John, 5; Wyfe, Ould, 20.

Copperwhite, Matt., 342.

Cordingley, Jane, 508; John, 508; Tho., 508.

Cornett, Chris., 249, 306; David, 263, 346; Edwd., 207, 211, 253, 306, 336; Eliz., 249; Geo., 261, 346; Grace, 257, 287, 337; John, 207, 339; Martha, 298; Mary, 259, 339; Wm., 211, 253, 255*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 336-7, 339, 343, 346*.

Cornwell, Chris., 153, 157; Edwd., 157; Eliz., 153.

Cosin, Edwd., 14; Eliz., 65; Elline, 14; Jas., 14*; John, 65.

Coulefeilld, John, 166; Mercy, 166.

Coultate, Matt., 705.

Couper, Grace, 130.

Coventry, Thomas Lord, 80.

Coverley, Ric., 174.

Coward, Ann, 76, 84, 198, 259; Eliz., 92, 158, 253, 283, 425; Geo., 138, 141, 158, 180, 189*; Grace, 138; Han., 256; Issabell, 17, 86, 155; Jas., 421; John, 6, 118, 145, 148*, 236, 253, 256, 258-9, 261*, 345, 352, 419*, 421; Margt., 133, 281; Mary, 201; Ric., 74, 124, 198, 201, 283, 309, 336; Rob., 83-4, 128, 180, 207, 213, 341; Sarah, 213, 258, 345; Susanh., 141, 283; Tho., 86, 118, 124, 133, 145, 150, 207, 425; Wid., 87, 346, 353.

Cowbridge, Rob., 698.

Cowburn, Betty, 612, 695; Chas., 612; Josh., 612, 695; Mary, 633.

Cowder, Thomas, 115.

Cowdill, Ann, 654; Eliz., 296; Fanny, 573; Rob., 573.

Cowgill, Ben., 386, 666, 668; E., 669; Eliz., 579; Han., 386, 579, 666; John, 489; Josh., 567, 668; Rob., 567, 579, 703; Sarah, 489, 668.

Cowlwell, Alice, 68; Jas., 68.

Crabtree, Ann, 203, 381, 641; Bridgett, 284; Jas., 286; Mary, 203, 286; Wm., 381, 641.

Craven, Alice, 370; Ann, 542; Ben., 214; Chas., 356, 380, 502, 504, 506, 508-9*, 512, 515, 518, 542, 545, 549, 624, 654; Dorotheic, 13; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 5, 100, 254, 285, 381, 502, 549; Ellin, 50; Esther, 645; Geo., 559, 605; Jas., 515; John, 214, 256, 409, 504, 545*, 617, 645; Jonas, 254, 256, 335, 356*, 506; Josh., 335, 518, 611; Lydia, 292; Martha, 605, 611, 617; Mary, 624, 635, 656; Ould, 27; Reuben, 388; Sam., 547, 605, 611, 617, 707; Sarah, 508, 659; Tho., 285; Tim., 292; Wm., 385, 512, 545, 547, 554, 559, 656-7.

Crawshaw, Ann, 666, 697; Ben., 578, 659, 666; Frances, 39; Fras., 48; Geo., 666; Han., 569; John, 540, 545, 550*, 554, 559, 564, 569, 578, 615; Josa., 540; Judeth, 45; Luke, 554; Martha Taylor, 622; Mary, 559, 578, 622, 701; Matt., 549, 662; Matty, 564; Ric., 45; Roofe, 96; Rosamonde, 39; Sam., 633, 660; Sarah, 658; Susy, 545; Tho., 559, 666; Ziporah, 662.

Croft, Abm., 394, 510, 576; Ann, 610, 657; Anthy., 364, 510, 518, 524, 527, 532, 630*; Chas., 616, 623; Geo., 398, 607; Grace, 532, 579; Isaac, 546, 657; Jacob, 364, 518; Jas., 587; Jane, 587, 592, 607, 610-1, 616-7, 623, 678; John, 394, 398, 527, 576, 580, 587, 592, 599, 607, 611*, 617, 623, 678, 700*; Martha, 524; Mary, 630; Mary Blackley, 579; Matty, 580, 592; Tho., 546, 610, 616-7, 708; Wm., 599.

Crooker, Mary, 636; Tho., 636.

Cropp, Hen., 87; Jennet, 87.

Cropper, Eliz., 22, 84; Hen., 22, 26, 30, 32, 39, 177; Izabell, 12; Jenett, 39; Ric., 26; Rob., 32, 412; Vxor, 124.

Crosland, Abm., 69; Ann, 83, 163, 211, 490, 654; Ben., 682; Chas., 440; Eliener, 431; Eliz., 22, 96, 150, 167, 287, 706; Han., 625, 672, 702; Hen., 32; Jas., 19, 22, 539; John, 82*, 88, 150, 163, 167, 174*, 184, 187, 190, 194, 211, 316, 327, 440, 490, 577, 705; Jonn., 434; Josh., 295; Josa., 194; Kathc., 84; Mary, 295, 316, 658; Matty, 577; Ric., 562*, 681, 712; Rob., 647; Sarah, 19, 184, 577; Tho., 87, 187; Wm., 84, 87, 672.

Crossley, Alice, 118, 283; Ann, 15, 521, 698; Dorothy, 5, 21, 31; Edwd., 9, 13, 47, 305; Eleanor, 672, 676, 684; Eliz., 37, 50, 53, 79, 82, 101, 110*, 154, 173, 178, 263, 328, 345*, 368, 518; Frances, 41; Frances Ann, 704; Fras., 128; Hellen, 53, 86, 527; Hen., 8*, 26; Jas., 27, 41, 43, 75, 87; Jane, 97, 374, 533; John, 5, 27, 32, 44, 92, 97*-9, 101, 110, 112, 115*, 118, 131*, 137, 142, 158, 331; Jonn., 41; Judith, 358; Luke, 74; Lydia, 293, 345; Margt., 11, 74, 315, 400, 636; Mary, 21, 75, 114, 280, 299, 351, 525, 672; Nichs., 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 71; Ric., 41-2, 83, 110, 114, 119, 127, 141, 154, 169, 264, 368, 374, 400, 408, 518, 521, 525, 527, 529, 533, 636, 639; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 60, 112, 127, 158, 281, 529, 676; Steven, 60; Susan, 98, 119, 151; Susana, 280, 709; Tho., 13*, 15, 21, 26, 31, 37-8, 41-2, 44*, 53, 126, 137, 224*, 261*, 263-4, 293, 299, 305, 315, 326, 328, 334, 345*, 351, 358, 368, 387, 636, 650; Vxor, 14*; Wid., 136; Wyfe, Ould, 6.

Crosleyes, Jas., 34; Ric., 34.

Crouchley, Ellen, 556; John, 556, 664; Mary, 664.

Crow, Deborah, 210; Jane, 97; John, 97, 121, 182; Mary, 121, 206, 210, 307, 324; Sarah, 206; Snsanh., 206, 324; Wid., 243.

Crowed, —, 16; Edwd., 16.

Crowther, —, 10, 181*; Alice, 295; Ann, 34, 370, 521, 637, 655, 672; Anty., 21, 179; Cathe., 211; Chas., 368, 370, 372*, 377, 518, 521, 523, 525*, 528, 637, 649; Easter, 154; Eden, 678; Eleanor, 684; Eliz., 79, 125, 198, 201, 240, 247, 306, 518; Frances, 28; Fras., 93; Grace, 674; Han., 668; Hen., 28, 34*, 64; Isaac, 324, 684; Issabell, 14, 25; Jane, 679; John, 16, 72*, 77, 82, 93-4, 103, 107, 110, 113, 121, 125, 131, 180, 189, 201, 204, 211, 240*, 241, 293, 300, 306*, 324, 385, 388, 412, 634, 660, 691; Jonn., 94, 110; Josh., 393, 400, 403, 565, 570, 572, 577, 581*, 654, 678; Josa., 82, 93, 113, 182*, 198, 200, 202, 247, 282, 333, 410, 528, 637; Maria, 577, 685; Martha, 293, 384, 581, 649, 688; Mary, 26, 85, 122, 202, 204, 240-1, 282, 291, 412, 518, 689; Nanny, 572; Peter, 565; Rebecka, 200, 289, 625; Rob., 22, 26, 51, 77, 115, 691; Sarah, 107, 131, 368, 385, 570, 403, 523, 635; Susan, 290; Susanh., 300*, 421; Tamer, 670; Tho., 2, 14, 16, 21, 24, 103, 238, 300; Wid., 314, 340; Wm., 189, 295.

Croyser, John, 408.

Cudworth, Ann, 669; John, 291, 298, 669; Josh., 667; Mary, 291; Sarah, 298; Tim., 636; Wm., 669.

Cundy, Mary, 293, 328.
 Cunningham, Eliz., 623; Jer., 548;
 Josh., 623.
 Cure, Lawr., 8.
 Currants, Costance, 85, 87, 91-2, 94-5,
 110, 116, 123, 129, 135, 140, 143, 150,
 156, 168*, 176, 184; Eliz., 85, 95, 123,
 150, 176, 347; Jane, 143, 281; John,
 110; Josh., 156, 168; Margt., 87;
 Mary, 116; Sara, 135; Wid., 311;
 Wm., 129, 168.
 Curtis, David, 363; Han., 297, 353, 501;
 Jas., 274, 353, 363, 369, 501; Sarah,
 274, 637.
 Cusworth, Rebecca, 296; Sam., 296.
 Cutler, Mary, 284.
 Cutter, Jarrard, 303.

Daine, Josh., 245.
 Dale, —, 312; John, 237; Rachell, 237;
 Susan, 156; Tho., 328; Wm., 312.
 Darley, Ann, 464, 657; Edwd., 657;
 Martha, 459; Mary, 462, 631; Ric.,
 459, 462, 464, 657.
 Darling, Martha, 697; Ric., 457; Sarah,
 457.
 Darnbrough, Duke, 16; Sarah, 287;
 Wm., 287.
 Darwin, John, 643; Sarah, 643; Wm.,
 643.
 Davis, Eliz., 113; Mary, 281; Rob., 113;
 Wm., 605.
 Davye, Jane, 6.
 Dawil, Ann, 655.
 Dawson, Ann, 108, 281; Eliz., 82, 150,
 465, 550; Frances, 555; Geo., 449,
 451-2, 455; Grace, 112, 538; Han.,
 665; Jas., 538, 542*, 550, 555; John,
 83, 296; Josh., 445-7, 497; Martha,
 289, 469; Mary, 104, 166, 296, 370,
 462, 497, 642; Matt., 454; Nancy, 457;
 Nelly, 459; Ric., 289, 465; Wm.,
 82-3, 100, 104, 108, 112, 445-7, 449,
 451-2, 454-5, 457, 459, 462, 465*, 469,
 642.
 Dawtrey, Mrs. 344.
 Day, Abm., 475; Ann, 593, 614, 670, 698;
 Chas., 570; Dan., 672; Dorothe, 75;
 Edwd., 300, 335, 421, 429, 450, 478,
 680-1, 691; Eliz., 284, 304, 470, 593;
 Geo., 484, 670; Grace, 423; Han., 439,
 460, 474, 481, 668; Harriot, 493;
 Jas., 426, 438-9, 441, 443, 445*-6, 448,
 450*, 471, 473, 487, 564, 634, 636, 641,
 643*, 652, 665; John, 443, 466, 468,
 470n*, 471-4, 478*, 482, 486, 614, 672,
 675, 683, 689, 691, 703, 710, 712;
 Jenas, 467, 470, 477, 666, 712; Josh.,
 222, 482, 497, 564, 570, 670; Mark,
 446, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 493,
 675, 691; Martha, 222, 425, 448, 450,
 459, 467, 486, 495-6, 698; Mary, 424,
 429, 438, 638, 652*, 672, 675, 701;
 Rachel, 666, 696, 712; Sam., 683, 689,
 710; Sarah, 300, 441, 454, 459, 466,
 496, 634, 660, 691, 702; Tho., 284, 503;
 Wid., 376; Wm., 421, 423-6, 443,
 445*, 460, 468, 495, 497, 698, 710*.
 Dayworth, Grace, 183; John, 183, 199;
 Mary, 199.
 Dealtry, Little, 354.
 Dean, Geo., 385, 668; Grace, 385, 668;
 Margt., 663.
 Deareman, Mychaell, 28.
 Dearningley, Han., 499; John, 499.
 Dearnley, Jerh., 663.
 Demain, Han., 649; Ric., 649.
 Denham, Ann, 666, 702; David, 402.
 Dennison, Tho., 596, 638; Wm., 705.
 Dent, Tho., 198.
 Denton, —, 135; Alice, 624; Ann, 571;
 Ben., 658; Edwd., 170; Eleanor, 569;
 Eliz., 60, 137-8, 206, 291, 298; Ellin,
 36; Frances, 589; Fras., 135, 137-8,
 141, 148, 309; Geo., 298, 577; Han.,
 596; Hester, 86; Jas., 383, 386, 390,
 547, 552, 555, 559*, 564, 566, 571, 574,
 577, 589, 596, 615, 658; Jane, 621, 695;
 John, 148, 210*, 211, 315, 323, 374,
 547, 634, 709; Jonn., 382, 556, 584;
 Margt., 605, 609, 615, 691; Maria,
 390, 574; Marie, 62; Martha, 141;
 Mary, 542, 574, 584, 589, 594, 596,
 605, 658, 709; Moses, 206, 211, 214,
 318, 409; Ric., 374, 382-3*, 537, 542,
 548, 552, 556; Sarah, 566; Tho., 43,
 386, 537, 555, 609, 621, 695; Wid.,
 315, 321, 323, 326; Wm., 36, 214, 321,
 383, 548, 594, 605, 609, 615, 621, 691,
 693, 699.
 Depledge, Frances, 635; John, 259;
 Mary, 290; Matt., 292; Sarah, 259,
 292; Wid., 353; Wm., 635.
 Dewhirst, John, 313.
 Dewis, Abigail, 529; Jonas, 529.
 Deworth, Alice, 207, 292; Anne, 195;
 Eliz., 189, 311; Grace, 204, 319;
 John, 185, 187*, 189, 192, 195, 201, 204,
 207, 240*, 249, 311; Mary, 201, 249,
 332; Sarah, 192, 291; Susana, 185.
 Dews, Ann, 578, 642, 679; Fras., 679;
 Geo., 687; Han., 570; Jas., 597;
 Jonas, 525, 642; Lydia, 707; Martha,
 570, 662, 667; Matt., 649, 670; Ric.,
 578, 597, 679; Sarah, 525, 670; Wm.,
 578, 691*.
 Dickenson, Abm., 307; Alice, 397, 493;
 Anne, 36, 79, 202, 304, 324, 388, 444,
 460, 467, 489, 496, 604, 666, 669, 686,
 690, 692-4, 712*; Betrise, 4; Bridget,
 640; Chas., 487; Chris., 36-7, 52, 61,
 68, 70, 130; Dorothy, 639; Eliz., 256,
 283, 294, 299, 417, 439, 443*, 448, 451,
 465, 470, 473, 636, 642, 682; Frances,
 257, 300, 358, 385, 455, 490, 496, 555;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Geo., 218, 450*, 451, 456-7, 465, 467, 486, 489, 493-4, 503, 666, 702, 707; Grace, 688; Han., 344, 466, 468, 477, 490, 494, 649, 671; Hen., 74, 77; Hester, 37, 86, 179; Isaac, 689; Jas., 377, 382, 463, 490, 494*, 509, 539; Jane, 49, 280, 496; Jenet, 73; John, 68, 77, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220*, 254, 256*, 258, 309, 314, 317, 321*, 344, 358, 374, 378, 385, 399, 400*, 423, 432, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448*, 450*, 451, 453, 454*, 455*, 457, 459*, 461, 464*, 466, 468, 473, 474*, 477, 480, 484, 486*, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 497*, 499, 503, 504*, 506, 509, 604, 640, 641, 642*, 643*, 646, 648*, 649, 650, 652*, 653*, 654, 655*, 656, 657*, 658, 659, 660*, 661, 662, 666*, 667, 668, 669, 671*, 672, 675, 676, 677, 680, 681*, 682*, 686, 693, 706, 713; Jonn., 495-6; Josh., 210, 415, 417*, 419, 431-5*, 436-7, 440, 443, 456, 461, 464, 467, 470-1, 473, 475, 480, 486, 488, 490, 494-6, 630, 633, 636, 639, 652, 657, 662, 669, 692, 694; Josa., 202, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220, 224, 227, 284, 303-4, 332, 339, 388*, 397, 399, 401, 415*-6, 418, 421, 423, 440, 443*, 446*, 630, 636; Josa. Sefton, 401; Judith, 74; Margt., 295, 300, 309, 385, 433-4, 560, 648; Martha, 212, 317, 455*, 464, 492, 641, 655, 683, 690; Mary, 254, 276, 360, 419, 431, 453, 457, 460, 471, 474, 483, 488, 492-4, 630, 643, 651, 689; Matt., 459, 494, 523, 525, 639, 692, 712; Ric., 454, 485-6*, 489, 493*, 688, 712; Rob., 211, 313, 450, 474; Sam., 216, 294, 360, 417*, 419-20, 423, 439, 441; Sara, 61, 131, 224, 284, 294, 303, 375, 378, 420-1, 433, 445, 471, 479, 483-4, 490, 495, 525, 534, 631, 643, 649-50; Sussan, 52; Tho., 220, 276, 295, 300, 353*, 419, 433, 435*, 437, 446, 454-7, 460*, 463-4, 467*, 470*-1, 474, 479, 483, 485*, 488, 492, 494-6, 499, 503, 506, 548, 604, 648, 650, 673, 690, 707; Weetman, 446-7, 641; Wid., 158, 307; Wm., 4, 208, 227, 240*, 375, 377, 385*, 416, 436, 454, 456, 459*-60, 461, 464, 474-5, 485-6, 490, 492, 503, 523, 534, 539, 544*, 548, 555, 560, 647-8, 650-1, 712.

Dicon, Mary, 179; Ric., 179.
 Dighton, Adam, 133, 209, 211, 286; Eliz., 64; Jenet, 63; John, 211; Marie, 64; Mary, 286; Ric., 130, 133, 242, 324, 409; Sarah, 130, 209, 284, 293; Tho., 63-4; Tim., 658.
 Dilks, Miss, 366.
 Dillcocke, John, 67.
 Disburt, Mary, 340.
 Ditch, Agnes, 45, 81; Alice, 18, 28; Anne, 96; Chas., 11, 24; Dorothy, 28,

44; Eliz., 10, 62, 89, 653; Frances, 18, 24, 38; Fras., 13, 16, 30, 45, 62, 89, 93; Issabell, 94; Jennett, 30, 93; Mary, 152, 648; Oliver, 8; Ric., 27-8, 31; Rob., 38, 139; Sarah, 85, 281, 706; Sicile, 56; Wid., 174; Wm., 13, 159.
 Dixon, —, 29, 359* Abm., 59; Agnes, 2; Alice, 43, 84, 86, 101, 288; Ann, 20-1, 29, 50, 66, 79, 113, 122, 216, 229, 231, 280, 289, 314, 358, 462, 499, 508, 576, 621; Annise, 30; Brise, 53-4; Charlotte, 570; Christiana, 645; Chris., 22, 27, 33, 36, 58, 88; Dorothy, 579, 686; Edwd., 5, 19, 68, 84, 98, 101*, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 131, 135, 142, 150*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 236, 242, 253, 272, 274-5, 289, 335, 342, 344, 356, 358, 390, 498, 500, 503, 506, 508; Eliz., 5, 15, 29, 31, 82, 87, 122, 200, 227, 282, 286, 298, 331, 358, 385, 391, 416, 502, 508, 535, 595, 609, 624, 643; Ellin, 23, 203, 232, 325, 335; Fras., 78, 118; Geo., 19, 25, 28-9, 46, 48, 62, 127, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209*, 231, 236*, 253, 255*, 259, 274, 282, 311, 325, 328, 351, 356, 397, 403, 502, 527, 571, 576, 581, 589, 595, 598*, 603, 611, 616, 674-5, 685; Graco, 3, 86, 123; Han., 388, 509, 565, 577, 648; Hen., 29-30, 34*, 41, 87; Isaac, 376*, 401, 498, 522, 524, 526-7, 530, 532, 535, 539, 545; Isabell, 184; Jas., 601; Jane, 315, 403, 609; Jennit, 35, 98, 117; John, 1*, 3, 5-6, 8, 38, 69, 118, 124-5*, 135, 216, 259, 356, 359*, 388, 390, 397, 450*, 462, 500, 505, 507, 509-10, 522*, 555, 558-9, 565, 570, 573, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595*, 601, 609, 615-6, 646, 663, 677, 702; Josh., 142, 225, 275, 318, 355, 358-9, 385, 387, 390, 411, 498-9, 503, 508, 510, 524, 558, 573, 603, 621, 624, 634-5, 637*, 641, 643, 685; Judith, 206, 311; Julia, 581, 589, 603, 611, 616*, 674, 682; Juliet, 539; Leonard, 23, 27; Lidea, 184; Maboth, 589; Mally, 272; Margt., 10, 34*, 685; Margery, 82; Martha, 503, 522, 581, 589, 643, 701, 709; Mary, 26, 150*, 351, 403, 498, 505, 584, 609, 615, 640, 646; Mathias, 25; Mercy, 33; Mr., 695; Perpetua, 506, 651; Peter, 155; Rachel, 555, 616; Ric., 8, 10, 21-2, 26, 31, 33, 38, 46*, 53-4, 58-9, 66, 86, 101, 118, 123; Rob., 78, 82, 102, 595; Rosamond, 97, 109; Sarah, 68, 134, 236, 355, 397, 403, 526, 559, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595, 601, 609, 611, 616, 621, 624, 663, 668, 677; Tho., 2, 3*, 7, 9-10, 17, 20, 28, 36, 41, 43, 48, 53, 286, 376, 398*, 416, 503, 530, 545, 571, 594*, 662, 684, 686; Vxor, 17; Wid., 5, 132, 136, 354, 373; Wm., 1, 9, 102, 375-7, 403*, 507, 532, 609, 615*, 648.

Dobson, Alice, 631; Ann, 651; Eliz., 624, 704; Ellin, 693; Han., 296; Jacob, 382; Jane, 385, 432; John, 423, 691, 693; Lorrans, 275, 432, 439; Mary, 156, 448, 639; Mr., 345; Sarah, 291, 382; Tho., 156.

Dockforth, Margt., 86.

Dodgson, Eliz., 400, 475; Jacob, 391, 453, 550, 655, 702; Jane, 550, 687; John, 456; Nancy, 472; Sarah, 655; Tho., 387, 472, 475.

Dollive, Annis, 155; Jayne, 126; Jenett, 50, 81; Mary, 86, 670.

Douglas, Adam, 639; Alice, 300, 400, 502, 562; Ann, 391, 541; Dorothy, 587, 609; Earl, 504, 539; Eliz., 391, 500, 532, 680; Emily, 587; Fras., 275, 391, 405, 549, 568, 684; Grace, 513, 663, 697; Han., 393, 535, 618, 647, 690, 707; Harriot, 546, 601, 697; John, 275, 300, 360, 367, 394, 400, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 513, 529*, 532, 535, 539, 544, 550, 554, 562, 618, 645, 695; John Wilson, 601; Josh., 360; Maboth, 550; Martha, 645; Mary, 552, 684, 695; Nelly, 557; Ralph, 609; Sarah, 562; Tho., 544; Wm., 393, 507, 535, 541, 546, 552, 554, 557, 562, 568, 647, 690.

Doughtie, Jane, 49; Ric., 85; Sara, 85; Wm., 49.

Dowdles, John, 510; Josh., 510.

Downend, Dinness, 492; John, 365; Margt., 492.

Drake, Ann, 587, 661, 670; Annis, 160; Dorithie, 68, 94; Eliz., 570; Fanny, 561; Frances, 390; Fras., 160; Han., 577, 583, 679; Hen., 567; Jas., 591; John, 233, 390*, 393, 558, 561, 563, 565*, 570, 577, 583, 591, 684; Josh., 375, 387, 535, 558-9, 573, 577, 579, 681; Martha, 392, 583, 587, 591, 664; Mary, 236, 654; Nancy, 403; Rachel, 650; Sam., 359, 387, 550, 555, 559, 563, 567, 573, 579, 587, 661; Sarah, 555; Susana., 704; Tho., 375, 393, 535, 577*, 679; Tobi., 68, 93, 95; Wm., 233, 236, 403, 551.

Dransfield, Ann, 391, 592*, 624; Barbary, 624; Chas., 614; Fras., 335, 391, 402, 484, 504, 509, 576, 582, 592, 597, 624, 670, 672, 687, 691; Issabella, 597; Han., 660; Jane, 656; John, 301, 355, 400, 609, 614, 620, 656, 708; Luke, 680; Maboth, 582; Martha, 562; Mary, 75, 301, 355*, 400, 484, 504, 682; Nancy, 582, 670; Ric., 620; Sam., 624; Sarah, 550, 609, 614, 620, 687; Tho., 386, 509, 550, 562, 576, 609; Wm., 75.

Driver, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 689.

Drumon, Ann, 437.

Duckworth, Dorothy, 580, 589, 677; Geo., 535; Jas., 580, 589*, 674, 677, 685; John, 580; Josh., 677; Mrs., 214; Priscilla, 214.

Dunford, Alice, 178, 518, 664; Andrew, 22, 25, 28*, 51, 53, 59*, 64, 90, 92, 128-9, 132, 141, 149, 161, 165-6*, 171, 178, 185, 190*, 219, 238, 242, 250, 307, 320; Anne, 223, 255, 293, 321, 326, 362, 399, 430, 507, 509, 557, 613, 638, 650*; Annis, 238; Cathe., 372, 625; Chas., 611; Edwd., 617; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 51, 121, 143, 161, 214, 257, 270, 344, 502, 505, 518, 566, 636, 638, 647, 666; Fraunces, 38; Han., 392, 513, 534, 584, 665*; Harriot, 584, 619; Hellen, 64, 90; Jane, 381, 546; Jenett, 25; John, 141, 216, 250-1*, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 293, 353, 362, 369, 381, 384, 387, 505, 516, 540, 546, 552-3, 557*, 562, 565, 567, 575*, 579, 584, 665, 673, 675; Josh., 261, 367, 377, 384-5, 399, 505, 507-9, 513*, 516, 518, 521*, 540, 549, 553, 557-8, 564, 569*, 650, 654; Josa., 402, 521; Julia, 521; Margt., 295, 362; Marie, 3; Martha, 211, 301, 381; Mary, 22, 185, 191, 239, 264, 275, 367, 567, 671, 677, 687; Matt., 261, 372, 378, 506, 509, 518, 625, 651; Rebecka, 225, 295, 578, 586, 611, 617; Ric., 149, 166, 578; Rob., 301, 353, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393, 430, 503, 505, 509, 513, 558, 565, 573, 586, 610, 635-6; Sarah, 263, 534, 552, 566, 610, 619, 624, 649, 651, 655, 681, 708; Susana., 22; Tho., 1*, 3, 53, 58, 129, 143, 165, 171, 191, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 219, 223, 225, 229*, 239, 259, 261, 264, 267*, 270, 295, 312*, 320, 321, 326, 337, 344, 347*, 362, 371, 377, 393, 502, 503, 506, 509, 549, 562, 564, 573, 578, 586, 611, 617, 636, 642, 671, 687, 704; Wid., 58, 353, 411.

Dunhill, Alice, 292; Anne, 218, 325; Eliz., 224, 297, 325; Jane, 226; Jervis, 297, 423; John, 226, 330, 423; Michl., 229, 340; Sarah, 295; Tho., 218, 221*, 224, 226*, 229, 295, 325*, 328, 330; Wm., 231*.

Durrans, Betty, 482; Chas., 473; Han., 496; Jane, 485; Margt., 675; Mary, 489; Ric., 473, 476, 479, 482, 485, 489, 496, 675; Sarah, 479; Wm., 476.

Dymonde, Mary, 26.

Dyson, Alice, 207, 229; Ann, 63, 263, 273, 352, 354*, 429, 624, 629, 686, 689-90*; Danl., 383, 404, 553, 558, 562; Dolly, 539; Dorothy, 707; Edwd., 51, 63, 242, 471, 637; Eliz., 186, 211, 254, 275, 285, 290*, 363, 416, 429, 486, 488, 501, 514, 558, 562, 611, 619, 623*, 637-8, 689*; Elliner, 514; Fanny, 353, 501; Frances, 234, 329, 499; Fras., 201, 231, 252, 256, 416; Genett, 74; Geo., 34, 38, 44*, 50*-1.

55*, 61, 93, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 266, 272-3, 275, 288, 299, 329, 347, 352-4, 365, 393, 402, 478, 498, 500-1, 514, 517, 569, 632, 656, 664; Grace, 290; Hanby, 426, 637, 686, 689*; Han., 204, 225, 291, 402, 405, 462, 481, 500, 534, 630, 632, 642, 653; Jas., 189, 231-2, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 256, 258, 291, 333, 339*, 353, 357, 362, 455, 457, 483, 517-8, 528, 619, 635, 653, 656, 689*-90*, 704; Jane, 475, 496; Jo., 554; John, 38, 207, 209, 211, 215, 224, 285, 290, 295, 360, 378, 396, 432*, 514, 516*, 518, 520, 569, 573, 577, 590*, 623, 633, 654, 671, 699; Josh., 166, 171, 172, 176, 183*, 186, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 215, 232*, 325, 333, 336, 355, 379, 393, 401, 405, 426, 429*, 432, 433, 435, 487, 490, 496, 499, 501, 520, 528, 531, 534, 539, 544*, 554, 558*, 642, 665, 688, 690; Josa., 251, 333, 368; Margt., 86, 457; Martha, 188, 190, 218, 253, 259*, 294*, 357, 374, 433, 498, 623; Mary, 86, 159, 166, 172, 199, 209, 226, 229, 231, 256*, 272, 287-8, 291, 295, 299, 325, 347, 360*, 367, 379, 383, 393, 436, 514, 531, 590, 633, 637, 656, 663, 671, 689, 702; Mary Ann, 487; Nedd, 573; Patience, 223; Ric., 34, 94, 112, 170, 184, 188, 190, 195-6, 200, 204, 248, 328; Rob., 91, 490, 666; Ruth, 252; Sam., 496; Sarah, 170, 196, 221, 231, 256, 289, 333, 416, 455, 473, 498*, 553, 611, 616, 630, 636, 638; Selina, 496; Sippio, 581; Susan, 143; Susana., 195, 200, 229, 248; Tho., 86, 94, 112, 155, 171, 254, 256, 258-9, 263, 266, 294, 351, 374, 396, 416, 471, 473, 475, 478, 481, 483, 486, 488, 490*, 496, 514, 577, 619, 671, 675, 680, 683, 690; Wid., 136, 169, 324, 370; Wm., 191, 223-4, 226-7, 229, 232, 432, 496, 611, 616, 658, 686-7, 689*, 692.

Earle, John, 103; Tho., 103.

Earnshaw, Abm., 441, 638; Allis, 163; Anne, 318, 638, 646; Chas., 168; Dorothy, 201, 250; Edwd., 156, 163; Eleanor, 678; Elline, 177; Han., 283, 310, 507; Isaac, 646*; Jas., 678; John, 128*, 136, 144, 156, 168, 197, 201, 212*, 216, 250, 254, 261, 265, 283, 308, 310, 318, 330, 334, 338-9, 341; Josa., 636; Sara, 136, 197, 341; Susau, 98, 265, 441, 507; Susana, 144; Tho., 216, 330; Wm., 254, 261, 339.

Eastburn, Michl., 123; Wid., 161.

Eastwood, Ann, 152, 236, 327, 332; Ben., 254; Chas., 415; David, 201, 305; Eliz., 68, 187, 209, 201; Fras., 195, 236, 251*, 252, 254-5, 258, 338*-9, 346; Geo., 57, 69, 76, 217, 252, 332, 343, 360, 363, 420; Han., 236; Hester, 86;

Jas., 217, 258, 338, 644; Jane, 15, 181-2, 332; John, 15, 19*, 20, 25, 32, 57, 86, 99, 170, 194, 230, 323, 422; Josa., 362; Judith, 90, 102, 192; Marie, 12; Martha, 202, 289, 427; Mary, 116, 176, 223, 247, 255, 280, 337, 420; Mat., 189; Ralph, 156, 209, 222-3, 323; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 68-9, 76*, 90, 102, 116, 155, 170, 181-2, 184, 189, 191*, 194, 201, 222, 225, 227, 233, 236, 240*, 244, 305*, 322, 414-5; Sarah, 265, 294, 339, 685; Step., 152, 156, 163*, 168, 176, 184, 187, 192, 195, 202, 225, 247, 305, 332, 409, 417; Susan, 360; Tho., 230, 291, 414, 685; Wid., 337, 346, 363; Wm., 233.

Eaton, Anne, 281; Ralph, 281.

Edmonds, Hen., 304.

Ellam, Edwd., 670; Geo., 696; Josh., 491; Judith, 696; Mary, 670; Wm., 491.

Ellerby, Rev. Rob., 663, 663n, 664, 669, 678*-9, 684, 686, 692, 702* Rob., 687, 697.

Ellis, Abm., 427; Alis, 15; Ann, 340, 679, 709; Beterice, 61; Chas., 694, 704; Eliz., 35, 86, 283, 469, 480, 621, 667, 706; Geo., 670; Han., 485, 570, 644, 664, 671; Isaac, 427; Jane, 66, 110; John, 59, 283, 404, 467, 476*, 480, 483, 485, 494*, 556, 570, 634, 655, 674, 686, 691; John Bingley, 698; Josh., 481, 621, 664; Margt., 2, 46; Martha, 481, 667, 685; Mary, 298, 334, 483, 629, 682, 691, 694, 707; Michl., 467; Rachel, 661; Ric., 2, 7, 24-6, 35, 46, 59, 61, 66, 143, 277, 303, 320; Sam., 691; Sarah, 292, 623, 682; Susanh., 299; Tho., 110, 629, 708; Tim., 655; Wm., 1, 556, 621, 629, 644.

Ellott, Agnes, 2; Also, 2.

Elmsall, Ann, 85, 118, 171, 193, 218, 249-50, 259, 350, 372; Edwd., 13-4, 18-9, 22, 27*, 32, 38, 92-3, 111, 181-2, 186, 189*, 193, 197, 200, 202, 204-5, 212, 239, 249*, 262, 303*-4, 309-10, 318*, 398, 413, 625, 629; Eliz., 5, 10, 13-4, 19, 92, 98, 113, 223, 325, 388, 629; Ellen, 358; Frances, 220, 265, 267, 297, 310, 343; Fras., 391; Geo., 18, 71, 202, 303; Rev. Hen., 629-32; Hen., 10, 22, 216, 390; John, 186, 239; Josh., 98, 117; Josa., 200, 205, 249, 309; Martha, 266, 367; Mary Bethia, 404, 625*; Matt., 263, 345; Mr., 218, 270, 308, 331, 360, 408, 410, 626-7*; Mrs., 326, 336; Persival, 1; Ralph, 94, 197, 221, 259-60, 262-3, 265-8*, 341, 343, 345, 350, 358, 366, 372; Ric., 204, 318; Sarah, 625; Tho., 71; Wm., 5, 8, 32, 85, 98*, 111, 113, 117-8, 125*, 181-2, 212, 214*, 216, 220-1, 223, 250*, 260, 270, 341, 325, 349, 413.

Elvishe, Ann, 27; Betteris, 12; John, 1, 33; Vxor, 34; Wm., 1, 27-8, 33, 50*.

Ely, Ann, 439, 655; Han., 655; Josh., 664; Josa., 439, 623; Judith, 623; Ric., 647, 689; Sam., 655*; Sarah, 682.

Emmott, Eliz., 565, 674; Ellen, 526-7, 530-7, 542-3; Geo., 375, 572, 533; Han., 529, 670; Harriot, 602; John, 562; Lawrence, 442, 562, 565, 572, 581, 593, 602, 610, 663; Martha, 287; Mary, 225, 401, 524, 581, 602, 610, 639; Mary Ann, 610; Sam., 375, 401, 442, 524, 527, 529, 533, 539, 593, 639, 659, 663, 670, 674*; Sarah, 539, 581; Tho., 225, 229*, 287.

English, Ann, 297; Betteris, 633; Josh., 297.

Eshall, Edwd., 9; Eliz., 129; Jenet, 9; Jonye, 58; Ric., 129; Rob., 9.

Eslain, John, 463; Tho., 463.

Eward, Mary, 645; Wm., 645.

Ewbank, Jas., 691; Nancy, 691.

Exley, Alice, 292; Ann, 301; Eliz., 290, 680; Geo., 301; Grace, 675; John, 280, 290, 478, 680; Mary, 478, 663, 709; Sarah, 299; Susana, 280; Wm., 292.

Fairbank, Margt., 320; Mary, 126, 311; Wm., 126, 155.

Fairburn, Chris., 83; John, 14, 681; Mary, 681.

Farington, John, 187*; Ric., 276.

Farnish, Betty, 425, 633; Geo., 675; John, 273*, 275, 350, 424-5; Josh., 424; Tho., 275; Wm., 273*.

Farrar, Ann, 642*; Cathe., 690; Eliz., 263; Isaac, 638; Jer., 283; Ric., 642*; Rob., 641; Sarah, 641.

Farrand, Anne, 199; Eliz., 114, 176; Fras., 111, 327; John, 111, 114, 122*, 190*, 199, 238*, 357, 362; Judith, 623; Martha, 390, 625; Wid., 371.

Farrow, Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Peggy, 707.

Fawcett, Ann, 499, 641; Eliz., 63, 92, 272, 458-9, 474, 631, 636, 653, 660; Geo., 456, 490, 614, 694; Han., 452-3; Hellen, 75; Hen., 82; Jas., 117, 126; John, 62*, 65*, 70, 75, 82, 97, 117, 126, 272, 276*, 372, 376, 448, 499, 502, 505, 614; Josh., 274; Margeryc, 75; Martha, 521; Mary, 368, 370, 372, 461, 490, 505, 527, 649, 680; Rachel, 614, 694; Rob., 274; Rowland, 33, 80, 143; Sarah, 70, 444; Wid., 248; Wm., 368, 370, 444, 448, 452-3, 456, 458-9, 461, 474, 479*, 502, 521, 527, 653, 680.

Fawthrop, John, 707.

Fawyat, Tho., 64.

Fearchild, Jane, 661.

Fearnley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 64, 166; Anty., 689; Ben., 530; Bridgett, 29, 79; Deborah, 661; Dorytic, 2*; Edwd., 51, 96-7; Eliz., 5, 9, 41, 88, 102, 530, 533; Fras., 65; Grace, 104, 665; Han., 291; Han. Maria, 689; Hester, 46, 49, 55, 121; Issabell, 49; John, 2*, 5*, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49, 51, 55, 59, 64-5, 68*, 73, 77*, 81*, 89, 104, 162, 562, 567; Josh., 674; Margt., 59, 98; Martha, 689; Mary, 34, 88, 102, 660; Mary Ann, 689; Ric., 49, 679; Rob., 81, 166; Tho., 58*, 73; Tho. Edwd., 562; Wm., 533, 567.

Fell, Alice, 44; Eliz., 153, 155, 285; Han., 663; John, 33, 44, 150, 153, 155, 327; Martha, 677; Mercye, 33.

Field, Ann, 490, 615, 622; Anness, 694; Axse, 698; Eliz., 300, 470, 622, 684, 700; Han., 633; Jas., 385, 454, 456, 468*, 470, 479, 497, 551, 557, 673; John, 298, 377, 454, 611*, 615, 645; Geo., 300, 622, 700; Josh., 479, 614, 623; Josa., 698; Martha, 557; Mary, 298, 456, 615, 637, 690; Nanny, 611; Rob., 39; Sam., 285; Sarah, 385, 493, 623, 658; Sissely, 39; Step., 640; Susana., 283; Tho., 289, 377, 601, 650, 694, 709; Wm., 490, 493, 497, 551, 642, 688, 694.

Fieldhouse, Rachel, 707.

Firth, Abm., 300, 360, 381, 389, 462, 465, 467, 470, 476, 500, 503, 505, 507*, 510, 514, 552, 562, 588, 649*, 654, 663, 667, 682; Anne, 98, 300, 381, 462, 525, 588, 607, 675; Beatrix, 215; Benj., 514; Dolly, 572; Eliz., 58, 393, 578, 616, 625, 662; Frances, 662; Geo., 246; Grace, 703; Haggy, 614; Han., 401, 503, 581, 588, 601*, 607*, 609, 613, 618, 641, 667, 672, 693; Harriot, 408, 618; Jas., 462, 607, 614, 662; Jane, 58, 470, 581; John, 98, 215, 246, 281, 371, 375, 388, 398, 452, 465, 533, 561, 594, 605, 611, 614-5; Josh., 429*, 611, 625; John, 641, 650, 671, 682; Josh., 667; Julia, 588, 682; Luke, 616; Margt., 281, 605, 650, 663; Martha, 360, 510; Mary, 219*, 588; Mary Ann, 667; Nanny, 575; Nathan, 217, 219; Penelope, 219; Rachel, 402, 609; Rob., 217; Sam., 388, 393, 398, 401-2, 405, 408, 452, 462, 561-2, 565, 568, 572, 575, 578, 581, 588, 594, 601, 609, 613, 618, 667, 704; Sarah, 79, 405, 476, 505, 605, 611, 613, 615; Susan, 615; Tho., 58, 565, 607, 693; Tim., 375, 394, 500, 525, 533; Wm., 467, 568.

Fisher, —, 260, 351, 528; Abigail, 425, 507, 646; Alexr., 407, 515, 579, 586, 593, 605, 705; Alice, 186, 288, 300, 304, 389; Amelia, 494; Ann, 79, 105, 152, 174, 221, 250, 252, 257, 280, 290, 294,

299, 315, 348, 406-7, 461, 489, 496, 500, 526, 568, 584, 590*, 601, 610, 616, 631, 669, 672, 681, 686; Beatrix, 350; Ben., 460, 493, 511, 601, 617, 698, 708; Cathe., 690; Celina, 484; Chas., 459, 578; Charlotte, 521, 554, 592, 610, 663; David, 265, 461, 464, 616, 696; Dorothie, 104; Eleanor, 485, 597; Eliz., 103, 144, 187, 199, 211, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 261, 268, 294, 298, 316, 317, 328, 329, 339, 344, 349, 359, 366, 378, 382, 386, 400, 430, 442, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456, 481, 493, 502, 522, 523, 533, 549, 560, 564, 566, 578, 579, 588, 602, 617, 623, 624, 641, 664, 682; Ellen, 151, 227, 259, 293, 298, 304, 360, 374, 396, 427, 452, 530, 552, 570, 572, 632, 639; Ester, 164, 172; Enoch, 406, 616; Fanny, 472; Frances, 454; Fras., 108, 114, 175, 181-2, 186, 189, 199, 201, 207, 243, 311, 315-6, 328*, 389, 410, 425*-7*, 430, 441-2, 444, 448, 459, 461, 467, 477, 491, 519, 522, 563, 573; Geo., 360, 384, 401, 441, 472, 558, 579, 632; Grace, 393; Han., 203, 255, 267, 272, 388, 399, 407, 433, 441, 456, 484, 496, 512, 516, 528, 540, 579*, 586, 588, 596, 605*, 647, 655, 657-8, 677, 683, 691, 697, 708; Harriot, 612; Hen., 616-7; Issabell, 20, 76, 84, 410; Jas., 264, 268, 271, 374, 386, 399, 402, 404, 426, 435*, 458, 489, 491, 520-1, 529, 531*, 533, 535*, 540, 550*, 556, 584, 602, 635, 637-9, 648, 656, 668, 681, 706; Jane, 77, 201, 290, 296, 617, 698; Jervas, 256, 259; Jesse, 617; Jinny, 462; Jo., 372, 450, 453*, 516; Joanna, 379, 400, 503-4, 544, 554, 574, 659, 696, 710; John, 76, 77, 81*, 83, 94, 105, 108*, 115, 121, 125*, 133, 140, 144, 154, 171, 175, 180, 189, 199, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223*, 225, 226*, 228*, 231*, 234, 240, 242, 243, 247, 250, 256, 258*, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 263*, 264*, 265*, 267, 268, 269*, 271*, 273, 288, 294, 329, 333, 338, 341*, 343, 346, 347, 350, 357, 359*, 366, 369*, 374, 377, 378, 379, 386*, 390, 393, 396, 402, 425, 426, 427, 433, 441, 448, 475, 491, 495, 496, 504, 507, 511, 513*, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522*, 523, 524, 526*, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535*, 561, 562, 566, 567, 570, 572, 577, 578, 579, 586, 592, 593, 601, 605, 612, 617, 638*, 639, 656, 659, 661, 664, 665, 668*, 669, 674, 677, 679*, 681*, 683, 686, 690, 693, 708, 709; Josh., 112, 115, 175, 198, 205*, 211, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225*, 228, 231, 234, 236, 237*, 247, 252, 255, 259*, 261*, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273*, 274, 275, 288, 293, 295, 297, 321, 331, 339, 341, 344, 346, 351*, 357, 365*, 372*, 375, 378, 379, 380,

381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 396, 399, 400*, 426, 427, 434, 439, 444*, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456*, 458*, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 469, 472*, 475, 477, 485, 498, 499*, 500*, 501, 502, 503*, 504*, 506, 507*, 508, 509*, 511*, 514, 515, 516, 518*, 522*, 524, 526, 529, 533, 536, 540, 544, 552, 556, 558, 562*, 567, 571, 572*, 574, 578*, 579*, 588, 596, 602, 606, 611*, 620, 623, 634, 636, 641*, 643, 646, 648, 656, 663, 664, 666*, 668, 678, 685, 691, 697, 704*, 706, 711*; Josa., 329; Judith, 396, 685; Luke, 223, 259, 266, 296, 315, 344*, 399, 500, 535, 540, 706; Lydia, 171, 646; Mabbill, 87; Maboth, 507, 520, 594, 606, 611, 620, 658, 691; Mag., 302; Magdelane, 328; Margt., 106, 165, 613, 693; Marianne, 589; Mark, 447; Martin, 620; Martha, 221, 228, 234, 265*, 275, 291, 298-9, 334, 399*, 444, 449, 467, 470, 511, 524, 573, 579, 591, 598, 602, 631*, 636, 638, 641, 667, 669, 701; Mary, 43, 151, 199, 206, 220, 226*, 231*, 252, 261, 264, 273, 287, 288, 291, 295, 298, 299, 341, 345, 347*, 365, 372*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 397, 402, 411, 421, 427, 444, 449, 453, 458, 503, 516*, 524, 525, 531, 575, 579, 589, 594, 602, 605, 616, 625, 643, 657, 663, 669, 678*; Mary Ann, 597, 613, 667; Matt., 123, 199, 205-6, 208*, 312*, 325, 415; Mawd, 75; Meley, 466; Moses, 367; Nanny, 570; Nathan, 562, 606; Paul, 397, 434; Priscilla, 397-8, 523, 594, 695; Rachel, 252*, 299-300, 379, 400, 442, 448, 458, 501, 531, 536, 563, 586*, 592, 605, 639, 679, 704; Rebecca, 295, 531, 674; Ric., 117, 195, 198-9, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 230, 247, 263, 287, 304, 317, 321, 323, 338, 345, 348, 372*, 375, 477, 508, 533, 588, 647; Rob., 108-9, 133, 153, 202, 225, 228, 232, 235*, 252, 328, 334, 491, 495, 526; Ruth, 586; Sam., 269, 273, 401, 458, 494, 511, 549, 602, 630, 690; Sarah, 122, 181-4, 195*, 208, 214, 225*, 228, 230, 260-1, 271, 281, 286, 288-9, 291, 293*, 297-8, 311, 333, 341, 383, 404, 499, 559, 612, 617, 630, 633, 642, 681, 700; Susan, 115, 214, 344, 373; Susana., 168, 184, 188, 215, 221, 280, 297, 323, 378, 514, 520, 602, 668, 690-1; Tho., 14, 20, 23, 38, 43, 79, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105*, 108*, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 133, 152, 159, 164, 168, 172, 174, 188, 191, 202, 213, 216, 219, 221, 244, 250, 273, 286, 331, 347, 367, 374, 381, 383, 411, 481, 496, 498, 506, 518, 521, 559, 563, 564, 568, 570, 571, 579*, 588, 591*, 598, 602*, 613, 617, 641, 667, 693; Tim., 207, 230, 233, 236, 252, 257, 260, 270, 341, 348, 367, 406-7, 535, 584, 590, 601, 610,

616, 681, 701; Wid., 165, 250, 378, 386, 456; Wm., 23, 83, 88, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 114, 122, 151, 153, 154, 159, 163, 168*, 171, 172*, 175, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191, 195, 208, 248*, 252, 264, 267, 280, 291, 343, 365, 379, 389, 396, 402, 421, 439, 442, 449, 452, 454, 463*, 469, 470, 481, 499, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 521, 522*, 523, 524*, 525, 526, 528*, 531, 533, 560, 561, 563, 573*, 577, 588, 589, 617, 631, 633, 639, 659, 666, 668, 673, 692, 711*.

Fishwick, John, 295; Martha, 295.

Fitton, Ann, 476; Chas., 467*; Edmd. 423-4; Eliz., 688, 699; Geo., 424; Han., 478; John, 219, 637, 698; Josh., 469; Josa., 229; Martha, 464, 683, 695; Mary, 686; Rob., 219, 222, 224*, 226, 229, 326, 473-4; Sam., 226, 326; Sarah, 423, 478; Susana., 222, 631; Thos., 462, 464, 467*, 469, 473-4, 476, 478*, 488*, 491*, 688; Wm., 462, 630-1.

Flather, Anne, 3; Ben., 359, 511; Eliz., 5, 509; Han., 507; Jchn, 14, 20, 359, 361, 504, 507, 509, 511, 514; Martha, 361, 514; Mary, 504; Ric., 3, 5, 10, 11, 14.

Fleetwood, Geo., 683; Sarah, 683.

Fletcher, Alice, 208; Anne, 150, 206; Eliz., 606; Geo., 155, 165, 171; Han., 263; Hen., 146, 150, 155, 161*, 165, 171, 178, 187, 206, 208, 240*, 284, 326, 411; Jany, 635; John, 96, 99, 600, 606, 614*, 676, 688; Jos., 680; Martha, 606, 614, 688; Mary, 146, 284, 411; Mary Ann, 600; Sarah, 187, 240, 285; Wm., 178, 210, 263, 347, 676.

Fligg, Eliz., 699; Geo., 568, 575, 682; Han., 575; John Talbot, 568.

Flockton, Alice, 85; Tho., 85.

Flower, Rob., 311.

Flowery, Mary, 405; Tho., 405.

Fogden, John, 677; Sarah, 677.

Folder, Anne, 306; Wid., 306.

Foolstone, John, 555; Tho., 555.

Foons, Mrs., 238.

Ford, Cathe., 294.

Forrest, Anness, 694; Eliz., 123; John, 130; Mat., 119; Ric., 119, 123, 130.

Foster, Ann, 711; Dorothy, 425; Eliz., 295, 355, 390, 433, 639; Jas., 324, 355, 385, 425, 427, 431, 433, 435, 521, 639; Jane, 295; John, 109, 113, 244, 324; Josh., 431, 528*, 531, 639; Mary, 427, 521, 642; Nic., 109, 113; Rob., 531; Sarah, 298, 435; Tho., 295, 298.

Fothergill, Eliz., 299; Geo., 458, 462, 634; John, 641; Jona., 299; Mary, 458; Sarah, 634, 646; Wm., 462.

Foulder, Geo., 141; John, 141.

Fount, Jas., 712; John, 474, 477, 483*, 485*, 712; Matt., 474; Sarah, 477.

Fountain, Ann, 482, 676; Eleanor, 680; Geo., 490; Jas., 456*, 486, 491; John, 454, 456*, 479, 482, 486, 488, 490-1, 676; Nanny, 454, 683; Wm., 479.

Fourth, Edwd. 165-6; Mary, 166.

Fowler, Anne, 227, 353, 431; Grace, 463; Han., 660; Jas., 297, 465; John, 551; Josh., 469; Mark, 463, 465, 469, 551, 600, 712*; Mary, 297; Ric., 227; Wm., 712.

Fox, Bridget, 16, 370, 373, 625; David, 653; Dorithye, 136; Edmd., 136; Eliz., 288, 514, 653; Gilbart, 16; Han., 624; John, 644; Jonn., 430; Josh., 373, 625, 653; Joss., 288, 640; Marmaduke, 624; Mary, 514, 640; Paul, 705; Sarah, 643-4; Wm., 430, 643-4.

Foxcroft, Anty., 81; Han., 670; Margery, 81; Mary, 664; Sam., 664, 670; Tho., 442.

Fozard, Ann, 388, 669; John, 388, 669; Titus, 669.

France, Abm., 644; Ann, 297, 375, 624; Eliz., 266, 553, 625; Jas., 362; Jane, 11, 67; John, 266, 268, 270, 273, 297, 358, 361, 504, 550*, 553, 624, 659; Josh., 352, 476; Josa., 294; Martha, 273, 377; Mary, 270, 294, 361, 476, 504, 642; Rebecca, 268, 365; Susana., 273.

Frankland, Eliz., 47; Jenett, 145; Tho., 47.

Freckleton, Ann, 260, 366; Eliz., 146, 209, 313; Fras., 134, 201, 326, 328; Gervas, 215, 260, 263, 266; John, 204, 211, 308, 690; Josa., 124, 127*, 134, 139, 146, 201, 318-9, 328*; Margt., 290; Martha, 266; Mary, 291; Sam., 263; Susan, 124; Wid., 215, 330; Wm., 139, 204, 206*, 209, 211, 229, 308, 313, 315.

Freeman, Ann, 84.

Fretwell, Eliz., 287, 319; Rob., 287, 319.

Friet, Tho., 687.

Frizell, J. R., 664*-5*.

Froggate, Ann, 449, 468-9, 673; Ben., 457, 486, 642, 646; Dorothy, 657; Eliz., 452, 490, 492, 642; Geo., 468-9, 491; Han., 447, 464, 466, 671, 690; Jennet, 664; John, 464, 466-7, 568, 657, 665, 668, 671; Josa., 460, 491-2, 496, 691; Martha, 493, 665*, 675; Mary, 465, 646, 691; Rachel, 568; Sarah, 445, 467, 487, 496, 668; Tho., 445, 447, 449, 452, 454*, 457, 460, 465, 486-7, 490, 493, 497, 642, 646*, 651, 686, 688*, 690-1; Wm., 497.

Frost, Eliz., 513, 607, 614; Geo., 607; John, 607, 614; Josh., 614; Mary, 633, 655; Sarah, 513; Tho., 633;

Fridd, Tho., 91.
 Fryers, Mrs., 360.
 Fuller, Margt., 11.
 Furniss, Amillea, 548; Ann, 300, 578-9, 673; Charlotte, 386, 540, 574; David, 574; Eliz., 272, 299, 371, 532, 574, 637, 684; Fanny, 642; Frances, 372, 639; Geo., 551; Grace, 394, 675; Han., 381, 507, 648; John, 299, 354, 366*, 371, 377, 392, 426, 498*, 504, 523, 568, 574, 579, 629, 632*, 639*, 641-2, 648*, 673; Josh., 370, 507, 525, 573; Josa., 389; Maboth, 536, 677; Mary, 396, 568, 578, 640; Ric., 33; Rob., 580; Rob. Rockley, 579; Rockley, 374, 530; Sarah, 426, 504, 545, 634, 644, 687; Tho., 357, 370, 499; Wm., 274, 275*, 357, 370, 372, 374, 381, 386, 392*, 395, 499, 507, 523, 525, 528*, 530, 532, 536, 540, 545, 548, 551, 573, 578, 580, 639-40, 647, 672.

Gallaway, Chas., 269; Ellin, 269.
 Gally, Ann, 505; Geo., 505.
 Ganee, John, 14.
 Gardner, John, 685.
 Garfitt, Agnes, 585, 590, 617, 622, 682; David, 615; Eliz., 673; Geo., 617; Han., 672, 676; Jas., 585*; Jane, 615; John, 590, 613; Josh., 622; Mary, 401, 613; Matt., 613; Matty, 597; Ric., 392; Sarah, 680; Tho., 615; Wm., 401, 590, 597, 682.
 Garforth, John, 244, 391, 678; Mary, 678.
 Garlick, Ann, 299; Eliz., 86; Han., 624; Rob., 86; Wid., 352; Wm., 299.
 Garner, Geo., 564; Grace, 624; Jas., 564.
 Garnet, John, 698; Sarah, 698; Wm., 698.
 Garside, Eliz., 605; John, 605, 662, 692; Sarah, 605, 692.
 Garthwaite, Ann, 589; Geo., 621; Han., 580; John, 580, 597, 606, 621, 677; Josh., 597; Mary, 589, 606, 621; Sarah, 606.
 Gascoigne, Jonn., 203.
 Gatus, Margt., 650.
 Gaunt, Eliz., 133; Fras., 147; Hen., 87, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 107, 110*, 113, 116, 180*; Issabell, 20; John, 20-1, 87, 102, 113; Margt., 21, 92; Mary, 104; Matt., 97, 116; Suzan, 107.
 Gawthorp, Alis, 161; Anne, 165, 169, 285; Eliz., 246, 282; John, 173; Josh., 511; Ledeay, 148, 153; Matt., 148, 151, 153, 161, 165, 169, 173, 181*, 187, 194, 242, 245-6, 282, 511; Susana., 197; Ric., 194, 245; Tho., 151, 187.
 Gedley, Eliz., 281; John, 281.
 Gee, John, 202, 204*, 408; Mr., 410; Wm., 202.
 Gelder, Aliee, 23, 84, 211, 314; Anne, 77, 206, 224, 228, 318; Charlotte, 577; Frances, 244; Fras., 174; Grace, 74, 109, 208, 282; Han., 578; Jane, 74, 103, 138; John, 295, 338*, 571; Martha, 578; Mary, 80, 192, 231, 288, 295; Mat., 16, 77, 80, 95, 103, 106, 109, 186, 227; Peter, 16, 23, 74, 99, 106, 174, 176, 186, 192, 197, 200, 206, 208, 211, 244, 282, 314, 318, 325; Sarah, 176, 289; Tho., 97, 222*, 224, 227, 239, 578; Wid., 344; Wm., 200, 228, 231, 571, 577.
 Gibson, Agnes, 4, 55; Alice, 55, 605, 612, 616, 687; Ann, 5, 399, 599; Chas., 605; Edeth, 23; Geo., 55*; Jenet, 10; John, 399, 403, 599, 605, 612, 616, 686-7*, 688*, 697; Josh., 685; Margt., 685; Mary, 644; Mrs., 149.
 Giggall, Bridget, 295, 625; Eliz., 623; John, 349, 426; Mary, 260, 623; Wm., 260, 265*, 295, 349-50*, 355, 426.
 Gilbert, Tho., 277.
 Gilberthorp, Ann, 357, 364; Frances, 357, 360, 376, 385; Grace, 375; Jane, 642; John, 360; Martha, 388, 649; Sarah, 376; Tho., 709; Wm., 388, 647.
 Gilderdale, John, 678; Rebecca, 678.
 Gill, Ann, 76, 193, 310; Crissy, 377; Easther, 208, 327; Effan, 2; Eliz., 267, 281, 286, 296, 306, 369, 663; Geo., 76; Grace, 11; Han., 646; Jas., 641, 654; John, 96, 200, 271, 284, 286, 636, 639; Jonn., 682; Josh., 264; Mary, 96, 203, 265, 328, 358, 369, 378, 390, 641; Ric., 189, 193, 200, 203, 208, 221, 228, 264, 274, 281, 291, 296, 310, 327-8, 337, 369, 638, 654, 658-9; Sarah, 284, 663; Susan, 291, 351; Tho., 189, 228, 265, 267, 269*, 271, 274, 355, 378*; Mrs. Tho., 386; Wid., 358, 372.
 Gillome, Anne, 65-6; Hen., 66, 105; Wm., 65-6*, 105.
 Gillott, Hen., 85; Jennett, 85; John, 358.
 Gilpin, Isaace, 645.
 Gladwin, Ann, 650.
 Gledhill, Alice, 88; Betty, 636; Dorothy, 72; Frances, 689; Geo., 689; Jane, 708; Josh., 673, 703; Mary, 673; Mrs., 362; Sarah, 634, 686; Susana., 283.
 Glover, Anth., 644; Ruth, 644.
 Goarc, Eliz., 711; Jas., 528; John, 44, 373, 528, 711; Wid., 381; Wm., 444.
 Godley, Eliz., 640; Tho., 640.
 Godward, Rob., 703.
 Gofton, Susana., 681; Tho., 681.
 Goldthorp, —, 246, 318, 432; Adam, 169, 221, 331; Anne, 67-8, 98, 135, 187, 220, 281, 285, 332, 415, 427, 431, 442*, 448, 494, 690; Ben., 420; Betty, 428; Chas., 420-1, 435*-9, 441-2, 444-8, 455*, 460, 625; Daniel, 314; David, 415, 637; Eliz., 78, 90, 149, 183, 190*, 191, 228, 242, 284-6, 293, 296, 416-7.

421-2*, 441-2, 447*, 637; Fanny, 435*, 469; Geo., 200, 237*, 300, 416, 428, 430-2, 434-6*, 438, 446*, 453, 656; Grace, 202, 282, 316, 417, 624; Han., 297, 434-5, 444, 446, 450, 637, 682; Hen., 423; Jas., 73, 131, 183, 187, 191, 206, 213*, 245, 247, 249, 312, 316*, 318*, 322, 417, 427, 434, 439, 455; John, 126, 131, 140, 152, 156, 169, 190, 197*, 206, 216, 221, 230, 234*, 245, 250*, 314, 415*-6, 418, 424, 428, 436, 443, 448, 455-6, 459, 494, 497, 647, 651, 653, 690, 710-1; Jonn., 273, 349-50, 353, 358, 417-8*, 420*-5; Josh., 140, 196, 199, 218*, 229*, 235-6, 331, 415*-7, 424, 437, 444, 463; Judith, 359; Lydia, 424, 429, 441, 497, 637, 668; Margt., 430-2, 448, 642, 672, 711; Marmaduke, 322; Martha, 213, 300, 356, 415, 445; Mary, 86, 213, 230, 281, 294, 312, 318, 324, 350, 415*-6, 423-4, 431-2, 434, 447, 637; Nancy, 447; Peter, 434, 436, 624, 633; Rachel, 418, 438, 445, 460-1, 463, 661, 666; Ric., 45, 58, 67-8, 73, 78, 90, 124, 126, 157, 184, 196, 200, 202, 211, 213, 219*, 235, 237, 273, 282, 285, 294, 314, 316, 331, 349, 409, 415-7*, 424, 447; Rob., 86, 124, 130*, 135, 149, 156, 159, 213, 216, 220, 236-7, 293, 324, 368, 415*-6, 418-9*, 421*, 427, 436-7*, 438*-9*, 440*-2*, 444-5, 447-8, 450, 456, 463*, 629; Sam., 297, 423-5, 427-9, 431, 437, 439; Sarah, 300, 415, 423, 425, 437-8, 451, 456*, 461, 463, 467, 469, 625*, 629, 659, 691; Sirreke, 418; Tabathy, 425, 437; Tho., 98, 137, 159, 175*, 184, 190, 199, 242, 246, 316, 421, 436, 710; Wid., 180, 322-3, 354, 419, 422; Wm., 416, 436-7, 451, 489.

Gomersall, Fras., 679; Josh., 679.

Gonson, John, 129; Wid., 141.

Goodall, Agnis, 36; Ann, 226, 231, 625; Chris., 14, 164; Chas., 684; Dame, 409; Edwd., 30, 106*, 132; Eliz., 98, 225, 326; Ester, 175; Geo., 10, 14, 20, 24, 30, 36, 43, 51, 76, 94, 191, 194, 245, 281, 307, 319; Grace, 150, 234, 281, 307, 320; Jas., 654; John, 20, 153, 192, 216, 218, 222, 225-6, 228, 231, 233-4*, 259, 326*, 328, 331, 337, 343, 347, 350, 362, 367; Josh., 172, 233-4, 237*, 259, 337, 347*-8; Mary, 43, 106, 121, 160, 216, 245, 326, 362; Michl., 24, 121, 124, 130*; Mrs., 371; Ric., 76, 81, 97, 103*, 106, 110, 116, 175, 192*, 202, 218, 243*, 245, 320, 331, 409; Rob., 11; Sam., 679, 682; Sarah, 81, 124, 132, 194, 222, 245, 684; Susan, 110, 328, 335; Susana., 191, 228, 281; Tho., 9, 116, 150, 153, 161*, 172, 320; Vxor, 130; Wid., 239, 356, 360; Wm., 51.

Gooder, Absalom, 601; Ann, 300, 373, 504, 537, 551, 591, 608, 612, 692; Ben., 371, 529; Chas., 581, 586; Charlotte, 405, 559, 562, 610, 616, 701; Edwd., 555; Eliz., 287, 322, 364, 511, 617, 656, 666, 700; Geo., 527, 601, 608, 616, 620, 677, 689; Han., 617, 698; Harriot, 573, 616; Hen., 620; Honour, 405, 616; Jas., 550, 617, 698; John, 300, 356*, 364*, 371*, 373, 403, 405-6, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 511, 515, 527*, 530, 537, 550, 555, 559, 562*, 567, 612, 642, 644, 646, 683, 671*, 676, 683, 692; Josh., 293, 507, 545, 551, 562, 567-8, 650, 656; Josa., 698, 701; Martha, 586, 591, 597, 603, 610, 620, 681; Mary, 515, 568, 656, 673; Matt., 612; Rob., 287, 322; Ruth, 620; Sam., 502; Sarah, 293, 405, 545, 581, 601, 608, 620, 642, 674, 688-9; Susana., 687; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 371, 500, 527, 529, 642*, 643, 650, 660, 666; Wm., 401*, 530, 573, 581, 586, 591, 597, 603*, 610, 620, 674, 681, 698-9. Goon, Eleanor, 599; Martha, 599; Mary, 593*; Wm., 593, 599. Gothard, Josh., 471; Sarah, 471. Gowland, Ann, 661; Ric., 661. Gowley, John, 665. Grace, Ant., 67; Hen., 2*; Honour, 700; Jane, 700; Mary Ann, 619; Joh. 619; Tho., 700; Tho. Heslegrave, 619. Graham, Ann, 645; Eliz., 661; Ellen, 686; Jas., 639-40, 643-4, 646; Joanna, 659; Josh., 643, 645, 659; Tho., 616. Grange, Chris., 83; Frances, 83. Gratia, Mercy, 294. Graves, Job, 438. Grayson, Benj., 362; Betty, 502, 641; Dorothy, 384, 553; Hen., 363, 514; Jo., 304; John, 384, 504, 544, 550, 553, 559*, 652, 667; Josh., 390, 512, 593, 667; Maria, 396, 685; Mary, 622, 652, 667, 679, 701; Sarah, 281, 393, 506, 622, 644; Tho., 281, 330, 362-3, 372, 396, 502, 504, 506, 508*-9, 512, 514, 544, 593, 622, 685, 701; Wm., 509, 550, 685, 689, 701. Gream, Margt., 295; Wm., 295. Greaves, Alice, 24; Ann, 10, 294; Edwd., 107; Eliz., 2, 14, 19-20, 37, 85, 228, 331; Hen., 107; Issabell, 21, 26; Jenet, 32; John, 230; Josh., 228, 233*, 331; Margt., 22; Mary, 33, 74; Raphe, 1-2; Ric., 37, 41; Rob., 21-2, 26, 33, 39, 41, 74; Rose, 296; Tho., 19, 24, 32, 39, 42, 66. Green, Abm., 360, 379, 645; Alice, 213; Anne, 281, 285, 295, 301, 350, 482, 530, 673, 676; Deberah, 145; Edwd., 209, 213, 215, 218, 220, 222, 227, 256, 285, 294, 319, 336, 339-40; Eleanor, 593, 684; Eliz., 218, 256, 260, 282, 319, 525,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

530, 605, 633, 644, 650, 668, 674, 679, 691; Ellen, 611, 622; Geo., 109, 215, 245, 256, 258, 276, 295, 338, 351; Gilbert, 277; Grace, 86, 109, 227; Hamlet, 277; Han., 541, 663, 690; Jas., 145, 309, 409, 509, 536, 622, 645, 647, 653; Jane, 3, 338; Jenett, 32; John, 3-4, 222, 253, 276, 282, 334, 351, 364, 369, 374*, 381, 401, 499*, 509, 512, 525, 527*, 529, 531, 536, 541, 546, 551, 570, 593, 636, 639, 644, 674, 677, 691, 708; Josh., 258, 546, 688; Josa., 605; Judith, 381; Juliana, 282; Margt., 98, 654; Martha, 255, 300, 536, 640; Mary, 4, 220, 256, 258, 294, 336, 348, 351, 365, 551, 570, 688, 705; Moses, 654; Nancy, 529; Priscilla, 541; Rachel, 360; Ric., 404, 593, 605, 611, 622, 684; Sarah, 369, 374, 404, 512, 531, 611, 644; Step., 645; Tho., 98, 209, 253, 255, 258, 260, 334, 357; Uriah, 482; Wid., 380; Wm., 32, 193. Greenall, —, 136; Dan., 181; Eliz., 81; Grace, 151, 322; Issabell, 56; Jas., 56; Josa., 136, 139*, 145, 151, 160, 181, 310; Mary, 145; Matt., 160, 320; Ric., 323; Wid., 327. Greenwood, Abm., 262, 345, 349, 360, 393, 560, 568, 572, 580, 665, 669*; Ann, 604*, 655; Barbary, 386; Bathia, 288; Benj., 580; Chas., 48, 78, 99; Cicile, 57; Edwd., 610*; Eliza, 404, 605; Eliz., 86, 262, 349, 373, 397, 405, 530, 594*, 605, 615, 680; Frances, 568, 610; Fras., 560; Harriot, 610, 680; Hellen, 48, 78, 678; Hen., 27-8*; Honour, 580, 675; Jas., 57, 563, 659; Jane, 393, 520, 568, 610, 664*, 667, 676; Rev. John, 376, 397, 634*, 644*, 645, 647, 649*, 651-2*, 653, 655*-8*, 660-2, 664-75*, 677*-82; John, 288, 367, 514*, 518, 522, 528, 553, 604, 633*, 678, 685, 689; Josh., 255; Margt., 589; Margery, 100; Martha, 380; Mary, 363, 376, 405, 516, 526, 615, 645, 649, 669, 678, 693; Moses, 380-1, 553, 559, 563, 568, 576, 589; Mr., 363, 371, 373, 516, 520, 526, 530; Nancy, 589; Pheby, 381; Prissilla, 559, 692; Ric., 397, 404-5, 572, 594, 605, 615, 672, 680, 697; Sarah, 698-9*; Susana., 610*; Symeon, 86; Rev. Tho., 655; Tho., 518; Vxor, 29; Wm., 255, 371, 528, 576; Wm. Sutclif, 367, 522. Greenroyde, Wm., 8. Gregg, Benj., 473; Chas., 464; Jane, 480; John, 459, 489; John., 459, 464, 473, 480, 483, 489, 493, 712*; Mary, 712; Wm., 483, 712. Gregory, Ann, 652, 698; John., 454-5, 462, 652; Mary, 455*; Wid., 9; Wm., 462. Greneway, Isabell, 12.

Grime, Alice, 480; Ann, 663; Eliz., 443; Han., 444; Josa., 443-4, 447, 449, 455; Martha, 449; Mary, 365, 480; Ric., 346*, 365; Sol., 447; Susana., 455. Guest, Amelia, 402; Amey, 607*; Ann, 616; Geo., 638; Jas., 607; Nancy, 611; Tho., 611, 616, 700; Wm., 611. Gunmersall, John, 209*. Gunson, Eliz., 31, 293; John, 31-2; Josh., 706; Mary, 32, 82; Rob., 293. Gutt, Henry, 179. Guy, Ann, 565; Child, 6; Edwd., 4, 5; Emer, 4; Mary Ann, 565; Vxor, 56. Habergham, Mary, 656, 703; Rob., 656. Haigh, Abm., 114, 190, 195, 199, 202, 212, 226, 244, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 280, 296, 329, 331, 350, 371, 410, 502; Alice, 12, 149, 171, 248, 284, 296, 422, 434; Andrew, 101, 105, 171, 247; Ann, 66, 74, 76, 79, 114, 126, 143, 156, 159, 170, 213, 280, 283-4, 293, 296, 362, 369, 371, 382, 386, 389, 428, 444, 456, 494*, 522, 536, 564, 625, 631, 642, 666, 700-1; Benj., 393, 572; Chas., 485, 493, 574, 589; Cudbert, 44, 47, 50, 56, 60, 66, 76*, 153; David, 260, 269, 405, 475, 481, 485, 520, 674; Dorothy, 36, 44, 50; Edwd., 202, 204, 207, 303*, 309, 331, 333, 409-10; Eleanor, 252, 542, 586, 600, 682; Eliz., 16, 26, 31, 72, 76, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111, 125, 138, 144, 149, 150, 167, 212*, 237, 248, 261*, 265, 280, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298*, 299, 300*, 301, 321, 329, 341, 343, 354, 384, 424, 425, 426, 427, 449, 467, 469, 473, 479, 500, 517, 544, 590, 610, 621, 623, 637, 645, 650, 668, 670, 671, 677, 702, 703; Frances, 76, 256; Fras., 59, 61-2, 66, 72, 81-2, 102, 105, 111*, 114, 118, 128, 219, 223, 225, 230, 234, 269, 320, 322, 339, 359, 389, 393, 405, 505, 514, 517*, 528, 531, 533, 537, 543, 548, 555, 559, 566*, 572, 577, 632, 645, 657*-8; Geo., 54, 72, 80, 101, 103, 130, 174, 188, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 230, 235, 254*, 256*, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269*, 271, 273*, 274, 275, 276, 284, 293, 297, 298, 300, 309, 312, 313, 317, 319, 333, 347, 349*, 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374*, 377, 382, 386*, 389*, 394, 410, 415, 422*, 423, 425*, 426, 428, 430, 444, 445, 449*, 451, 453, 456*, 458, 459, 462, 470, 471, 494*, 500, 502, 505, 508, 511*, 519, 528, 531, 533, 537, 544, 557, 564, 568, 571*, 574, 577, 578, 623, 637, 640, 641, 642, 643, 646, 667, 668, 674, 675, 676, 703; Grace, 44, 51, 61, 87, 112, 115*, 125, 169, 176, 182, 215, 280, 353; Han., 264, 267, 331, 361, 366, 373, 398, 451, 503, 555, 561, 578, 589, 607, 624, 630.

644, 706; Harriott, 568; Hellen, 95, 113, 616, 632; Isaac Smith, 389, 572; Isabel, 389, 530, 572; Isabella, 405; Jas., 6, 19, 26, 36, 48, 58, 230, 262, 348*, 353, 379, 462, 480-1, 709; Jane, 120, 310; Jenett, 85; Jo., 369; Job, 701; John, 48, 60, 72, 136, 138*, 143*, 150, 167*, 172, 190, 199, 202, 217, 226*, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234*, 236*, 237, 239, 244, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257*, 260, 264, 272*, 274, 275, 288, 291, 307, 311, 313, 315, 327*, 328, 329, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 362*, 363, 368*, 386*, 389, 398, 402, 415, 421, 422, 424*, 427, 458, 459, 466, 467, 469, 470*, 477, 479, 480, 481*, 485, 498, 503, 504, 505*, 506, 510, 512, 515, 522*, 537*, 548, 578, 589, 600, 610, 616, 624, 625, 636, 641, 660, 666, 675, 677, 682, 713*; Jonas, 594; Jonn., 425; Josh., 120, 195, 207, 213, 221, 222, 226*, 231*, 235, 251, 252*, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262*, 263, 264*, 265, 266, 267, 270*, 272*, 275, 295, 296, 310, 327, 333*, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 350, 356, 363, 366, 367*, 369*, 373, 378, 385, 387, 394, 410, 429, 447, 478, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509*, 517, 522, 526, 543, 552, 564, 574, 631, 632, 637, 641, 671, 680, 699, 701, 708; Josa., 103, 153, 202, 213*, 215, 219-20, 222, 225, 266, 289, 320, 322, 334, 417, 511, 571, 632, 680, 701; Josias, 336; Judith, 58, 177, 222, 272, 288, 294, 393, 531-2, 706; Luke, 264, 401, 526; Lydia, 270, 631; Margt., 59, 112, 159, 369, 515, 517, 533, 558, 590, 647, 649-50, 656, 662-3, 698; Maria, 528, 668; Martha, 105, 225, 237-8, 256, 264, 286, 298, 301, 322, 337, 362, 421, 429-30, 498, 508, 632*, 639, 667, 674, 685, 701; Mary, 103*, 114, 138, 150, 152, 191, 199, 204, 205, 208, 218, 222, 226*, 232, 236, 252, 254, 263, 268, 274, 288, 292, 294, 296*, 309*, 312*, 315, 321, 326, 329, 333, 340, 347, 365, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 402, 424, 435, 447, 453, 493, 504, 510, 514, 522, 533, 548, 600, 623, 624*, 631, 645, 664, 675, 677, 681, 685; Matt., 16, 31, 73, 164, 171, 181, 209, 242-3, 317; Nancy, 582*; Peter, 676; Rachel, 251.; Ralph, 109; Ric., 111, 423, 550, 559, 699; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 84, 105, 108, 111*, 167, 194, 199, 204, 214, 218, 239, 250, 312, 321*, 323, 332; Rosamond, 233, 297, 345; Sam., 105, 149, 159, 164, 166, 176, 192, 203, 220, 248, 283, 319, 403*, 507, 557, 561, 564, 569, 574, 582, 594, 644-7, 657, 659; Sarah, 93, 105, 157, 166, 194, 202, 217, 223, 251, 254-6, 258-9, 266, 270, 289-90, 294-6, 299, 303, 366*, 382, 391, 403, 449, 478, 483, 499, 502, 528, 569, 577-8, 616, 621, 634, 641-2, 645, 652, 669, 675-6*, 681, 697, 699, 705; Sophia, 470, 473; Susan, 91, 107-8, 136, 157, 312; Susana., 118, 171, 225, 284, 288, 311, 330; Tamer, 215; Tho., 19, 44, 46, 51, 54, 58, 62, 73, 77, 83, 84, 91, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 115, 157, 162*, 171, 188, 204, 213, 228, 236, 245, 250, 254, 257*, 261, 264, 265, 267*, 270, 272, 323, 348, 351, 368, 382*, 385, 388*, 390, 397, 400, 506, 511, 512, 517, 519, 520, 522, 528, 530, 532, 533*, 536, 542, 548, 550, 552, 558, 560*, 564, 569, 571, 586, 607, 610, 649, 656, 663, 667*, 674, 681; Tho. Lee, 607; Tim., 528; Wid., 82, 167, 215, 316-7, 325-6, 346; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 169, 172, 177, 184, 188, 191, 202*, 211, 214*, 217, 221, 238, 248, 252, 254*, 256, 259, 261, 266, 271, 272, 275, 284, 298, 310, 312, 319, 322, 338, 354, 357, 366, 384, 390, 398, 408, 410, 423, 466, 475, 477, 483, 505, 531, 569, 590, 621, 630, 638, 640, 644, 675, 700; Wye, James, 6. Hainsworth, Ann, 360, 462; Benj., 449, 451*, 453, 455, 457-8, 460, 462, 466*, 471, 655, 660, 663; Edwd., 455, 495-6, 681*, 684; Eliz., 384, 449, 451, 489; Eliz. Fisher, 463; John, 380; Josh., 460, 466, 684, 698; Martha, 442, 641, 711; Mary, 397, 457-8, 664-5, 698; Mary Eliz., 466; Moses, 360, 373; Nancy, 698; Ric., 453; Sarah, 471, 681, 700; Tho., 384, 442, 466; Tho. Fisher, 463, 664, 711; Wm., 451, 495-6, 681*. Haldsworth, And., 129; Gillbert, 129; Jonas, 33. Halifax, Lady Dorothy, 243; Rt. Hon. Geo., Visct., 243; Marqs., of, 183. Hall, —, 64; Abm., 619; Alice, 48, 54, 90, 106, 120; Ann, 101, 138, 147, 151, 175, 218, 294, 321, 328, 365, 420, 594, 613, 624*; Barbara, 228; Bridget, 353; Chas., 74, 153, 155, 162*, 170*, 173-4, 395, 601, 618; Dan., 171; Darby, 705; David, 348; Dorothy, 580, 706; Edwd., 345, 584*; Eliz., 3, 6, 11, 15*, 59, 66, 87*, 102-3, 145, 160, 167, 219, 272, 282, 284, 286, 368, 378, 488*, 490, 520, 573, 584, 585, 593, 604*, 614, 639, 671, 684; Emanuel, 216, 218-9, 227, 235, 252, 254*, 321, 327, 339; Fanny, 616, 638; Frances, 28, 161, 404, 619; Fras., 173; Geo., 4, 21, 24, 393, 404, 485, 488, 492, 531, 570, 593, 606, 616; Grace, 265, 290, 350, 359, 440; Han., 252, 255, 377, 504, 540, 542, 599, 648, 685*, 709; Hester, 109, 151; Jas., 393, 395, 398, 530, 575, 580, 594*, 599, 619, 677; Jane, 153, 387, 566; Jeffray, 3, 10, 15, 40, 54, 96, 106; Jenet, 2; Jo., 368, 537; John, 43, 69, 83*, 87,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

103, 151-2, 154, 158, 160, 169*, 190, 212, 214, 235, 238, 241, 245-6*, 258, 278, 304, 352, 354, 387, 393, 417-8, 440, 485, 497-8, 514, 524, 506, 570, 575, 580, 585*, 594, 604, 614, 666, 669, 671-2, 696, 711; Josh., 171, 190, 210, 212, 214*, 215, 217*, 219*, 227, 228, 229, 235, 253, 255, 258, 260*, 262, 265, 268, 272, 294, 319, 320*, 330, 334, 337, 342, 345, 346*, 348, 355, 365, 368, 369, 378, 390, 398, 404, 409, 457, 459, 483, 498, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 531, 532*, 533, 536, 537*, 540, 542, 553, 576, 580, 586, 587, 594, 599, 609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 624, 638, 639, 680, 692, 693, 694, 695, 705; Josa., 173-4; Lenard, 6; Luke, 268, 346; Lydia, 229, 330; Margt., 64, 70, 97, 140, 282, 685; Maria, 606, 619; Martha, 215, 457, 522, 580, 587, 594, 599, 606, 618-9, 629, 664, 680; Mary, 61, 70, 126, 134, 152-3, 214, 219, 301, 307, 319, 331, 337, 417, 488, 492, 504, 553, 575, 594, 599, 606, 609, 613, 618-9*, 664, 677, 693, 709, 711; Mary Ann, 496; Matt., 147; Mercy, 24; Molly, 533; Mychil, 24; Nanny, 594; Paul, 294, 417*; Rachel, 527, 567, 573, 586, 601, 616; Ric., 155, 514; Rob., 75*, 78*, 82, 87-8, 102, 161, 164, 171, 173, 567; Sam., 186, 395*, 619; Sarah, 164, 235, 241, 253, 286, 294, 327, 355, 390, 393, 483, 496, 553, 575, 612, 614, 616, 618-9, 623, 694, 696, 702, 708; Selina, 623; Stapleton, 17; Susan, 262; Tho., 10, 12*, 17, 24, 42, 61, 63-4, 66, 70, 76*, 82-3*, 89, 92, 95, 101, 103, 106*, 109, 135, 137-8, 140, 145, 147, 149*, 152-3, 157*-8, 162, 167, 170*-1, 175*, 186, 210, 219, 246*, 328, 338; Vxor, 27; Wid., 185, 239, 241, 307, 346, 418; Wm., 4, 6, 11, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74-5*, 79*, 87, 92, 103, 106, 154-5, 162, 185, 215-6, 404, 490, 497, 536, 587, 593, 609, 612, 616, 623, 632, 684, 693-4, 696. Hallam, Eliz., 290; Issabell, 294, 347; Mary, 295; Wm., 294, 347, 350. Hallas, Ann, 690; Betty, 404, 598; Geo., 606; Han., 481, 589; John, 477, 480-1, 484, 487, 492*, 497; Josh., 477, 618; Lydia, 709; Martha, 480, 624; Mary Ann, 484; Rachel, 589, 606, 611, 618, 683; Sarah, 611; Tho., 497, 624, 690; Wm., 404, 487, 598, 606, 611, 618, 683. Halliday, Sarah, 358. Halliley, Mary, 693. Hallowes, Alice, 2, 65*; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 22, 64; Grace, 69*, 104, 153; Hen., 87, 102; Jenet, 61, 158; Mary, 108; Nichs., 61*, 64, 69*, 72, 80, 87, 102, 104, 108; Rob., 10, 32, 36; Sarah, 56, 80; Susana., 4; Suzan, 37; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 54, 61. Halstead, Ann, 426; Benj., 397; Charlotte, 552, 581, 583; David, 570; Eliz., 260, 270, 346, 389, 393, 444, 451, 521, 544, 576, 591, 652, 660, 701; Gamaluell, 637; Geo., 565-6, 569; Grace, 674; Han., 258, 570, 624; Hen., 353, 426, 507, 540, 544, 548*, 552, 556, 561, 566*, 570, 652*-3, 660, 667; J., 575; Jas., 708; John, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 294, 346, 365, 401, 404, 476, 513, 540, 555, 559, 564, 566, 568, 571*, 574*, 581, 591, 609, 633*-4, 654, 659, 663, 701; Josh., 256, 555, 561; Josa., 389, 517, 554, 569, 660, 706; Judith, 294, 568; Mary, 404, 442, 509, 581, 591, 600, 639, 653; Neddy, 471; Rachel, 555, 618, 694; Rebekah, 399, 449, 556, 625; Rob., 476, 570; Ruth, 267, 634; Sam., 263, 390, 393, 395, 399, 507, 509, 511*, 513, 513n, 517, 521, 524, 546, 551*, 555, 559, 565, 570, 576, 583, 600, 625, 652, 654, 694; Sarah, 401, 546, 583, 618; Tho., 437, 564; Wid., 366 Wm., 270, 422*, 436*-7, 442, 444, 449, 451, 471, 524, 554, 570, 618, 639, 674. Hallsworth, Gillbard, 171; Jane, 171. Hamerton, Anne, 292, 375, 426, 636; Eliz., 702; Goo., 362; Jas., 274, 501; John, 274, 425*-6; Josh., 275, 362, 437; Mary, 271, 710*; Nance, 437; Sarah, 434, 490; Wm., 271, 275, 292*, 434, 499, 501, 710*. Hammond, Chas., 696; Fanny, 608; Hen., 601, 608; Issabella, 601, 608; John, 601; Mary, 696; Sarah, 689. Hampshire, —, 45, 321*; Abm., 621; Adam, 207, 317; Alexr., 442, 552; Alice, 454, 684, 706; Amelia, 398; Ann, 35, 79, 115, 121, 201-2, 289, 295, 299-300, 378, 427, 444, 448-9, 494*, 516, 552, 624, 631, 668; Annise, 30; Anth., 12; Benj., 356*, 361*, 396, 399, 501, 505, 507, 510, 513, 516, 522, 606, 623; Chas., 608, 688, 696; Chris., 1-2, 37, 80-1, 165, 182, 188, 192, 196, 198, 202-4, 206-7, 209, 214-6, 220, 222, 226, 229, 232, 246, 284, 304, 311-2, 317-8*, 320-1, 329, 423-4, 427, 446*, 449, 479, 706; Dorithie, 50, 136; Eleanor, 688; Elijah, 558, 617, 697; Eliz., 1, 4*, 85, 71-2, 89-90, 188, 203*, 225, 229, 274, 289, 291-2, 296, 302-4, 306, 320, 349, 356, 388, 397, 399, 409, 417, 422*-3, 428, 436, 442, 451, 453, 464, 466, 473-4, 478, 488*, 505, 511-2, 538, 552, 555, 560, 573, 617-8, 623-4, 634, 639*-40, 666, 668, 670-1, 678, 692, 701, 711-2; Eliz. Pickering, 552, 618; Ellen, 701; Ellinor, 210; Emer, 56*; Esther, 426; Fanny, 473; Frances, 415, 437; Geo., 388, 438*, 492, 528, 547, 602, 690, 712; Geo. Augustus, 575; Grace, 206, 229, 297; Han., 321, 439, 444, 449, 451, 472,

478, 492, 534, 575, 617, 623-4, 656, 667, 675-6, 701, 710; Harriot, 466; Issabell, 13-4, 17, 36; Jas., 10, 251, 292, 373, 388-9*, 399, 415-6*, 417, 422-3, 437, 439, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 480-1, 484-5, 488-9*, 501, 508, 515, 520*, 523, 525, 531, 538, 545, 555, 558, 565, 572, 614, 618, 621, 631, 634, 653, 656*, 670*, 696-7, 710*-11; Jane, 472; Jencett, 28-9, 35, 68, 74, 85-6; Johannah, 614, 621, 696; John, 17, 65, 72, 79, 81, 90, 102, 106*, 109, 115, 187, 204, 217, 219, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 234, 237*, 242, 247, 251, 274, 275, 289, 294, 299*, 338, 355, 356, 378, 382, 384, 389*, 399, 404, 415*, 416, 417, 418, 419*, 421*, 422*, 423*, 427, 437, 439, 440, 442, 444*, 446*, 449, 451*, 455*, 461, 485, 488*, 489, 492, 509, 513, 516, 525, 529, 552, 557, 560, 561, 567, 572*, 573*, 575, 576, 580, 610, 618, 620, 624, 631, 635, 639, 659, 669*, 677*, 681, 684, 687, 688, 690*, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700; Jonn., 346, 416; Josh., 193, 217, 223, 226, 232*, 235, 288-90, 299, 319, 321-2, 326, 328, 373, 389, 398-9, 415-6, 426, 445-6*, 461, 464, 466*, 470, 472*, 475*, 481, 501, 516, 523, 531, 567, 572, 575, 580, 591, 599, 606, 619, 626, 656, 674; Julelia, 480, 651; Margt., 58, 492, 512; Mark, 488-9, 529; Martha, 216, 219, 397, 419*, 430, 445, 580, 608, 613, 618, 620, 623, 638, 641, 690, 698, 710; Mary, 2, 18, 57, 102, 118, 160, 190, 225-6, 232, 234*, 251, 284, 290-1*, 297-9, 325, 329, 349, 355, 368, 389, 399, 404, 419-20, 422, 429, 446*, 470, 492, 531, 557, 576, 599, 601, 610, 621, 645, 656, 659, 669*, 694, 712; Mary Ann, 580; Matt., 182, 217, 222, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 291, 319*, 321*, 349, 351*, 356, 359, 368, 377, 464, 467, 488-9, 499*, 501, 504, 506*, 508, 511, 520, 529, 531, 534, 537, 542*, 547, 551-2, 555*, 561, 567, 645, 659, 661; Milly, 513, 591, 656; Moses, 528; Nancy, 484-5; Olive, 425; Peggy, 438, 635; Phoebe, 464, 697; Rachel, 389, 404, 422, 610, 620, 625; Ralfe, 19; Ric., 5, 85, 92, 109, 111, 192, 223, 225-6*, 230*, 232, 235, 289, 295, 325, 327, 384, 418*-9*, 420-1*, 422*-3*, 424-5*, 426-7*, 428-1, 433*-4*, 437*, 439, 441*, 456, 465*, 509, 512, 516*, 520, 522-3*, 529, 554, 561, 564, 567, 624, 631, 639, 669, 703; Rob., 17, 20*, 26, 28, 35, 45, 74, 79, 83, 85, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 181*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201, 203, 207, 209-10, 229, 305*, 308-9, 312, 314, 326, 349, 361, 418, 434, 436, 438-40, 478, 481, 512; Saml., 220, 602; Sarah, 35, 85, 115, 197, 217, 226, 229, 283, 289, 294-5*, 299-300, 305, 308, 314, 417, 419, 424, 427, 433-4, 436-7, 440, 445, 452, 468, 470, 485, 494, 504, 510, 537, 552, 565, 580, 591, 606, 619, 625, 645, 652-3, 674, 692, 696, 698, 712; Selina, 545, 601, 684; Susan, 207, 326; Susanah., 198, 288, 311, 422, 625; Susanah., Brearey, 613; Tho., 4*, 17, 28-30, 34-5, 38, 62, 71-2, 113, 136, 160, 247, 397, 416, 440, 442, 444-6, 448, 451, 453-4, 467, 623, 639*, 653, 676, 684, 701; Wid., 88, 249; Wm., 4*, 5, 83, 85, 96, 195, 235, 237, 246, 253, 275, 300, 350, 356, 359, 363, 379, 421, 436-8*, 439-40*, 444, 452, 454, 476, 494, 511*, 513, 515, 551, 561, 608, 613-4, 618-9, 621, 623, 625, 641, 681, 705, 708.

Hampson, Eliz., 708.

Hanby, Anne, 293, 299, 424, 710; Chas., 272, 428-9*, 436, 441, 462; David, 473; Eleanor, 460; Eliz., 293, 300, 422, 436, 447, 623; Ellin, 640; Geo., 293, 415, 417*-8, 424, 428, 435; Han., 445; John, 272, 293, 423*-5, 443*, 445-6, 456*, 460*, 473, 636, 640, 708, 710; Jonn., 689, 690; Lydia, 418; Mary, 301, 415, 424, 460; Rob., 689, 690; Sarah, 446, 676; Wid., 466.

Handsworth, Josh., 433; Moses, 433, 436*.

Hanem, John, 303.

Hanna, Mary, 123.

Hanson, Alice, 630; Anne, 290; David, 682; Easter, 2; Edwd., 2, 61, 82; Eliz., 61, 82, 250, 289, 371, 576, 646, 694; Ellin, 292; Fras., 98; Geo., 270; Grace, 291; Han., 682; Jas., 275, 371, 394, 646; John, 270, 272, 275, 299, 352*, 363*, 427*, 465, 490, 501, 503*, 505, 639, 660, 666; Josh., 292, 666, 682; Martha, 576; Rachael, 299, 362, 499; Ric., 98, 179, 277; Ruth, 505; Sarah, 272, 281, 465, 636, 639, 666; Tho., 99, 281, 290, 630; Wm., 291, 362, 501.

Hardcastle, —, 505; Abigal, 424, 650; Alis, 123; Ann, 25, 282, 297, 301, 368, 672; Chas., 340, 419; Eliz., 33, 224, 353, 431, 439, 483, 500, 650, 652, 663; Geo., 99, 107, 114, 117, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230, 234, 321*, 328, 333, 337, 340, 341*, 348, 363, 367, 381, 387, 419, 420*, 421*, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 432, 445, 470, 471, 473*, 474, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 491, 494, 496, 638, 639, 640, 644*, 647, 649, 650, 652, 663*, 665, 668, 672*; Grace, 117, 121; Han., 348, 375, 425, 663, 644; Hen. Wm., 488; Jas., 234, 298, 301, 351, 353*, 363, 366, 423-4, 426*, 428, 430-2, 435, 439-40*, 442, 445, 456*, 460, 505; Jane, 368; Jennet, 333; Jervishe, 39; Jo., 672; John, 20, 100, 107, 111, 114*, 118, 122, 187, 190, 195, 198, 221, 353, 368, 421-2, 424, 430, 476-7; Josh.,

419, 427, 442, 465, 470, 474, 487, 649; Margt., 672; Martha, 435, 692; Mary, 100, 118, 190, 195, 211, 221, 223, 368, 419*, 424, 476, 669; Mary Ann, 494; Mat., 111; Michl., 428; Nancy, 471; Rachel, 298, 351; Ric., 295, 419, 421; Sarah, 198, 226, 295, 381, 496, 649, 651; Tho., 33, 218, 359, 491; Wid., 121, 500; Wm., 20, 25, 39, 211, 218, 221, 224, 226-7, 230, 261, 328, 352*, 424, 480. Hardine, Issabell, 104; Tho., 104. Hardshawe, Eliz., 85; Tho., 85. Hardy, Ann, 578; Eliz., 13, 622, 699; Fanny, 545; Frances, 367, 383, 615; Gregory, 20, 35, 50; Jas., 622, 699; Job, 638; John, 388, 402*, 540*, 545, 551, 557, 562, 569, 578, 610*, 615, 621, 646, 653, 665, 684, 686, 688-9*, 693; Jonas, 562; Josh., 634; Judith, 282; Mary, 18, 651; Nanny, 388, 569; Sarah, 557, 610, 615, 621, 693, 699; Tho., 637; Uifh, 578; Wm., 282, 367, 386*, 508*, 551, 621-2, 657. Hare, Anne, 50; Rob., 50; Wm., 5. Hargreaves, Abm., 693; Alice, 17, 68; Ann, 404, 588, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Chris., 295, 340; Eleanor, 693; Eliz., 295, 359, 528, 647, 660; Jas., 340; Jane, 71, 618; Jennit, 99; John, 11, 568, 709; Magoret, 20; Mary, 601; Michl., 375; Nancy, 633; Reuben, 404, 528, 568, 577, 588, 595, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Ric., 608; Rob., 595; Sarah, 663; Susana, 298; Tho., 12, 17, 20, 68, 88, 577; Wm., 588. Harker, Aley, 593; Jas., 580; Nanny, 587; Ruth, 587, 600; Wm., 580, 587, 593, 600*. Harper, Ann, 679; Betty, 407; Prisselley 175; Rob., 403; Stanup, 175. Harpin, Betty, 606, 610; Dan., 597; John, 610; Josh., 597, 606, 610; Susanh., 606. Harrison, Anne, 255, 294; Capt., 123; Dorithie, 58; Eliz., 123, 164; Eman., 623; Esther, 214, 287, 293, 324; Geo., 255, 336; Grace, 261; Han., 298*, 415, 657; Hen., 179; Humfrey, 82; Issabell, 290, 294; Jcr., 287, 290, 324, 336; John, 233, 350; Josh., 164*; Manassah, 408; Martha, 623; Mary, 212, 291, 547, 632; Nathan, 58; Nathl., 547, 657; Ric., 255, 294, 336, 364, 632; Rob., 212, 214, 218; Sarah, 218, 385; Tho., 233, 291, 415; Wid., 344; Wilf., 703; Wm., 50, 261, 350, 378. Harrop, Ann, 17; Eliz., 58; John, 17, 53, 656, 659; Josh., 652; Ric., 35*, 42, 48, 52, 55, 58; Wm., 42. Hartcliffe, Dorothy, 127; Mary, 158. Hartley, Anne, 290, 338, 569, 662, 685; Betty, 375, 640; Chas., 595, 685; Chris., 424; Edwd., 523, 531, 640; Eliza, 615; Fras., 447-8, 451*, 454, 458-9, 463, 472*, 476, 478, 644; Geo., 395, 569, 575, 583, 593*, 610, 620, 665; Grace, 341; Han., 610, 664; Jas., 447-8, 458-9; Jane, 458; John, 228*, 290, 338, 458, 595, 603, 620; Josh., 463, 472; Margt., 289, 523; Mary, 103, 395, 583*, 593, 610, 620, 665; Michl., 596; Nichs., 103; Rachael, 375, 531; Rob., 424; Sam., 172*, 454, 472, 575; Susanh., 644, 695; Tho., 451, 476; Wm., 603, 615, 662, 695. Hasleham, Alice, 687; Ann, 658; Rev. Edwd., 633*-4*; John, 407, 617, 658, 660; Mary, 617, 697; Tho., 407, 617, 697; Wm., 487*. Hatfield, Betty, 674; Jane, 289; John, 432; Josh., 674. Hauckhead, John, 629; Mary, 173; Wm., 173. Hauslin, Wm., 96. Hawcroft, Han., 696. Hawks, Eliz., 427; John, 427. Hawksworth, Ann, 103; Chas., 100, 116, 207; Dorothy, 8, 72; Eliz., 2, 121, 205, 286, 654; Geo., 67, 69, 74, 81, 91, 100, 103, 107, 112, 116, 121*, 157, 160; Grace, 31, 122; Hellen, 69, 130; Issabell, 5, 33, 93; Jennett, 74, 91, 112; Lau., 80; Margt., 5, 47, 67; Mary, 36, 85, 107, 202; Matt., 81, 157; Ric., 2, 5, 31, 36, 100; Rob., 72; Tho., 202, 205; Wid., 67; Wm., 207, 210*. Hawley, John, 672. Haworth, Eliz., 697; Geo., 486, 488; Han., 475, 490, 671; Hen., 70, 99; Jas., 469, 472, 475, 480, 483, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 497, 671, 697; Jonny, 472; John, 483; Mariah, 480; Mary Ann, 497; Sarah, 469; Wm., 493, 495. Haxby, Rob., 143. Hay, Josh., 360. Hayes, Geo., 324. Hayley, Anne, 224, 267, 325, 500, 533, 585, 601, 610, 623, 645, 676, 681; Barbara, 295; Charlotte, 537, 677; David, 656; Eliz., 221, 262, 276, 283, 338, 369, 381, 397, 429, 551, 588, 641, 691; Ellin, 269, 639; Frances, 297; Fanny, 575; Frances, 378; Geo., 546, 694, 698, 700; Grace, 623; Han., 519, 522; Hen., 399*, 530, 576, 585*, 598, 610, 676-7, 679, 681; Jane, 259, 400, 526, 637; John, 221, 224, 228, 231*, 265, 267*, 269, 271, 274, 276, 297, 325, 338, 342, 358, 378, 390, 403, 500, 505, 610; Josh., 358, 370, 397, 403*, 406, 505, 519, 532, 583, 588, 596*, 613, 623, 681; Jose., 274, 636; Lydia, 656; Margt., 434; Marianne, 598; Martha, 583, 593, 601, 610, 619, 471; Mary,

107, 149, 264, 286, 297, 302, 328, 403*, 406, 583, 588, 613, 625, 680-1, 706; Nancy, 583; Ric., Hen., 610; Sarah, 403, 502, 619, 643; Susan, 86, 107; Tho., 228, 271*, 295, 370, 381, 393-5, 400, 403, 519*, 522, 525*-6, 528*, 530, 532*-3, 537, 546, 551, 559*, 575, 583, 593*, 601, 610, 619, 631, 637*, 642*, 653, 659, 662, 665*, 571; Wm., 149, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 271, 318, 359, 366, 394, 434, 528*, 576, 583, 630. Haytack, Jas., 496; Wm., 496.

Haythorn, Betty, 376, 516; David, 365, 514, 516, 520; David, 633; Dianah, 358; Faith, 520; Grace, 397, 633; Han., 508; John, 358, 508, 633, 679; Jonas, 514.

Hayton, Edwd., 418; Geo., 418; Jas., 406, 563; Jane, 495; Rev. John, 688*, 690*-1*, 693*-5*; John, 563; Josh., 406; Wm., 495.

Haywood, Ben., 551; Betty, 556; Chris, 547, 551, 556; John, 496; Margt., 496, 656; Mary, 656; Tho., 547.

Headley, An., 156; Jas., 156.

Heald, Anne, 192; John, 190; Tho., 190, 192; Rev. W. M., 689, 691, 699.

Healey, Ann, 159, 283, 426, 531, 594, 634; Chas., 617; Edwd., 543, 600, 608, 615, 683-4, 687; Eliz., 131, 366, 393, 437*, 440, 471, 617, 621, 697; Enos, 621; Frances, 431, 608; Geo., 283, 677; Grace, 178; Han., 482; Isaac, 631, 637; Jacob, 549; Jas., 425, 440, 516, 531, 617, 621, 697*; Jane, 600, 608, 615, 687; John, 170, 226, 438, 609; Josh., 434, 624; Josa., 431-2, 434-5, 437*-8; Margt., 647; Mark, 554; Martha, 406, 601, 609, 643, 664, 683*; Mary, 131, 156, 365, 432, 480, 516; Matt., 619; Peter, 600; Rachel, 624; Rebecca, 435; Ruth, 619, 699; Sarah, 427, 537, 601, 683; Susan, 137, 226; Tho., 471, 482, 527, 677, 679*, 683, 688; Wm., 131*, 137, 159, 170, 178, 187, 365-6, 383-4, 403, 406, 425-7, 429, 431*, 480, 527, 537, 543, 549, 554, 594, 601, 609, 615, 619, 643, 664, 677, 683*, 686*, 692, 699.

Heaney, Abm., 337; Ric., 337.

Heap, Han., 662; Josa., 637; Wm., 662.

Heaton, Adam, 383, 550, 552, 556, 559, 563, 567, 572; Charlotte, 572; Edwd., 256, 294, 420-1, 578; Eliz., 256, 382, 555-6, 563, 683; Fanny, 704; Geo., 593; Grace, 611; Han., 552, 583; Hen., 478; Jas., 573, 583, 593; John, 390*, 401, 407, 550, 573, 578, 706; Jonas, 382, 551; Josh., 420, 693; Martha, 294, 401, 421, 567; Mary, 292, 474, 476, 559, 583; Patience, 662; Peter, 382*, 551, 555, 558, 562*, 666; Sana, 701; Sarah, 490; Wm., 474, 476, 478, 480*, 490, 558, 694.

Heesom, Ann, 358; Edwd., 358.

Helliwell, Alice, 365, 624; Betty, 366, 515; David, 363-4, 366, 504, 506, 509, 515, 624; Easter, 285, 287; Grace, 208, 291; John, 208, 285, 316, 504; Josh., 703; Moses, 364; Ralfe, 41; Sarah, 506; Susan., 509.

Helvish, Anne, 93, 136, 145; Betterise, 83; John, 101; Mergret, 129; Rob., 57; Tho., 69; Wm., 57, 69, 83, 93, 128, 129, 136, 143*, 145*.

Hemewell, Wm., 167*.

Hemingway, —, 221; David, 622, 631; Eliz., 190, 234, 286, 291, 299, 354, 650, 660; Ellen, 232, 281; Geo., 198, 247, 299; Grace, 319; Han., 679; Jane, 332; John, 178*, 222, 250, 650, 660; Josh., 232, 234, 250, 291; Martha, 328, 624; Mary, 211, 221, 248, 285, 630, 705; Rebeckia, 291; Ric., 211, 222, 286, 291, 328*, 337; Sarah, 631; Tho., 410; Wm., 178*, 190, 198, 247-8, 319.

Hemive, John, 184; Wm., 184.

Hemsley, John, 372.

Hemsworth, Ann, 650.

Hemuay, Mary, 158; Ric., 148; Wm., 148, 158.

Heptonsdale, John, 647; Nanny, 647; Sam., 647.

Hepworth, —, 436; Abm., 269, 364, 372, 375, 384, 400, 429, 514, 517, 520, 525*, 529, 632; Alice, 31, 66, 85, 121, 296, 307, 465; Ann, 63, 127, 176, 211, 213*, 236, 244, 259*, 283, 294, 300, 318, 340, 469, 475, 493, 539, 598, 609, 682, 704, 711; Asa, 371, 523; Assina, 520, 556; Benj., 404, 606; Betsy Ann, 619; Charlotte, 539, 564; Dorothy, 76, 108, 133, 174, 392, 522, 584; Edwd., 43, 67, 89, 93, 98, 114, 118, 123, 127*, 139, 145, 147*, 204, 243, 412; Elihu, 234, 237, 292, 335, 340, 367; Eliz., 1, 49, 71, 83, 108, 123, 127, 154*, 180, 202, 204, 249, 263, 284*-5, 289-90, 294, 319, 343, 372, 384, 426, 443, 512-3, 526, 539, 556, 598, 623, 638*, 651, 658, 661, 674, 680, 702; Ester, 115, 125, 645; Fanny, 556; Fras., 479, 573, 636, 685, 696; Geo., 100, 108, 112, 115, 386, 404, 509, 520, 539, 559, 563, 567, 573, 584, 593, 598, 606, 609*, 702; Grace, 26, 59, 73, 81, 87, 94, 206, 217, 267, 320*, 363-4, 515, 518; Han., 180, 301, 505, 511, 516, 584, 606, 620, 624, 650, 655, 659, 662, 698; Hen., 567; Isaac, 119, 216, 269, 349, 375, 380, 502, 504*, 506, 641*, 643*, 646; Issabell, 4, 247, 269, 282, 340; Jas., 234, 298, 384, 436-7, 439, 510, 524, 539, 545, 552, 561, 568, 571*, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 619, 644*, 651, 667, 671, 673, 687, 711; Jane, 67, 521, 612, 669; Jenet, 9, 61; Jo., 408; Rev. John, 690; John, 7, 17, 31, 33*, 35, 36*, 43, 56, 59, 61,

63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 93, 96*, 99, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 136, 154, 155, 189, 196*, 198, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 249, 257, 274, 280, 304*, 309, 316, 318, 319, 335, 350, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 439, 479, 500, 502*, 505*, 506, 507*, 509, 510, 511, 513*, 515, 516, 518, 520, 523, 525, 532, 537, 539, 568, 631*, 682, 683, 689, 690, 694; Jonn., 200, 234-5, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 292, 340, 386, 563; Josh., 105, 118, 146, 201-2, 216, 255, 265, 309, 319, 346, 361, 364, 383, 392, 507, 510-2, 517, 532, 534, 537, 539, 544, 548, 552*, 558, 564, 590, 631, 636, 638, 651, 670; Josa., 189, 507; Judith, 206; Luke, 207, 253; Lydia, 208, 294; Mabeth, 528, 558, 593, 612; Margt., 17, 64, 85; Martha, 212, 251, 292, 298, 370, 386, 516, 545, 646, 667, 690; Mary, 56, 84, 96, 98, 106, 125, 139, 145, 190, 203, 211, 235-6, 249, 280, 292-3, 299, 304, 340, 372, 381, 383, 392, 500, 520, 557, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 615, 619-20, 631*-2, 636*, 643-4, 651, 673, 696; Matty, 502; Naamah, 513; Peter, 1, 612; Rachel, 529, 534, 597; Ranye, 126; Rebecca, 383, 391, 552, 624; Reuben, 674; Rhenye, 103; Ric., 3, 85, 284, 409, 412, 544, 556, 615, 620, 698; Rob., 11, 73, 76, 86, 94, 97, 99, 111*, 113, 116, 176, 180, 190*, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 216, 244, 247, 249, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 269, 282, 309*, 318-9, 330*, 343, 351, 361, 375, 408, 411, 443, 574, 636, 693; Sarah, 60, 67, 73, 122, 215, 320, 375, 436, 510, 513, 548, 605, 654*, 674; Susan, 86, 98, 208, 235, 318, 345; Susanh., 209, 234, 294, 402; Tho., 4, 6, 8, 71, 87, 109, 133, 136, 180, 196, 198, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 214*-6, 235, 241, 264, 296, 317*, 320, 337, 368*, 381, 396, 408, 412, 420, 422, 425-7*, 428-9, 454, 502*, 511, 513, 515-6, 518*, 521, 524, 526, 561, 581, 631*, 645, 709; Vxor, 9; Wid., 238-9, 245, 320*; Wm., 33, 79, 81-2, 213, 215, 261-2, 274, 284-5, 306, 311*, 316, 319, 383-4, 391, 397, 402, 408-9, 420-1, 425, 428, 437, 469, 475, 493, 515, 520, 522, 525, 528, 539, 557, 559, 637-8, 640, 645, 677, 696.

Herron, Mary, 291.

Heslam, Ann, 673; Eliz., 495; John, 458; Josh., 495; Matilda, 688; Priscilla, 494; Wm., 458, 491*, 494, 688.

Hesome, Jas., 569; Tho., 560.

Hewitt, Esther, 709; Geo., 649; Jenet, 5; Sarah, 301, 649; Wm., 5, 49, 63.

Heworth, Jas., 711; Wm., 711.

Hewwod, Susan, 156; Wm., 156, 529*.

Hey, Anne, 198, 543, 560, 591, 687, 707; Eliz., 193, 272, 299, 390, 640; Frances, 606; Han., 546, 601, 693; Jas., 388, 565; John, 189, 270, 291, 294, 401, 525-7, 529*, 533, 543, 552, 640, 668; Josh., 387*-8, 533, 546, 551, 556, 560, 565, 648; Julia, 591; Margt., 276, 527; Martha, 533, 556, 679; Mary, 174, 273, 291, 357, 500, 525, 533, 606, 675; Mary Ann, 601; Matty, 552; Ric., 504; Sarah, 290, 526, 551, 709; Susanh., 202, 294, 302; Wid., 305; Wm., 95, 115*, 174, 189, 193, 198, 202, 241, 270, 272-3, 276, 299, 302*, 305*, 357, 366, 412, 500-1*, 504, 675.

Hibbert, John, 477; Mary, 477.

Hide, Esther, 445; Hen., 236, 254, 261, 263, 265, 267, 346*-7; Jas., 267; John, 263; Michl., 261; Rosamund, 236, 297; Tho., 254; Wm., 265, 445.

Higgins, Ann, 689; Mary, 421; Ric., 421; Wm., 676.

Higham, Ann, 297.

Higson, Eliz., 661.

Hill, Alice, 109, 289, 349, 498, 640; Ame., 99; Ann, 131, 150, 160, 218, 235, 301, 311, 362, 505, 678; Annis, 155; Benj., 529, 559, 619, 665*, 669; David, 508, 535, 649; Edwd., 191, 200, 231, 271, 338, 577; Eliz., 5, 57, 211, 226, 323, 505, 602, 611, 617; Geo., 537, 554, 602, 611, 617, 682-5; Giles, 406, 500, 560; Grace, 77, 92, 206, 649, 652; Han., 529, 537, 661, 668; Hellen, 105; Isaac, 488; Jane, 117; Jesse, 546; John, 5, 50, 52, 63, 66, 70, 77, 92, 99, 105, 109, 112, 117, 131, 133, 138-9, 144, 149, 152, 155, 157*, 164*, 169, 175, 213, 216*, 218, 220, 311, 330, 381, 383, 399, 406, 409, 502, 541-2, 545, 549, 555, 560, 565, 571, 577, 607, 645, 650, 654, 658, 678, 685, 708; Josh., 545; Judith, 70; Martha, 224, 295, 389, 399, 678; Mary, 112, 149, 150, 196, 274, 298, 347, 549, 607, 611, 632, 654, 658, 661; Margret, 144; Nancy, 537, 571, 700; Rachel, 383, 556, 565, 650; Sarah, 66, 213, 381, 383, 535, 549, 555, 559, 602, 607; Susana, 168; Suzan., 63; Tho., 175, 220, 332, 354, 668*; Wm., 138-9, 190*, 196, 200, 206, 211, 224, 226*, 229*, 231, 235, 269*, 271, 274, 289, 298, 331, 338-9, 352, 368, 381*, 383, 389, 404, 408, 410, 498, 500, 502, 505, 508-9*, 537, 541-2, 546, 549, 554, 556, 559*, 565, 650, 654, 680.

Hillom, David, 536; John, 536.

Hilton, Elliner, 300; Mary, 173.

Himsley, Josh., 527; Mary, 527.

Himsworth, Ann, 652; Eliz., 395; J., 395.

Hinchcliffe, Ann, 405, 577, 584, 590, 614; Chas., 168, 327; Charlotte, 527.

Duke, 661; Edwd., 683, 685; Eleanor, 422; Eliz., 21, 85, 104, 116, 281, 296, 316, 459, 516, 621, 630, 643*, 672, 697; Ellen, 165, 286; Elliner, 523; Frances, 514, 567, 576, 586, 651; Frank, 620; Geo., 218, 296, 424, 556, 560, 621, 697; Gertrude, 639; Grace, 510; Han., 387, 394, 444, 471, 517, 584, 595, 616, 622, 679, 695; Harriott, 590; Hugh, 152, 166*, 171, 306, 316; Jas., 184, 390, 394, 405, 462, 471, 475*, 481, 486, 512, 537, 542, 549, 552*, 556, 560-1, 564, 567, 569, 572, 576-7, 584, 586, 590, 595, 603, 614, 648, 651, 654*, 702, 709-10; Jane, 15, 89, 109; John, 15, 21, 25, 37, 89*, 107, 125*, 149, 170, 175, 184, 187, 211, 216*, 218, 221, 241, 286, 316, 334*, 421, 439-40*, 441, 443-4*, 446*, 481, 518*, 603, 711; Josh., 354, 444, 469, 486, 516; Judith, 696; Luke, 390, 547, 572, 708; Margt., 25, 121, 202, 308, 334; Mark, 564, 654, 679; Marmaduke, 569; Mary, 127, 152, 171, 175, 286, 291, 298, 301, 306, 439-40, 468, 542*, 621, 686; Mary Ann, 614; Mat., 102, 146, 149; Michl., 616; Nancy, 603, 622; Rachael, 469; Ric., 211, 298, 347, 363-4, 425, 510, 512, 514, 517, 553, 586, 616, 622, 630, 709; Sarah, 444*, 446*, 559, 620, 654, 683, 697, 711; Sibbill, 113, 146; Susan, 170, 654; Susanh., 430, 537, 654, 710; Tho., 12, 82*, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 121, 127, 137, 166, 187, 202, 221, 301, 308, 335, 347, 354, 372, 421-3*, 424, 426, 428, 430*, 443-4, 468, 523, 542, 547, 553, 559, 568*; Wid., 242, 373; Wm., 12, 173, 428, 430, 441, 462, 639, 667, 679.

Hindle, Nichs., 91.

Hindsley, Han., 708.

Hineson, Ann, 702; Han., 671; John, 671; Nanny, 703.

Hirley, Ann, 2.

Hirst, Abm., 452*, 708; Alice, 2*, 5, 165, 315; Aly., 479; Anne, 12, 190, 270, 309, 504, 645-7, 662, 697; Barnabas, 452*, 650, 690; Benj., 350, 544; Bethia, 572; Chris., 22; Dan, 624; David, 290; Dorothy, 341, 511; Edm., 248; Edwd., 23, 44, 509, 579; Eleanor, 678; Eliz., 11, 17, 22, 98, 173, 203, 308, 356, 370, 375-6, 502, 505, 517, 519, 533, 551, 579, 585, 592*, 605, 608, 610, 621, 624, 653, 659, 664, 674*, 691; Ely, 396; Frances, 635-6*, 696; Geo., 276, 379, 393, 400, 432*-3, 435, 438, 441, 532, 535, 541, 549, 593, 598, 605, 610*, 621, 707; Grace, 357, 506; Hames, 624; Han., 263, 299, 506, 571, 671, 690; Harriott, 596; Hen., 621; Jas., 226, 269, 357, 368*, 504, 506, 508, 510, 515, 519, 523*, 535, 557, 693;

Jane, 44, 77, 155, 309; Jo., 379; John, 98, 102, 108, 123, 168, 186, 235, 238, 240, 270-1, 272*, 274, 276, 298, 308, 373-4, 376, 487, 500, 502-3, 517, 531, 533, 538, 543, 560*, 605, 608, 645, 690, 702-3, 709; John Langley, 354; Jonn., 557, 640; Josh., 258*, 260, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 349*, 353, 355-6, 389, 526, 543*, 551-3, 557*, 560, 571-2, 575, 579, 585, 592-3, 596, 640, 646, 653, 660, 674*; Josa., 267, 500, 518, 692; Judith, 690; Lydia, 519; Margt., 11, 43, 299*, 365, 368; Maria, 693; Martha, 515, 543; Mary, 82, 110, 177, 203, 233, 244, 272, 273, 283, 298, 300-1, 308, 350, 368, 373, 433, 435, 479, 500, 510, 532, 552, 608, 650, 654, 663, 708*; Matt., 400, 575, 598; Patience, 363, 624; Rachel, 274, 431, 638; Rebecca, 297, 305; Reuben, 541; Ric., 168, 238, 297, 634; Rob., 173, 283; Roger, 108, 299, 341, 368, 372, 438; Sam., 544; Sarah, 290, 298, 301, 393, 433, 452*, 498, 529, 531, 630, 634, 640, 660, 684, 687, 692; Susanh., 398, 529, 585, 635; Tho., 10, 17, 23, 30-1, 33, 90, 95, 102, 110, 126, 233, 235, 265, 356, 368, 519, 635; Tim., 430; Wid., 305, 370; Wm., 155, 157*, 165, 174, 177, 182*, 186, 190, 244, 260, 271*, 272, 275, 299, 308-9*, 315, 325, 350, 353, 356, 365*, 410, 487, 498, 500, 503, 505-6, 508-9, 511, 517*-8, 526, 538, 549, 635-6.

Hitchcroft, Eliz., 442; Martha, 442; Mary, 436; Tho., 436.

Hitchin, Josa., 652; Mary, 652.

Hobson, Anne, 318; Chas., 472; Edwd., 476; Eliz., 464, 701; Grace, 456, 476, 497; Grace, 625; Han., 454, 487, 668, 695; Harriot, 497; Isaac, 490; John, 435, 437-8, 441, 453*, 468, 474, 625, 711; Jonas, 436, 452*-3*, 454, 456, 459, 464, 468, 472, 476, 482, 650, 711; Jonn., 436; Josh., 468, 483; Mary, 435, 460*, 650; Mr., 247, 410; Nancy, 482; Rachel, 473; Rebecca, 437, 490; Sarah, 459, 479, 691, 700; Tho., 280, 315, 408; Wm., 438, 466*, 468, 470*, 473-4, 476, 479, 483, 487, 490, 497*, 668, 700.

Hodgkinson, Eleanor, 603;; Enoch, 682; John, 603; Martha, 603; Mary, 682.

Hodgson, Ann, 692; Charlotte, 614; Dorythie, 20; Eleanor, 581; Eliz., 63, 433, 504, 565, 580, 619, 640, 642; Ellen, 590, 614, 620; Geo., 580, 588, 596, 600; Grace, 367, 568, 624; Han., 596, 609, 632, 694*; Harriot, 597, 620; Isaac, 576; Jas., 429; John, 63-4, 483*, 488, 518, 565, 568, 576*, 581, 590*, 596-7, 608, 614, 620, 657, 662, 685, 694; Josh., 367, 384, 504, 510*,

518, 624, 638, 649, 694, 696; Maria, 588, 685; Martha, 662; Mary, 300, 428, 431, 433, 436, 600, 608, 648; Nancy Micklethwaite, 619; Ric., 692; Sam., 488, 576; Sarah, 504, 588, 596, 608, 659, 694; Tho., 300, 431, 433*, 436, 440, 581, 609; Wm., 428-9, 609, 694.

Hogg, Anne, 225, 259, 366, 508; Barbara, 228, 499; Beatrix, 256; Edwd., 230, 334, 505; Eliz., 289, 342, 358, 360, 498, 508, 648; Gartrude, 353, 500; Geo., 221, 223*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 256-7, 259, 261, 268, 289, 334, 342*, 357, 648; Jas., 252, 268, 271-2, 274*, 350, 353, 357-8, 498-500, 502*-3, 505, 507; Jane, 272; John, 221, 257, 271, 342, 365; Margt., 351; Mr., 351, 354; Mrs., 349; Ric., 233, 503; Squire, 254, 351; Tho., 261, 342, 507; Wm., 235, 350, 362.

Holden, Alice, 74; Benj., 622; Eliz., 497, 622; Fanny, 476; Geo., 476, 483, 487, 491, 497; Harriot, 491; Jas., 483; John, 287; Mary, 487, 622; Sarah, 287; Tho., 74.

Holder, John, 405; Martha, 405; Tho., 690, 692*, 695.

Holdstead, Chas., 465; Fras., 453, 488; Josh., 474; Margt., 488; Rob., 468; Wm., 453, 455*, 465, 468*, 474.

Holdsworth, Anne, 286, 469*, 504, 531; Edwd., 86; Eliz., 125, 177, 275, 292, 325, 546; Gilb., 125, 146, 158, 161, 177, 187, 193, 238, 316, 318, 320, 409; Grace, 282; Han., 683; Hester, 146, 161; Jas., 636; Jane, 238, 568; John, 187, 217, 220, 316, 323*, 375*, 531-2, 534, 539, 546, 568; Josh., 539; Katerin, 86; Margt., 289; Marmaduke, 220, 323; Martha, 300; Mary, 300; Matt., 158, 318; Rachel, 223; Ric., 193, 223-4; Sam., 275, 300, 501, 504; Sarah, 217, 471, 501; Tamer, 224; Tho., 532; Wm., 469*, 471, 703.

Hole, Alice, 18; Edmd., 41; Eliz., 18; John, 18*.

Holgate, Easter, 285; Eliz., 106, 283; Tho., 106.

Holland, David, 616; Jas., 616; Jenett, 40; Mary, 616; Wm., 114.

Holliday, Deborah, 293.

Hollings, Judeth, 289; Peter, 289.

Hollingworth, Rob., 29*; Suzan, 82.

Holmes, Ann, 657; Ben, 672; Han., 604; Jas., 679; John, 604; Josh., 657; Mary, 672.

Holt, Abn., 184, 220, 324, 333, 357; Ann, 263, 344, 363, 672-3; Barbary, 268, 357; Elias, 577, 586, 672, 676, 684, 694; Eliz., 188, 220, 256, 263, 283, 324, 344, 348, 370*, 389, 503, 565, 577, 638, 676; Ellin, 258, 329, 513, 632; Hen., 197, 281, 310; Jas., 676; Jane, 281, 390; John, 256, 331, 505; Josh., 254, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 266, 268, 294, 336, 348, 357, 359, 362, 386, 510, 513, 515, 534, 537, 541, 547*, 554, 559, 565, 648, 678*, 683; Josa., 333; Luke, 208, 254, 256, 260*, 267, 329, 331-2, 355, 357, 397, 399, 505, 507, 509, 559, 630, 662; Margt., 266, 366, 625; Martha, 201, 254, 294, 336, 377, 503, 541; Mary, 210, 260, 267, 323-4, 359, 361, 399, 509, 586, 630, 632, 638, 672; Michl., 204, 319; Molly, 665; Nanny, 515; Peter, 390, 676; Rachel, 386, 537, 676; Rebecca, 554; Sarah, 683; Susanh., 392, 534, 661, 681; Tho., 184, 188, 194*, 197, 201, 204, 208, 210, 254, 310, 319, 324, 328, 357, 507; Wid., 363; Wm., 510, 586, 673, 676.

Honley, Ann, 1; Hemal, 1; Issabell, 4; Josh., 363; Magerie, 6; Margt., 4; Rob., 1*, 4, 7; Tho., 81.

Hopkins, Allis, 239; Dorothie, 10; Eliz., 177; Tho., 168*, 177, 239, 332; Wm., 19.

Hopkinson, Agnes, 93; Allis, 152; Dorothie, 58; Han., 709; Mary, 325; Tho., 152, 325; Wm., 93-4.

Hopper, Jane, 287.

Hopson, John, 440; Jonas, 462; Sarah, 440; Wm., 462.

Hopton, Amelia, 532; Ann, 666; Benj., 452; Eliz., 471; Geo., 465, 467, 471, 666; Han., 465, 698; Han. Bella, 462; John, 452, 454, 457*, 462, 465, 467, 532; Josh., 467*; Peggy, 454; Wm., 465.

Horbury, Ann, 553, 697, 701*; Betty, 564; Geo., 701; Jennett, 28; John, 97, 701; Josh., 560; Margt., 61; Ric., 22, 28, 53*; Rose, 577; Sarah, 577; Wid., 87; Wm., 22, 89, 388, 553, 556*, 560, 564.

Horne, Ben, 634; David, 597; Eliz., 295, 406; Fanny, 597; Han., 676; John, 546, 635; Josh., 295, 406; Josa., 639; July, 489; Mary, 639; Sara, 132, 489.

Hornby, Wm., 115.

Horneastle, Izabell, 341; Mr., 341.

Horncliffe, Eliz., 226; Jas., 226, 331, 415; John, 224, 298; Mary, 224, 298; Ric., 331.

Horner, Alice, 29; Anna, 533; David, 537, 579*, 589, 604, 678, 690, 700; Eleanor, 589, 604, 678; Eliz., 525, 584, 674; Ellen, 579, 622; Fras., 550, 622; Han., 384, 622, 641, 661; John, 194, 380, 384, 393, 525, 528, 531*, 533, 537, 541, 550, 584*, 641; Josa., 194, 604; Mary, 528, 673, 704; Rachel, 589; Tho., 29, 541.

Horoby, Geo., 224.

Lorsfall, Ellinor, 304*; Betty, 643, 649; Rev. John, 639*-40, 643, 689; John, 401, 470; Rev. Josh., 693, 695; Josh., 375, 534; Margt., 649, 661; Mary, 624; Tho., 375, 377, 534, 649; Wm., 440*. Lorsfield, Eliz., 508, 711; John, 513; Mary, 625; Wm., 345, 508, 513, 625, 711. Lorton, Mary, 520; Wm., 520. Lostick, Eliz., 430; Mary, 431, 711; Ric., 430-1, 434*-5, 711; Sarah, 434; Tho., 435. Lough, Ann, 702; Betty, 670. Loughland, Eliz., 367, 372; Geo., 237, 349; Han. Maria, 398; Hen., 433; John, 237, 366-7, 372, 378, 417*, 419*, 421, 437; Josh., 377, 433, 437; Martha, 300; Mary, 421; Susan, 349; Tho., 402. Houghtleton, Eliz., 443; Geo., 416; John, 252, 336, 339*, 418, 440, 442-3; Martha, 418, 440; Sarah, 336, 416; Tho., 252, 442. Houghson, Mary, 711; Tho., 711. Houghton, Eliz., 54; Sam., 54. Hovenden, Margery, 81; Xpoffer, 81. Howden, —, 163; Alice, 34, 168; Ann, 138, 688; Benj., 558, 701; Edwd., 130, 134-6; Eliz., 39, 81, 140, 217, 297, 315, 424, 701, 711; Fountains, 553, 558, 580, 589, 596; Hen., 171; Jas., 135; Jennett, 93; John, 44, 126, 134, 136, 138, 140, 157, 163, 168, 182, 217, 315*, 418, 596; Josias Fountain, 391; Mally, 580; Mary, 126, 282; Mat., 69, 71; Nancy, 552; Rebecca, 589; Rob., 157; Sarah, 288, 387, 426, 711; Tho., 34-5*, 39, 44, 54, 63, 69, 71, 81, 88, 93*, 110, 137; Wm., 54, 88, 93, 110. Howerth, Mrs., 357. Howgate, Allis, 152; Anne, 184, 700; Eliz., 82, 90, 122, 146, 293; Han., 665; Luke, 665; Mary, 109, 170, 172, 282; Ric., 83, 87; Tho., 82-3, 87, 90, 103*, 109, 146, 152, 161*, 168*, 170; Wid., 170, 172; Wm., 665, 699. Howland, Tho., 705; Wid., 385. Howson, Mary, 669. Hoyland, Ann, 295. Hoyle, Jas., 322; Luke, 709; Mary, 322; Nathan, 277. Hubank, Eleanor, 692; Jas., 493*-4; John, 692; Martha, 493*. Huby, Ann, 707. Huchfurth, Agnes, 6. Hudson, Ann, 492; Cath., 318; Charlotte, 690; Eleanor, 674; Eliza, 487; Eliz., 462-3; Emanuel, 458*, 461*-4, 564, 574, 658; Frances, 492, 651; Fras., 458*; Geo., 453, 487, 489, 492, 494, 684, 690; Han., 564; Hen., 574; Jayne, 142; Josh., 453, 456, 492, 651, 658; Martha, 489, 494; Mary, 456; Sarah, 568, 703; Thos., 318; Venus, 464; Wm., 318*, 461*. Hudswell, Ann, 666; Geo., 79, 81*, 106, 115, 133, 154; Grace, 79, 115; John, 666; Sarah, 106. Huggins, Ann, 520; Betty, 480; Tho., 480; Wm., 520. Hulton, Eleanor, 299; Hen., 299. Huly, Issabell, 49. Humbleby, Betty, 636; John, 440, 636; Sarah, 440. Hunsley, Wm., 59. Hunt, Eliz., 30, 47, 63*, 148; Gennit, 246; Han., 599; Isaac, 656; John, 374, 406, 447-8*, 450, 526, 534*, 543, 599; Josh., 406, 543; Martha, 599; Mary, 63, 299, 450, 684; Paul, 447; Penelope, 289; Rebecka, 293, 448*; Ric., 30, 32-3*, 38, 40, 47, 49; Sarah, 526; Step., 374; Wid., 54; Wm., 48, 54. Huntbeach, Wm., 279*. Hunter, Eliz., 122; Jas., 525; John, 525. Huntington, Alice, 70, 139; Anne, 208, 313; Cath., 178, 316; Dorothie, 64, 84, 158, 195; Jane, 289; John, 79, 165, 199, 319; Josh., 108, 189, 192, 195, 199, 202*, 205, 208, 210, 313; Josa., 205; Mary, 192, 290, 302; Michl., 90, 106; Rob., 64-5*, 70, 79, 84, 90-1, 106, 108, 165-6, 178-9*, 189, 289, 302*; Sam., 210; Step., 324; Wid., 307, 324, 409*. Hunton, Han., 646; John, 642, 646; Rebecca, 642. Hurstwaite, Mary, 677. Husband, Eliz., 62; Fras., 62. Huson, Eliz., 47. Hutchcroft, Barbary, 457; Eliz., 441, 447, 450, 629; Frances, 447; Fras., 451; Geo., 450*; John Wilkes, 453; Martha, 441; Mary, 450*, 453, 457, 651, 658; Sarah, 669; Tho., 629. Hutchinson, —, 180; Abm., 24, 56, 73*, 86, 113, 125, 172, 174, 180, 183, 187, 191-2, 196, 238, 258, 273, 276, 327, 361, 364, 366, 409, 507; Alice, 15, 120, 297, 373; Ann, 40, 115, 183, 221, 238, 252, 265, 276, 283, 295, 300, 361, 420, 435, 526, 636*, 644, 651, 653, 655, 672, 700; Ben, 680; Cath., 58, 95, 126; David, 219, 321; Edwd., 15, 20, 24, 26, 32, 40, 43, 66, 80, 90, 100-1*, 103-4, 107, 115, 120, 132*, 238; Eliz., 18, 33, 56, 74, 86*, 92, 98, 113, 127, 151, 185, 204, 253, 263, 273*, 291, 339, 363, 390, 573, 633-4, 650-1; Ellen, 207, 292; Esther, 212, 352; Frances, 256; Geo., 363, 366, 380, 390, 421, 513, 516, 633, 640-1, 645, 660-1; Grace, 107, 176, 186, 280-1, 289, 340; Han., 292, 317, 367, 634, 695; Issabell, 70; Jas., 109; Jane, 97, 505, 650; Jenet, 64, 139; Jo., 409; John, 32, 151, 186, 191-2,

194*, 200, 204, 207, 209, 212, 219, 221, 236, 246, 252-3, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 281, 283, 289, 292, 296*, 302, 317-8, 321, 338, 340*, 348, 354-5, 363, 383, 385, 393, 420-3*, 448, 470, 483, 486, 513, 519, 521, 526-7*, 573, 634, 641, 647, 654, 672; Jonn., 209; Josh., 448, 658; Judith, 246, 281, 376; Lawr., 11, 78, 176, 185, 240; Margt., 20, 73, 245; Margerye, 71; Martha, 296, 408, 435, 641*, 645; Mary, 52, 80, 104, 172*, 174, 236, 272, 291, 327, 330, 354, 364-5, 383, 470, 536, 625, 639, 654, 680-1; Matt., 519, 695; Michl., 4, 8; Rebecka, 98, 115; Ric., 4, 94, 363; Rob., 33, 52, 54, 58, 64, 71, 92-3*, 109, 139, 196, 343; Rose, 296, 367; Sam., 376*, 433, 435*; Sarah, 90, 104, 106, 260, 366, 385, 433, 507, 516, 635, 647, 703; Susan, 151; Susanh., 318; Tho., 9*, 26, 92, 278, 486, 521, 687; Wid., 166, 238, 335, 347, 536; Wm., 18, 24, 54, 70, 73, 78, 83*, 91, 97, 98, 100, 103-4, 106, 112, 115, 124, 151, 180, 187, 200, 265, 267, 272-3, 297, 342, 373, 375, 379, 422, 498*, 505, 526*, 625, 650; Wyfe, Ould, 6.

Hutton, Anne, 74; Ladie Margt., 90; Sr. Ric., Kt., 74, 77, 90; Ric., 77.

Hydes, Hen., 258; John, 258.

Ibbitson, Ann, 624.

Iliff, Ann, 398, 523; Eliz., 692; Jas., 534; John, 531; Martha, 639; Ric., 398, 492, 521, 523, 525*, 527, 531, 534, 541, 639; Sam., 712; Sarah, 541, 692; Tho., 492, 527, 692, 712; Wm., 521, 639.

Illam, Chas., 554; David, 381, 383, 554; Geo., 381; Sarah, 383.

Illingworth, Ann, 407, 584, 613, 672; David, 588; Eliz., 666; Han., 588, 595, 621, 659; Jer., 392, 575, 584, 666; John, 270, 356, 388, 392, 407, 550, 555*, 559, 564, 569, 575, 584, 588, 595, 613, 621, 659, 696, 700; Leah, 569; Mary, 270, 564, 613, 621, 641, 696; Rachael, 388, 559, 595; Ric., 556, 702; Sam., 550, 672; Wid., 357; Wm., 672.

Ingham, Ann, 444, 672-3, 711; David, 558, 563*, 569; Eliz., 558, 699; Han., 656; Isaae, 567; Jas., 463, 466, 469, 471*, 653, 673, 697, 700; John, 459, 466, 500, 505, 567, 650; Josa., 708; Julia, 466, 653; Mary, 320, 569, 657, 660, 671; Sarah, 463, 466, 469, 508; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 458, 669; Wm., 394, 444, 458-9, 472, 510, 531, 667, 689*, 711.

Inman, Amelia, 696; Anne, 120, 195, 547, 610; Chas., 574; Charlotte, 616; David, 375; Edwd., 153, 261, 363, 365,

368*, 392*, 396, 402, 500, 505, 508, 510, 513, 515, 524, 526*, 528, 531, 534, 540, 547, 553, 557, 573, 578, 584, 592, 600, 608, 618*, 643*, 674; Eleanor, 549, 688; Eliza, 584; Eliz., 199, 301*, 345, 363, 368, 381, 515, 524, 534, 578, 592, 600, 608, 618, 674*, 698; Geo., 478-9, 553, 565, 600; Grace, 363, 569; Han., 368, 375, 524, 560, 641; Harriott, 484; Jas., 553, 557, 616, 696; Jo., 534; John, 120, 125, 134*, 153, 179, 206, 270, 301, 316, 356, 375, 392, 526, 531, 568, 578, 673, 698; Josh., 125, 195, 199, 204, 206, 210, 216*, 261, 266, 308, 331, 355, 363, 367-8, 375*, 392, 408, 410, 478-80, 484, 524-5*, 526, 528-9, 531, 568, 573, 641, 698; Luke, 394, 579; Martha, 339; Mary, 204, 308, 396, 616, 643, 696; Mary Ann, 608; Milli, 579, 656; Ruth, 368; Sam., 610; Sarah, 210, 266, 331, 355, 529, 540, 544, 655, 673-4, 688; Tho., 374*, 513, 534, 544, 549, 553, 560, 565, 569, 574, 579, 592, 656; Wm., 172, 402, 480, 584.

Ireland, Rev. John, 683-7.

Irwin, Ann, 517; Josh., 517.

Issott, Geo., 140; John, 54; Margt., 29, 35, 92; Rob., 48-9; Tho., 35*, 680.

Ives, Eliz., 5; Josh., 688; Rie., 5.

Jackson, —, 151, 336; Abm., 672; Agnes, 55; Alice, 70; Anne, 205, 209, 232, 253, 283, 333, 357, 375, 491, 574, 593, 605, 609, 616, 623, 692, 700; Bathia, 213; Caesar, 443-5, 447-8, 452-3; Charlotte, 593; Chris., 649, 664; Daniel, 208; Dareye, 161, 239; Diana, 421, 514, 522; Dinah, 376; Easter, 332; Edwd., 44, 58, 133, 142*, 151, 155, 160-1, 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 304, 332, 410, 488, 491, 576, 582, 586, 590, 606, 674; Eliz., 18, 27, 34, 52, 94, 100, 122, 133, 137, 149, 156, 160, 171, 176-7, 198, 230, 247, 281-2, 286, 297, 307, 322, 326, 351, 353, 445, 447, 452, 474, 505, 524, 535, 565, 576, 585, 594, 603, 609, 623, 667, 674, 687, 699; Ellen, 135, 248, 503, 654; Ester, 336; Frances, 40; Fras., 571; Geo., 448, 543, 551, 609, 701; Geo. White, 379; Grace, 21, 49, 56, 148, 158, 286, 410, 695; H., 1; Han., 206, 215, 252, 262, 453, 478, 565, 584, 602, 612, 640, 670, 686, 688; Harriott, 580, 701; Hen., 3, 5, 492, 614, 616; Jas., 169, 212, 215, 218, 221*, 226-7, 232, 236, 260*, 262, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 286, 295*, 325-6, 332*-3, 337-8, 346, 351, 353, 372, 388, 395-6, 478, 503, 505, 514, 524, 556, 560, 565, 568, 570, 575, 583, 589, 593*-4, 606, 623, 656, 664, 666, 668, 682, 694; Jane, 39, 73, 120,

155, 218, 257*, 292, 307, 355, 571, 624; Jo., 379*, 599; John, 1, 3, 5, 9, 18, 21, 23*, 27, 32, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 52, 56, 64, 135, 143-4, 152*, 160*, 164, 169, 176, 184, 196, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 225, 228, 232, 237, 248, 271, 285, 311*, 322, 338, 345, 374, 395, 398, 407, 471, 488, 490, 492, 525, 527, 533, 568, 571*, 585, 589, 595, 610, 623, 636, 640, 680, 688, 708; Jos., 605; Josh., 226, 269, 346, 374, 379, 383, 387*-8, 391, 397, 400, 405, 468, 524-6, 528*, 533, 535, 538*, 542-3, 546, 551, 555, 560, 564*, 568, 571, 585, 603, 609-10, 614, 616, 623, 637, 641, 648, 650, 658, 665, 682-4*, 686*-8, 690, 692, 701; Josa., 78, 242, 571; Judith, 359; Julia, 616; Martha, 204, 219, 285, 308, 571, 582-3, 682; Mary, 19, 23, 84, 143*, 150, 154, 157, 161, 179, 200, 209, 225, 276, 280, 285, 309, 314, 338, 394, 396-7, 407, 542, 556, 580, 585-6, 593*, 599, 605, 616, 637, 641, 649, 671, 673, 682; Mat., 166; Milly, 583, 589, 664; Nancy, 560; Penelope, 316; Rachel, 575; Rebecca, 582, 590, 606, 674; Ric., 19, 21*, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 49, 92, 110, 135, 137, 142-3, 148, 150, 153, 157, 167, 174, 211, 248, 313, 329, 398-9, 441, 468, 471, 474, 599, 636, 702; Rob., 27, 42, 58, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87-8, 100, 103, 105, 110, 184, 247, 585, 602; Rosomond, 138; Sam., 206, 235, 237, 292, 332-3, 372, 383, 400, 443, 520, 522*, 524, 527, 555, 571*, 576, 585, 593, 603, 609, 637, 648, 674; Sarah, 212, 217, 264, 266, 286, 325, 346, 361, 399, 405, 490, 570, 610, 612, 614, 636-7, 648; Susan, 125, 326; Susanh., 228, 320, 337; Tho., 30, 88, 103, 135, 149, 154, 160, 171, 174, 177-8, 198, 200, 204, 212, 247, 283, 308, 314, 360, 421, 522, 546, 580, 590, 609, 651, 700; Vxor, 9; Wid., 166, 352; Wm., 87, 103, 125, 138, 145, 148, 160-1, 196, 200*, 205-6, 209, 212, 215, 226, 230, 232, 236-7*, 252-3, 255*, 273, 282, 307, 309, 317, 322, 326, 333*, 336*-7, 348, 409, 461, 520, 526, 565, 568, 571, 574*, 576, 580, 584*, 586, 593*, 599, 602, 612, 616, 670, 673-4; Zach., 351.

Jaggar, Ann, 585; Anrah, 596; Charlotte, 556; David, 579; Eliza, 605; Eliz., 579, 589, 596, 605, 652*; Geo., 407, 556, 565, 579, 663; John, 579, 585, 589, 681; Josh., 565, 635, 695; Maria, 617; Mary, 391, 574, 585, 589, 611, 629, 663, 681, 691; Mary Ann, 603; Mat., 691; Millison, 635; Rob., 695; Sarah, 579, 693, 695; Wm., 391, 401, 403*, 574, 579, 596, 603, 605, 611*, 617, 691.

Jallinge, Ric., 1.

Jars, John, 14.

Jarvis, Edwd., 609; John, 601; Mary, 596, 601, 609, 687; Tho., 596, 601, 609, 685, 687, 687n; Wm., 596.

Jas, Josep, 631.

Jefferson, Sarah, 290.

Jeffreys, Han., 583, 592; John, 394, 400, 573, 583, 592; Matt., 583; Nancy, 394, 573; Wm., 592.

Jenkinson, Betty, 454; Fanny, 642; Geo., 452; Han., 461*; John, 452, 454, 461*, 650, 662, 670; Josh., 623; Martha, 662; Mary, 301, 623; Ric., 9; Sarah, 461, 650; Susana, 7, 22.

Jennings, David, 221; Frs., 697; John, 221; Rev. Wm., 697-8.

Jepson, Alice, 220; Ann, 81, 178, 235, 292, 297; Edmd., 104, 165, 178, 206, 249, 284, 327; Eleanor, 655; Eliz., 53, 72, 206, 215, 249, 319; Frances, 258; Grace, 153, 220, 285; Han., 679; Hen., 59; Hester, 145, 256, 305; Jas., 229, 332; John, 165, 252, 321; Joshi., 262, 655, 708; Judeth, 138; Martha, 224; Martin, 53-4, 59, 66, 72, 81, 99, 104, 109*; Mary, 184, 216, 253, 262, 284-5, 305, 333, 339, 341, 343, 351; Sarah, 228, 232, 290, 297, 328; Steph., 66, 130, 138, 145, 153, 167, 184, 215, 220, 224, 227, 229, 232, 235, 252-3, 256, 258, 287, 290, 319, 321, 325, 327, 332, 339*; Susan, 287, 327; Susanna, 227, 325; Tho., 256, 655; Wid., 180, 339, 343; Wm., 130, 216, 220, 228, 285, 328, 337.

Jordell, Eliz., 162.

Jessop, Adam, 85; Alice, 161; Ann, 266, 293, 350, 511, 604, 612, 618*, 624, 686; Benj., 404, 597, 604, 612, 618, 686; Chas., 349; Eden, 402, 593, 601, 700; Edmd., 193, 710; Edwd., 402, 601; Eliz., 85, 233, 254, 268, 354, 434, 469, 585*, 604, 624, 644, 655, 665, 681, 706; Goo., 597; Han., 261, 269, 472, 476, 527, 667; Jas., 416, 500, 519, 585, 662, 681*; John, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 257, 261, 263-7, 269*, 273, 280, 290, 337, 340, 344, 346, 349-50, 359, 428, 456, 506, 509, 635, 647, 651, 671, 674; Jonn., 299, 427-8, 430-1, 433*-4, 446, 451; Josh., 230, 261, 476-7; Martha, 237, 294, 417, 427, 522, 662*, 703; Mary, 173, 233, 264*, 267, 269, 280, 290, 346, 350, 360, 404, 433*, 517, 612; Matt., 514, 655; Ric., 193, 233, 235, 237, 416-8, 710; Sam., 261, 264-5, 268, 270*, 341, 343, 354, 358, 365, 500, 624; Sarah, 358, 431, 524, 664; Susan, 625; Tabitha, 299, 430, 446, 638; Tho., 173, 252, 257, 265, 273, 340, 456, 462, 469, 472, 476*-7, 655-6; Tim., 462; Wm., 228, 263, 265, 344, 506, 509, 511, 514, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 593, 625, 701, 709.

Jewitt, Grace, 23; Wm., 23, 100.

John, Walter, 65; Watkin, 65.

Johnson, Alice, 641; Amelia, 484; Ann, 85, 119, 163, 400, 520, 527, 567, 661; Benj., 362, 397, 401, 596, 602, 608, 675, 677*-9, 685-6; Chas., 490; Charlotte, 486, 608; Danyell, 186; Ebby, 459; Edwd., 18, 48, 249, 308; Eliz., 48, 52, 249, 258, 300, 323, 363; Ellin, 520; Fanny, 596; Frances, 401, 602, 685; Han., 400, 515, 655, 702; Hen., 316; Hen. Lucas John Rockley, 477; Isaack, 122; Issabell, 18, 73, 86; Jas., 387, 476; Jinny, 482; John, 173, 293, 300, 342, 345, 507, 525, 544, 567; Josh., 397, 400*, 404*, 503, 512, 532, 544, 550, 553, 558*, 562, 567, 573, 596, 612*, 655, 709; Martha, 293, 455, 477, 550, 612, 640, 672, 691; Mary, 34, 84, 92, 107, 116, 122, 173, 288, 299, 342, 476, 484-5, 529, 642; Michl., 258, 389, 453, 455, 459, 477, 480, 484, 486, 490, 496, 503-5*, 507, 509, 512, 516-7, 520, 525, 527, 529, 532, 642; Mr., 477; Nancy, 484, 698; Peter, 98, 114; Ric., 34, 40, 46, 52, 73, 90, 103, 128, 712; Rob., 46, 89; Sarah, 480, 489, 517, 562, 655, 669, 684, 692, 696; Susanh., 354; Tho., 40, 89-91, 98, 103, 107, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 155, 163, 323, 395, 453, 482, 435, 489, 520, 553, 629, 672-3, 684, 698, 700; Wid., 142; Wm., 288, 334, 509, 567, 573, 602, 641.

Jones, Cisley, 174; Eliz., 588, 615; Geo., 497; John, 448, 472, 477, 485, 496*-7, 576, 588, 675; Josh., 391, 477, 576, 615, 675; Mary, 588, 615, 632, 656, 675; Sara, 133, 485; Susana, 156, 243, 712; Wm., 156, 386*, 391, 448, 472, 647, 656, 664, 712.

Jottes, Susanh., 450; Wm., 450.

Jowett, Ann, 27, 75; Eliz., 15, 487, 693; Jas., 468, 481; John, 7, 487, 670, 693; Josh., 455; Josa., 454*; Margt., 31, 74; Martha, 455; Mary, 487, 702; Nancy, 481; Rob., 74-5; Tho., 468; Wm., 15, 31; Wyfe, John, 6.

Joynes, Wid., 180.

Jubb, Ann, 299, 632; Benj., 254, 256, 259, 293, 339; Eliz., 207, 259, 635; Ellen, 208, 285, 288; Fras., 207-8, 212, 216-7*, 256, 285, 320, 322; Geo., 624; Jane, 665; John, 207, 211, 316, 333, 336, 339, 656; Jonn., 212; Josh., 207, 256, 322, 631; Josa., 216, 330; Mary, 211, 293, 316, 333, 336, 358, 656; Sarah, 624; Tho., 254; Wm., 256, 594.

Justice, —, 20; Ann, 14, 98, 211, 251, 337; Eliz., 6*, 142, 147; Fras., 58, 73, 76, 78, 134, 136, 142, 146, 151, 159, 171-2, 176, 185*, 189*, 240*, 250; Grace, 136, 146; Jane, 78; Jenet, 58, 93; Jo., 14; John, 27, 30, 131, 283; Judeth, 288; Martha, 172, 287, 340; Mary, 134, 156, 159, 209, 214, 250, 300, 330; Ric., 53, 171-2; Rob., 20, 131, 147, 156, 172, 181, 188, 237, 251, 253; 293, 335, 337, 342; Sarah, 283, 285, 293, 335; Susan, 286-7; Susana, 188, 237; Tho., 73, 76, 176; Wm., 27, 151, 209, 211, 214, 286, 313*, 317; Wyfe, Ould, 5.

Jvis, Eliz., 13; John, 13.

Kay, —, 248, 265; Abm., 38, 369, 399, 517, 523, 635, 710; Alice, 54, 63, 284, 320; Lady Amelia, 480, 482-4, 487-8, 491, 494, 496; Amelia Mary, 482; Ann, 22, 65, 74-5, 198, 280, 285, 290, 300, 464, 467, 485, 487, 518, 593, 631, 643, 647, 670, 678, 712; Annes, 12; Arth., 45; Arth. Lister, 484; Benj., 492, 496; Brice, 453; Cath., 429, 434; Chas., 383, 440-2, 444-7, 449, 451*, 453-4, 466, 475, 478*, 480-1*, 482, 487-8, 496, 583, 594, 637, 642, 680; Charlotte, 480; Chris., 43, 426; David, 480, 541, 557, 674; Lady Dorothy, 711; Dorothy, 27, 428, 446; Edmd., 22; Edwd., 16, 468; Eleanor, 425, 679; Eli, 406, 595, 603, 615, 622, 683, 693; Eliz., 44, 47, 59, 100, 164, 173, 177, 263, 282, 285*, 289, 297, 301, 321, 361, 399, 428, 435, 461, 475, 481-2, 496, 547, 635, 637, 639*-40, 676, 678, 689, 695, 698; Escabella, 153; Frances, 299, 636, 692, 707; Geo., 75, 82, 95, 104*, 159, 166, 198, 244, 248, 284, 317, 320, 378, 382-3, 407*, 410, 433, 435*-7, 445, 462, 468, 485, 531, 533, 537, 541, 547, 553, 557-8, 563, 565*, 647, 682, 698, 702; Geo. Lister, 483; Grace, 31, 34, 179, 647; Gyles, 17; Han., 428, 433, 440, 490, 555, 564, 595, 603, 615, 622, 624, 648, 654, 683, 687, 707; Harriott, 382, 477, 553; Hen., 68, 285; Henrietta, 496; Jas., 378, 449, 466, 533, 547; Jane, 55, 92, 117, 284, 622, 688, 707; Jarvis, 16; Jenet, 14, 21, 33, 63-4, 78; Jer., 268*; Jo., 307; Job Bennit, 477; John, 43, 47, 48, 49*, 52, 54, 55, 59, 63, 64, 67, 74, 82, 135, 146, 151*, 165, 166, 238, 247*, 263, 265, 268, 270, 296, 297, 303*, 306, 307, 347, 349, 426, 432, 433, 435, 441, 443, 446, 448*, 450*, 451, 453*, 455, 456, 461, 464*, 465, 467, 469*, 470, 472, 473, 475, 478*, 480, 482, 483*, 484, 487, 488, 512*, 514, 518, 537, 541, 546, 547, 554, 595, 624, 629, 631, 637, 645*, 650, 652, 654*, 670, 676, 679, 680*, 684, 690, 692, 695, 698, 705, 713; Rev. John, 667-8, 675-9, 684, 687, 691; Sir John, Bt., 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 627; Sir John Lister, 424-6*, 428-9*, 430, 432, 434*, 464; John Lister, 480, 487, 491, 494,

496; Jones, 639, 690; Josh., 299, 425, 432, 436, 444, 447, 468-9, 471, 475, 482, 513*, 517, 563, 585, 593, 603, 633, 635-6, 672, 678, 695*, 705*: Judith, 83, 695; Lister, 424, 426; Louisa, 494; Lydia, 471, 477, 682, 706; Maboth, 558; Margt., 46, 296, 300, 432, 448, 610, 661, 685; Margerie, 51; Maria, 400, 483, 551, 693; Martha, 268, 367, 455, 465, 477, 480, 483, 546, 551, 558, 564, 645, 693, 697, 707; Mary, 25, 67, 82, 126, 148, 159, 244, 299, 347, 383, 396, 434, 442, 448, 454, 464-5, 478, 491-2, 523, 554, 564, 594, 633, 636*-7, 677, 681, 683, 690, 696, 698, 712; Matt., 541, 676; Miles, 429-30, 640; Nancie, 426; Neddy, 406, 615; Paul, 465, 469, 482, 645; Rachel, 680; Rebecca, 464, 475, 482, 537, 705; Ric., 425, 478*; Rob., 451; Ruth, 557, 668; Sarah, 270, 284, 306, 426, 447*, 473, 475, 480-1, 564, 585, 593, 610, 643, 674, 676*, 682, 686, 688, 693, 698, 712; Selina, 400, 483; Sophia, 487-8; Sophia Charlotte, 491; Susan, 17, 72; Susanh., 429, 695; Tho., 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 27, 34, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 300, 395, 443, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472*, 475*, 490-1, 636, 661, 683, 690; Vxor, 51, 53; Walter, 426, 429, 434, 453, 514, 710; Wid., 138, 238, 324, 485; Wm., 17, 49, 65, 68, 73*, 115*, 117, 146, 165, 265, 276, 290, 433, 453, 472, 478*, 480, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 531, 537, 594, 636, 645*, 647, 653, 679-81, 686, 698, 706.

Kalin, Josh., 127-8; Josa., 133; Ric., 127-8, 133, 156.

Keighley, Eliz., 281, 284, 306; John, 284, 306; Jonas, 666; Ric., 281.

Keline, Eliz., 66; Josa., 79; Ric., 66, 68, 79, 137; Rob., 68, 137.

Kellam, Emmanuel, 219, 321; Josh., 218; Mr., 218; Tho., 219, 321.

Kellitt, John, 515; Martha, 515; Sally, 580; Wm., 580.

Kendall, Eliz., 272; Jas., 272; Tho., 645.

Kendler, Ernest, 608, 616; John, 608; Mary, 616; Sarah, 608, 616.

Kennorby, Jonn., 452.

Kenny, Sarah, 624.

Kent, Agnis, 18; Ric., 18.

Kenworthy, Betty, 643; Josh., 643*.

Kera, Jas., 572; Josh., 572; Wm., 572.

Kershaw, Betty, 524; Charlotte, 606; Harriett, 564; Iram, 613; Jas., 564; Jane, 642; Josh., 524-5, 642; Martha, 291, 598; Mary, 236, 335, 606, 613, 620*, 633; Sarah, 525; Tho., 598, 606, 613, 620; Wm., 232*, 236, 335.

Key, Jarvas, 281; Sara, 183; Susana, 281; Wm., 183.

Kidd, Eliz., 705; Jane, 290; Mary, 673; Wm., 289.

Kilburn, David, 380, 383, 510, 546, 556, 560, 657; Eleanor, 380, 546; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 406, 502; Geo., 383, 517, 532, 556, 582, 585, 681, 706; Han., 569, 581, 602, 615*, 629, 657, 678, 701; Harriett, 564; Jas., 383, 549; Jane, 581; John, 383, 392, 510, 515, 517, 522, 532, 536*, 541, 549, 553, 560, 565, 573, 588, 629, 678, 706; Jonn., 522, 565, 575, 581, 588, 602, 615, 676-8, 701*; Josh., 541, 612; Maboth, 560; Mary, 577, 585, 592, 602, 606, 612, 622, 669; Nancy, 406, 606; Sam., 553; Sarah, 400, 560, 575, 598; Tho., 400, 406*, 515, 564, 567*, 569, 573, 577, 585, 592, 598, 606, 612, 622, 629, 669, 676.

Killingbeck, Sarah, 636.

Kilner, Anne, 286, 327; Benj., 213; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 202, 681; Geo., 191, 193, 199*, 202-3, 211, 213, 215, 281, 286, 310, 327, 420; Han., 191, 288; Jas., 211; John, 193, 681, 690; Josh., 203, 284; Josa., 683; Martha, 215, 447; Mary, 281, 310; Sara, 184; Susanh., 668; Tho., 698; Wm., 184.

Kilvington, Rev. Edwd., 607.

Kirkby, Jane, 697.

Kirke, Margt., 295.

Kirkham, John, 359.

Kitchen, Ann, 16; Eliz., 24; Fras., 692; Issabell, 4, 38; John, 400, 405, 407; Mary, 400; Mat., 407; Ould, 36-7; Sam., 405; Wm., 4.

Kitson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 100, 567, 598; Chas., 594; Dorothy, 101, 118; Edwd., 15*, 23, 34, 42-3, 73, 83, 88, 101, 103*, 106, 109, 113, 118, 120*, 130, 158; Eliz., 113, 201; Fras., 174; Geo., 578, 616, 650; Han., 601, 608, 616; Jane, 73, 103, 155; John, 23, 130, 565, 567, 570*, 574, 578, 582, 589, 594, 598, 601, 609, 669; Josh., 360, 625; Josa., 596; Mally, 589, 594; Margt., 10, 42; Marianne, 589; Mark, 582; Mary, 43, 88, 103, 106, 109, 121, 578, 582-3, 598, 604, 609, 617, 668-70; Mary Ann, 604; Mattildah, 594; Nancy, 583; Nichs., 34, 107; Sarah, 625, 684; Susanh., 650; Tho., 565, 583, 594, 596, 601, 604, 608*-9, 616-7, 681, 701, 707; Tim., 201; Wid., 167; Wm., 7, 574, 617, 664.

Knockett, Jennet, 334; Josh., 209; Mary, 209.

Knowles, Axse, 698; Criskitt, 122; Eliz., 112, 183; Ellin, 118, 503, 640; Frances, 283; Geo., 115, 187, 189, 191, 242, 294; Han., 611; Hen., 122; Hester, 86, 120, 142; John, 120, 134, 136, 142, 187, 290, 308; Jonn., 376, 506, 645, 704; Josh., 189, 379, 384, 498, 640*, 697; Josa., 127; Lancelet, 86, 112, 115, 118,

INDEX OF PERSONS

127, 134, 136, 171; Mark, 500, 670, 676, 707; Mary, 191, 299, 390, 398, 467, 670; Ric., 274, 299, 380, 398, 467, 498, 500, 503, 506, 510*, 570, 670; Sarah, 274, 406, 611; Susanh., 290; Wid., 183; Wm., 379, 570.

Knutton, —, 8; Alice, 51, 122; Ann, 61, 91, 153, 170, 175, 214, 301, 405, 517, 568, 629, 668; Edwd., 3, 17-8, 22-3, 25, 28, 30, 36, 45, 51, 56, 61, 68, 73, 89, 90-1, 167; Eliz., 30, 56, 122-3, 281; Geo., 56, 94, 146, 349; Grace, 11-2, 35, 338; Jane, 53; Jennet, 84; John, 185, 204, 216*, 238, 287, 295, 379, 501, 514, 572; Josh., 398, 520, 568, 572, 636; Margt., 23, 33; Martha, 348, 363, 516; Mary, 22, 73, 90, 140, 150, 182, 287, 293, 295, 360, 635; Ric., 2, 45, 122-3, 128, 135*, 140, 153, 162, 170, 175, 182, 185, 204, 206*, 211-2*, 214, 219, 238, 308, 313, 338, 344, 351, 363, 379, 395, 405, 510*-1, 514, 516-7, 520, 523, 629; Rob., 3, 8, 17-8, 23, 35-6, 57*-8, 89, 128, 211, 313; Rose, 511; Susana, 162; Tho., 501; Wid., 58; Wm., 146, 219, 293, 360, 380, 523, 635.

Knuttor, Eliz., 581*; Josh., 581.

Knytter, Elline, 14.

Labron, Eliz., 567; Frances, 453; Fras., 453-4*, 456; Mary Ann, 456; Sarah, 567.

Lacey, Anne, 313; Benj., 408, 410; Dr. Wm., 172, 175*, 241, 243, 245, 313.

Laffin, Cath., 592; John, 592; Margt., 592.

Laidman, Rob., 179.

Laister, Han., 670; Mary, 654.

Lakeland, Wm., 432.

Lamb, —, 13, 23, 29; Agnes, 85; Ann, 29; Eastr., 201, 305; Eliz., 285, 316, 371, 520; Ellin, 35; Gabriell, 17, 30; Geo., 195, 224, 226*, 228, 232, 289, 333-4, 346, 357, 368, 523; Grace, 289, 334; Isabell, 12, 84; Israel, 227; Jenett, 63, 91; John, 224, 357*, 371, 502; Josh., 223, 228, 262-3, 265, 296, 521*, 523; Josa., 225, 325; Judith, 237, 299, 349; Martha, 523; Mary, 13, 232, 263, 280, 291, 309, 342; Matt., 197, 309; Maude, 17; Phineas, 368, 520, 523; Ric., 192, 223, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 237, 325, 344, 349; Sarah, 265, 296; Susan, 346; Susana., 232, 333; Tho., 23, 91, 110, 188*, 192, 195, 197, 201, 280, 283, 291, 305*, 309*, 316, 330, 342-3; Wm., 262, 502.

Lambert, Abigale, 396, 560; Abm., 698, 709; Alice, 46; Ann, 607; Benj., 611; Chas., 398, 401, 607; Charlotte, 576, 698; Eleanor, 564; Eliz., 545, 578, 599, 619, 655, 683, 697; Ellen, 387, 565, 679, 698; Eph., 394; Finucha, 638; Geo., 62, 403, 595; Grace, 638; Han., 557, 679; Harriett, 566, 619; Hen., 572; Rev. J., 642; Jas., 406, 571; Jane, 388, 565; Jer., 402; John, 377, 387, 394, 396, 407, 465, 476, 553, 556*, 560, 564, 570, 675, 696*, 698; Josh., 387, 393, 401, 403*, 407, 481, 557, 560, 565, 571, 576, 595, 602*, 607, 611, 619, 664, 697, 704; Josa., 398, 563, 566, 572, 578, 599, 607; Lidya, 578; Margt., 693; Martha, 570, 662-3; Mary, 387, 393, 403, 569, 602, 607, 611, 696; Nancy, 684; Phineas, 388, 406, 565, 569, 647, 650, 653, 663, 703; Rachel, 673; Rob., 563; Ruth, 599; Sarah, 675; Susanh., 406, 647, 685; Tho., 391; Wm., 406-7, 465, 476, 481, 545, 553, 560, 647, 675, 679, 706.

Lancaster, Ann, 530; Eliz., 167, 358, 371, 633; Grace, 663; Jas., 395*, 514, 555*, 557, 657, 663; Margt., 258, 300; Martha, 517; Mary, 194, 221, 295, 500; Sarah, 341, 498; Wid., 194, 350; Wm., 167, 221, 244, 347, 504, 530.

Landckfeld, John, 42.

Land, Brian, 86; Hellen, 86; Sarah, 530, 671; Wm., 530.

Langfield, Ann, 654.

Langley, Ann, 371; Arthur, 54; Chas., 58; Dorithie, 54, 60; Eliz., 99, 201; Geo., 201; Grace, 360; Han., 375; Jas., 641; Jenet, 94; John, 371, 375, 385, 389; Mat., 54, 58, 60, 63, 99; Mary, 709; Michl., 378; Mr., 358; Sara, 63, 385, 538; Sibill, 97; Tho., 538; Wm., 244.

Langster, Caterin, 46; Eliz., 59, 94, 282; John, 48, 90, 170*, 190; Marie, 92; Tho., 76; Wid., 248; Wm., 46, 48, 53*, 59, 65, 67, 76, 92, 94, 159, 170*, 183*, 190.

Lassey, Tho., 691, 693.

Law, Agnes, 3; Ben., 703; Eliz., 459, 590, 683; Han., 703; Harriett, 590; Hen., 107; Jas., 143; John, 55; Josh., 590, 670; Josa., 683; Mr., 410; Mary, 670; Rob., 3; Tho., 459; Wm., 277.

Lawson, Rev. Edwd., 78; Mary, 704.

Lawton, Ann, 377, 503, 578; Benj., 405, 494, 495; David, 266-7*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 346*, 371, 391, 498, 501, 503, 505; Edwd., 683, 709; Eliza, 614; Eliz., 383, 501, 614, 646, 697; Geo., 405; Grace, 271, 371, 635; Jane, 683; John, 269, 635*, 645, 649, 681; Jona., 266; Josh., 535; Martha, 273, 474, 575, 635, 668; Mary, 496, 498, 645; Nancy, 578, 587; Sarah, 382, 683, 712; Susan, 535, 538; Tho., 275, 382, 404, 474, 494-6, 575, 578, 587*; Wm., 505, 558, 649, 668, 712.

Lawty, Betty, 689.
 Laycock, Ann, 403, 603; Dan, 683; Eliz., 286; Elmsal, 469, 491; Fras., 403, 465, 608; Han., 624; John, 403*, 608, 613, 621*, 689, 701; Mary, 701; Peter, 286; Ric., 624; Sam., 465; Sarah, 469, 603, 608, 613*, 621, 689.
 Laynster, Eliz., 173; Wm., 173.
 Leach, Han., 586, 597, 667; Isaac, 464, 466-7, 667; Jenny, 597; John, 586; Sarah, 625; Wm., 464, 466-7.
 Leadbeater, Eliz., 616, 696; Fanny, 696; Jas., 696; Judith, 665; Matt., 616, 696; Rob., 109; Wm., 616.
 Leake, Fras., 339; Han., 296; John, 289; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 296; Susana., 281.
 Leather, Andrew, 680; Ann, 484; Easter, 489, 491; Eliz., 220, 297, 301, 416-7, 430, 433, 443, 446, 470, 489, 491, 677, 711; Frances, 486; Geo., 432-3, 473; Grace, 286, 316, 478; Han., 420*, 428, 711; Jas., 422, 427, 440, 459, 461, 464, 467, 470, 472-3, 659; Jane, 492; John, 229, 297, 420, 425-7*, 429-30*, 432-3*, 434-5*, 439-40*, 441, 443*, 445-6, 448-9, 464, 625, 711*; Josh., 435, 448, 459, 472, 478, 586*; Judith, 223, 298, 420, 429-30; Margt., 419-20, 434; Martha, 635, 649, 711; Mary, 418, 420-1, 425, 443, 449, 461, 474, 711; Rachel, 439-40, 683; Sarah, 425, 481, 625, 634, 680; Susana., 233; Tho., 218*, 220, 223, 225, 229, 233, 286, 316, 365, 416-20*, 421-4*, 425, 427*-8, 441, 444, 467, 474, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 635, 677, 711*; Wm., 225, 426, 484, 486, 489, 492, 497*.
 Ledgard, Ann, 337, 456, 708; Ben., 677, 688; Bethia, 545, 615, 688; Dan., 576, 586; David, 290; Eliz., 320*, 322, 454, 697; Ellin, 659; Geo., 576, 610; Han., 482, 586, 690, 705; Harriett, 615; Jane, 613; John, 86, 236, 288, 321*, 620, 689; Josh., 613, 620, 709; Lydia, 705; Maria, 474; Mary, 86, 288, 586, 610, 689, 695; Nancy, 458; Rachel, 615; Rebecca, 478; Ric., 454, 456, 458-9*, 461, 467*, 474, 478, 482, 600*; Sarah, 290, 613, 620; Wm., 461, 545, 610, 674, 695.
 Lee, —, 330, 362; Abm., 186, 228, 230-1, 235, 252, 349, 370, 392, 531, 533, 544*, 550, 554-5, 558, 562, 570-1, 578, 619, 644, 664, 670; Alice, 12-3, 68*, 120, 122-3, 125, 139, 191, 283, 287, 610; Ann, 16, 45, 107, 120, 156, 159, 163, 202, 205*, 209, 253, 281-2, 287, 300, 309, 313, 317, 515, 519, 584, 591*, 598, 602-3, 624, 642, 655, 659, 664, 666, 700, 709; Anna Maria, 577; Anth., 68; Bathe, 586; Chas., 591; Charlotte, 404, 554, 612, 690; Cisley, 174, 242; David, 550, 692, 700; Dorotheie, 96; Edwd., 66, 68, 70, 74, 80, 87, 89, 91, 101, 105, 107, 134, 162, 241, 603; Elene, 1; Eliz., 7, 29, 40, 71, 80, 82, 87-8, 101*, 120, 141, 153, 157-8, 175, 209, 211, 214, 216, 231, 233, 236, 276, 282-5, 292, 298, 313, 318, 325, 331*, 356, 361, 376, 394, 405, 468, 503, 507, 515, 535, 543, 558, 578, 598, 620, 641, 643-4, 650, 692, 708; Ellen, 476, 502, 640; Fanny, 570, 611; Frances, 603, 612, 617, 686; Fras., 61, 87, 93, 98, 159, 512, 544, 600, 621, 685, 699; Geo., 82, 87, 92, 97, 102, 107-8, 120, 140, 155, 175, 184, 186, 189, 238-9, 243, 397, 500, 539, 562, 591, 593, 596*-7, 617, 681, 683, 707; Grace, 17, 77, 87, 92, 101, 108, 116, 134, 175, 222, 255, 291, 325, 352, 506, 623, 657; Han., 236, 252, 297, 396, 493, 558, 564, 682, 696-9; Hen., 29, 54, 88, 101, 165*, 168*, 171, 173; Hester, 62, 79, 86, 89; Issabell, 5, 155, 261, 412, 624; Isaac Thompson, 610; Jas., 27, 36, 64, 120, 124, 126*, 130, 132, 134-5*, 137-8, 144-5, 153, 163, 166, 168, 173-4, 177, 203, 212, 242, 282-3, 314, 316-7, 493; Jane, 68, 132, 284, 409; Jenet, 6, 28; Jo., 362, 409; John, 1, 17, 47, 59, 62, 72, 89, 108, 126, 131, 149, 157*, 172, 205, 208, 211, 231, 233, 236, 251*, 253*, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 273, 280, 284, 291, 293, 312, 322, 328, 340, 342, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359*, 361, 365, 376, 387, 391, 392, 394, 396*, 397*, 398, 401, 404, 415, 423, 424, 426, 444, 499, 501*, 503*, 504, 505*, 506, 507*, 509*, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518, 527*, 530*, 535*, 538, 539, 543, 548*, 549, 553, 558, 559, 564, 571, 577, 578, 591, 595, 619, 621, 624, 627, 643, 648, 652, 660, 706; Josh., 15, 16, 191, 194, 199, 202*, 204, 207, 210, 212*, 228, 260, 272, 274, 276, 280, 316*, 317*, 328, 354, 362, 374, 390*, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 409*, 473, 476, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505*, 507*, 510, 512, 515, 519, 531, 554, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 577*, 582*, 584, 586, 588, 591, 593, 596, 598, 602, 611, 619, 623, 653*, 663, 666, 668, 675*, 685, 701, 702, 704, 705, 708; Jonn., 543*, 550, 555, 560, 570, 576, 586, 694; Josa., 175; Judeth, 503; Katterin, 16, 51, 86; Lucy, 636; Lydia, 219, 322; Maboth, 550, 569; Margt., 79, 90, 105*, 155, 173, 177, 257, 287-90, 300, 647; Margerie, 28, 54, 102, 119, 154; Maria, 577, 582, 588, 596; Marierye, 97; Martha, 204, 235, 365, 394, 507, 511, 549, 591, 623, 645, 675; Martha Buckley, 620; Mary, 82, 84, 126, 133, 145, 147, 150-1, 159, 162, 182, 189, 201-2, 210*, 231, 235, 250, 254, 264, 272, 280-2, 285, 291*, 298, 304, 311, 325, 340*, 344, 374*, 397, 411-2, 415,

INDEX OF PERSONS

503, 507, 533, 540, 558, 584, 600, 629, 648, 652, 678, 706; Michl., 168, 208, 236, 251, 289, 342; Nancy, 560, 588; Nichs., 36, 43, 51, 57*, 68, 84; Noah, 276; Rachel, 423; Ralp. 331; Rebecca, 586, 602-3, 619, 675, 694; Ribby, 611; Ric., 15, 70, 82, 90, 95, 101, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 144, 210, 251, 426; Rob., 32, 72, 79, 141, 149, 155, 159, 168, 178, 186, 241, 262, 320, 330, 338, 410, 412; Roger, 8, 45, 62; Ruth, 507; Sarah, 11, 138, 184, 199, 203, 238, 259, 282, 291, 293, 353, 359, 365, 387, 397, 418, 424, 501, 503-4, 537, 577, 587, 596, 621, 623, 652, 699; Sarah Crowther, 468; Selina, 597; Sophia, 700; Susan, 43, 85, 98, 291; Susana., 156, 196, 246, 283, 289, 300, 586, 591, 683; Tho., 27, 28, 46, 54*, 57*, 58*, 64, 68*, 72, 73, 79, 84, 89, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105*, 108, 122, 124, 131, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 166, 202*, 203*, 205*, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 230, 238, 262, 274, 289, 304*, 311, 313*, 314*, 317*, 318*, 325, 327, 336, 354, 370, 390, 401, 405, 490, 505, 518, 535, 537, 540, 544, 554, 557*, 559, 563, 570, 571, 574, 576, 577, 586, 587, 591, 600, 648, 652, 657, 662, 696; Tobias, 290; Vxor, 13; Wid., 170, 175, 238, 246, 354, 465; Wm., 18, 40, 46, 54, 61, 65, 70, 73, 74, 87*, 90, 96, 116, 125*, 133, 140, 151, 162*, 163*, 172, 182, 186, 196, 201, 205, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 239, 243, 244*, 246, 250, 253*, 254, 273, 285, 287, 291, 309*, 313, 317, 318*, 322, 325, 326, 340, 344*, 345, 358, 398, 404, 411, 412*, 473, 510*, 513, 538, 553, 558, 561, 595, 603, 612, 617, 648, 663, 677, 686, 687, 699, 702. Leemin, Eliz., 164; Isaac, 360, 511; Jas., 505; Mary, 508; Sarah, 513; Wm., 360, 505, 508, 511, 513. Leetall, Ben, 691; Lydia, 691. Lekeland, Tho., 209; Wm., 209. Lelee, Isaack, 120; Jaine, 120. Leonard, Tho., 688. Lightowler, Isaac, 689; Jonas, 685; Josh., 685; Maria, 685; Martha, 685, 689. Liley, Alis, 132; Hellen, 85; Rob., 85, 183, 366; Tho., 132. Lillyman, Han., 334; John, 221, 292, 330, 333-4; Josh., 221; Mary, 292-3, 330. Lindley, Allis, 152; Benj., 301; Eliz., 85, 684; Margt., 79; Jemima, 639; Martha, 653; Mary, 301; Ric., 79; Sol., 629; Tho., 640; Tho. Ric., 640; Wm., 639, 684. Linfit, Wid., 162. Ling, Lydia, 250; Mr., 250. Lingham, Mary, 676. Linsett, John, 159.

Linther, Eliz., 708. Lister, Ann, 463, 496, 610; Barbary, 427; Benj., 482, 485; Betrice, 42; Chas., 477; Ellen, 620; Eliz., 275, 423, 444-5, 497, 603, 629-30, 679, 710; Fred., 457, 492; Geo., 440, 443, 445-6, 448, 450*-1*, 452, 455, 457, 461, 496, 711; Han., 452, 463, 479; Harriot, 486; Harry, 468; Isaac, 631; Jacob, 677; Jas., 473*, 476; Jane, 487, 656; Jer., 430-2, 435, 448, 475; Jinney, 479, 481; John, 253, 297, 423*-4, 427-8, 430-1*, 432-3, 437-8*, 439*-42, 444, 446, 449, 457-8*, 460-3*, 464*-5, 467-8*, 469, 471*, 473*-4, 476*-7*, 478-9*, 480-2*, 486-9, 492, 598, 603, 610, 615*, 620, 630, 655-6, 659, 667, 710, 712; Jonn., 435; Josh., 271, 273, 275, 354, 431*, 444, 458*, 475, 478, 480-1, 485-6, 489*, 492-3, 497; Judith, 297, 428, 443, 446, 457, 623; Julia, 441, 481, 489, 656*; Lucy, 253; Marianne, 598; Martha, 438, 445, 474, 486, 493, 648, 670, 679; Mary, 271, 296, 424, 433, 437-8, 455, 467, 496, 631, 644, 659; Mary Ann, 464-5; Nancy, 462, 468*; Ric., 273, 482*; Sam., 478; Sarah, 354, 444-5, 469, 471, 488-9, 603, 610, 615, 620, 667; Simcon, 492-3; Tho., 478, 679, 712; Wm., 345, 464, 496, 657, 711. Littlewood, Aaron, 557; Abm., 699; Alex, 493, 497, 708; Ann, 255, 269, 300, 400-1, 408, 535, 542, 566, 580*, 586, 605, 609, 645, 669, 687, 692; Bathia, 549; Benj., 402, 521, 558, 576, 597, 607, 613, 703; Celinah, 574; Chas., 356, 402, 503, 605, 607, 613, 617; Charlotte, 557; Dan., 417, 511, 543, 550, 557, 563, 586, 594, 600; Dorithye, 116, 121; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 260, 299, 301, 358*, 369, 379, 381, 383, 389, 395, 510, 512, 530, 557, 586, 594, 644, 649, 660, 699; Ellin, 543; Esther, 383, 507, 526, 543, 711; Fras., 404; Geo., 439, 543, 563, 569; Han., 377, 539, 607, 613, 676; Jas., 272, 505; Jane, 390, 533, 574; Jemima, 493; Jo., 569; John, 116, 121, 124*, 254, 269, 271, 295, 303, 347, 349, 367, 374*, 381*, 392, 395, 415*-6*, 417*-9*, 420, 424, 428, 430-1, 433*, 491, 499, 501, 513, 529*, 531, 533, 549, 561, 574*, 580, 586*, 597*, 605, 640*, 642, 644, 646, 661, 676, 679-80, 684; Josh., 253, 364*-5, 367, 392, 394, 404*-5, 420, 439, 478, 501, 513, 516, 518*, 520-1, 524, 526, 535, 542, 546*, 551, 557, 563, 574, 576, 610, 617, 654, 694-5, 697; Josa., 253, 255, 260, 262, 264, 301, 347, 351, 370, 379, 390, 392, 408*, 501, 504, 506, 512, 516*, 538, 555, 557, 561, 566, 569, 574, 581*, 591, 601, 636*, 638-40, 643, 656, 661, 663, 670, 685-6, 690; Judith,

430; Maboth, 551; Margt., 581, 591*, 601, 650, 660*, 663; Mark, 516; Martha, 262, 271, 273, 347, 349*, 391, 417, 504, 518, 553, 624, 644, 659; Mary, 261, 264, 295-6, 301, 344, 394, 431, 433, 558, 593, 597*, 601, 610, 617, 625, 642, 695; Miriam, 557; Moses, 550; Karenhappuch, 497; Nancy, 524; Pally, 573; Peter, 535; Prudence, 293, 359; Rachel, 546, 638, 654; Rebecca, 687; Rob., 377-8, 491, 535, 539, 543, 594, 650; Sarah, 251, 298, 417, 542, 560, 586, 609, 680, 682, 685, 696, 700; Sol., 478; Step., 254, 272-3, 275, 299, 349, 356, 365, 372, 383*, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 510, 520, 638; Susanh., 646, 650; Tamer, 563; Tho., 253, 347, 370, 374, 376*, 381, 384, 401, 404, 433, 506, 529-32, 534, 538, 542, 546, 553-5, 558, 560, 573, 610, 645, 650, 660, 703, 711*; Wid., 432; Wm., 251, 253, 261, 275, 293, 359, 369, 372, 377*, 408, 418, 428, 503*, 511, 518, 532, 534, 569, 593-4, 609, 650, 683, 685.

Liversedge, Clementia, 359; Dame, 345; Eliz., 527, 680; Jer., 205, 209, 218, 331; John, 218, 337, 350, 378, 525, 527, 530, 634, 636, 638, 641; Mary, 295, 380, 530, 680, 697; Sam., 371, 633; Sarah, 209, 292, 525, 697; Wm., 205, 295, 337, 632.

Lockhead, Eliz., 429; Martha, 300; Mary, 433; Tho., 300, 429, 433.

Lockwood, Abn., 71, 175, 226, 232*, 241, 327, 427*, 544, 606, 621, 641, 689*, 691, 700-1; Ambrose, 431, 446*, 448, 450, 643, 647-8, 652, 668-9; Ann, 23, 84, 454, 643, 647, 706; Ben, 653; Chas., 62, 65; Eden, 621, 700; Edwd., 55, 686; Eliz., 29, 31, 95, 127, 130, 148*, 447, 464, 466, 566, 606, 673, 691; Ellen, 617; Geo., 105, 457, 484; Grace, 193, 249; Han., 449-50, 460-1, 498, 612, 617, 621; Isaac, 647; Jas., 430, 443, 460, 467, 561, 641; John, 11, 15, 23, 28, 55, 91*, 96-7, 105, 129-30, 145, 148, 152, 162*, 175, 186, 226, 238, 241, 298, 425*-7*, 428-9*, 430-1, 439, 441, 443, 446*, 460, 463-4, 466*-7, 469-71, 474, 476*, 479, 481-2*, 484, 494, 553, 612, 617, 647, 661, 665; Jonn., 439-40, 443, 445, 447, 449-50, 452*, 454, 457, 469, 475, 513, 630, 632, 634, 637-9, 644*, 649, 651; Josh., 427-8, 450, 466, 673; Josa., 257*, 327; Judith, 296, 428, 686; July, 476; Margt., 15, 85, 673; Maria, 705; Mark, 469-70; Martha, 419, 435, 482, 655, 669; Mary, 47, 86, 152, 186, 298, 427, 431, 440-1, 445, 448, 460-1, 481-2, 606, 650, 656, 661; Mat., 436, 513, 656; Matty, 463; Nancy, 703; Ric., 429*-30*, 431, 435, 447, 462; Rob., 476; Sam., 544, 553, 561, 566, 573, 647-8, 653; Sarah, 37, 54, 125, 145, 193, 249, 284, 299, 426, 445, 447, 469, 471, 617, 632, 634; Susanh., 498; Tho., 9, 15*-6, 92, 96, 474; Tim., 678*; Vxor, 17; Wid., 244; Wm., 31, 37, 47, 55, 62, 65, 71, 95, 127, 145, 152, 296, 419, 428, 438, 443, 479, 573, 612, 617.

Lodge, Ann, 334, 387, 390, 509, 554, 577, 591, 658, 663, 687; Charlotte, 658; Edwd., 132; Eleanor, 588, 596; Eliz., 388, 568, 620, 692; Ellen, 397, 577, 663; Frances, 629; Geo., 558, 683-4; Han., 703; Jo., 534n, 681; John, 132, 143, 388, 397, 506, 554, 558, 562, 568, 571-2, 577, 588, 596, 663; Josh., 354, 375, 398, 503, 549, 554*, 558, 588, 644, and on every page to 696; Lucy, 559; Luke, 583; Mark, 397, 583; Mary, 398, 554, 566, 583*, 591, 620, 666; Ric., 143, 549, 572, 620, 640, 647, 680, 684*-5, 688-701; Sarah, 558, 624; Susanh., 401; Tho., 401, 562, 624; Wm., 387, 390, 394, 397*, 503, 506, 509, 554, 559, 566, 571, 583*, 591.

Loffhead, Martha, 357; Tho., 357.

Lofthouse, Alex., 514; Barth., 365, 520; David, 668; Eliz., 275; Gregory, 508; Han., 498, 520; John, 349; Lucy, 404, 504; Luke, 502; Mark, 275, 299, 300, 348-9, 356, 365, 390, 498, 500*, 502*, 504, 508, 510, 514, 520; Martha, 299, 300, 348; Mary, 520; Mat., 356; Sarah, 510.

Lombard, Wm., 478*.

Longbottom, Ann, 396; Eliz., 377, 396, 536, 540, 607; Geo., 594; Han., 547; Jas., 368, 377, 383, 386, 522, 524, 529, 532, 536, 540, 547, 553, 599; John, 368, 396-7, 522, 565, 572, 579, 613, 669; Josh., 524, 565, 693; Mary, 579; Mary Ann, 621; Matilda, 383, 553; Nancy, 684; Rachel, 572; Rob., 89; Sarah, 397, 579, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 669, 684; Tho., 529, 684; Wm., 532, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 684.

Longley, Alse, 5; Easter, 47; Eliz., 68, 307; Grace, 44; Jas., 467; Janet, 5, 16; Joan, 77; John, 16, 496*; Josh., 637; Margerye, 72, 74; Mary, 41, 88, 103, 151, 467, 637; Mat., 41, 43, 47, 68, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 103; Ric., 148, 151; Sam., 82, 684; Tho., 43.

Lord, Charlotte, 556; Han., 381, 556, 661; John, 381.

Loughhead, Eliz., 710; John, 432; Mary, 430; Tho., 430, 432, 710.

Loukee, Eliz., 209, 313; Josh., 212; Wm., 207*, 209, 212, 309*, 313, 344.

Lounley, Wid., 163.

Lowry, Eliz., 607; Josh., 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Mary, 602; Sarah, 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Tho., 620; Wm., 613.

Lowkes, Alse, 3; Tho., 3.

Loxley, Eliz., 650, 652-3; John, 453, 630, 650; Martha, 449, 630.

Lucy, Sarah, 704.

Lumb, Abigail, 578, 587, 598, 604, 611, 617, 666; Ann, 392, 579, 587, 598, 601, 616, 621, 678; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 587; Eleanor, 387; Eliz., 514, 523, 591, 611, 623, 653, 665, 683; Faith, 403, 492, 609; Fanny, 554; Frances, 492; Geo., 364, 380, 549, 598, 601; Han., 456, 591, 606, 613, 621, 683, 685, 694; Harriot, 613; Hellen, 559, 697; Jas., 365, 519; John, 365, 373, 380, 387, 403, 456, 465, 511*, 514, 516*, 519, 521, 524, 528, 530, 538, 549, 554, 560, 567, 574, 587*-8, 591, 598, 600, 606, 609, 613, 621, 683, 687, 698; Josh., 373-4, 529, 591, 608, 611, 683; Lydia, 606; Margt., 611; Mark, 685, 694; Martha, 394, 476, 503, 524, 563, 579, 588-9, 665, 698; Mary, 450, 678, 687; Mary Ann, 600, 611; Nancy, 608, 623; Nelly, 560; Rebecca, 598; Ric., 398, 521, 589, 594, 703; Rob., 398, 528, 579, 587, 594, 601, 608, 616, 623, 678; Ruth, 574; Sarah, 392, 530, 588, 600, 609, 699; Tabitha, 616; Tho., 406, 559, 563, 578, 587, 591, 598, 604, 611, 617*, 666; Wm., 370*, 374, 394, 450, 465, 476, 497*, 503, 523, 526*, 529, 538, 578, 589, 591, 598, 652.

Lumley, Geo. Agusta, 553; Hon. Rev. John, 553.

Lunn, Brian, 110; Cotton, 90, 103; Eliz., 90; John, 110.

Lyles, Ann, 447, 673, 682; Brice, 485, 495, 707; Brue, 685; Eliz., 451, 635, 688; Geo., 488; Han., 466, 491, 676, 703, 711-2; John, 416, 467*, 635, 651, 656-7*, 663-4, 673*; Josh., 445, 475, 478, 482, 485, 488, 491, 495, 497, 668, 673; Martha, 457, 475, 630; Mary, 497, 663, 670; Sarah, 441, 478, 672; Tho., 441, 445, 447, 451, 457, 711; Wm., 416, 466, 482; Wm. Harrison, 712.

Lynch, Geo., 450, 459; Geo. Haigh, 450; John, 450*, 453*, 459, 493.

Lyons, Edwd., 379; John, 384; Sarah, 379.

McClelland, Sam, 676.

Macdonaugh, Ann, 693.

Machell, Sarah, 680.

Mackay, Alex., 537, 543; Geo., 537; Wm., 543.

Mackley, Alex., 273*-4, 533; Jas., 373, 533; John, 373-4, 533.

Madden, Allis, 166; Dorothy, 14, 64; Hester, 80; John, 68, 133, 157; Josa., 133; Marie, 63; Tho., 11, 14, 63, 68, 74*, 80, 148*; Wid., 13, 166.

Makender, Margt., 160; Ric., 160.

Mallet, Eliz., 16; Fras., 26.

Mallinson, Abm., 425, 710; Anable, 59; Ann, 398, 472, 593, 672, 692, 709; Benj., 425, 710; David, 631; Eliz., 614, 672, 707; Geo., 452, 468*, 472, 477, 493, 670; Han., 398, 420, 450-1, 477, 593, 624, 646; Jo., 710; John, 403, 423, 441, 450-2, 454, 607, 631*, 635, 647, 659; Josh., 401, 420-2*, 423-4*, 425*-6*, 445, 453, 459, 464, 596, 623, 643, 650-1, 655, 672; Josa., 401, 403, 596, 600, 607, 614, 623, 672, 686, 688*-9, 692, 699; Lixce, 424; Lucy, 600, 614, 623, 686; Mary, 623, 636, 650, 659, 670-1; Mary Ann, 454, 600; Nanney, 459; Peggie, 426, 635; Peter Crowder, 392; Sarah, 421, 453, 468*, 623-4, 631, 647; Tho., 424, 426, 632, 635-6; Wid., 447; Wm., 422*, 425.

Manchester, Cath., 571; Frances, 576; John, 560*, 563, 571, 576, 677; Josh., 563.

Mann, Ann, 397, 643; Eliz., 407, 584; Fras., 408, 546, 612, 700*; Geo., 527, 601, 673-5; Han., 608, 615, 620, 622, 694; Jas., 407; Jane, 553, 688, 700; Jemima, 585; John, 374, 378, 397, 402, 408, 527, 530*, 533, 535, 539, 546, 553, 584-5, 592, 601, 608, 612, 620, 643, 681; Mary, 378, 535, 584, 592*, 601, 612, 620, 681; Sarah, 374, 533; Tho., 244, 615; Wid., 336; Wm., 539, 585, 608, 615, 622*.

Manning, Jane, 677, 679.

Marc, Rob., 116; Tho., 116.

Marfitt, Nat., 585.

Marginson, Eliz., 611, 621, 692; Fanny, 594, 604, 611, 617; Han., 384, 557, 561, 696; Isaiah, 597, 604, 611, 617, 707; John, 405, 550, 604, 611, 621, 692, 699*; Josh., 621; Martha, 588; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 597; Sarah, 588, 594; Selina, 617; Susana., 704; Tho., 405, 611; Wm., 384, 550, 557, 561, 567, 574*, 611.

Marriott, Mary, 696.

Marsden, Alice, 46; Ann, 21, 54, 101, 126, 613; David, 379, 389, 535, 605, 650, 662, 672, 675; Eliz., 75, 77, 389, 672; Geo., 50, 104, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188*, 239, 241; Grace, 175; Han., 605, 609, 613, 619; Isaac, 666; Isabell, 67-8; Jenet, 60, 93, 98; John, 231, 373, 609; Josh., 646; Josa., 239, 580, 605, 609, 613, 619, 637, 676-7; Judith, 79; Mary, 666; Ric., 182, 185; Sarah, 379, 535, 619, 677; Tho., 6*, 12, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 72, 132, 176, 188, 231, 345; Wid., 239, 353; Wm., 66-8*, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 95*, 101, 104, 107*, 137, 177.

Marsh, Dorothe, 13; Ellin, 36; Geo., 664; Jenet, 54; John, 29, 64; Margt., 35, 79; Rob., 13, 20*, 29, 35, 38.

Marshall, Ann, 594, 637; Benj., 506; Chas., 672; Charlotte, 398, 578, 586, 594; Eliza., 700; Eliz., 73, 153, 395, 483, 586, 625; Geo., 392, 578; Jer., 686, 688; John, 73, 153, 387*, 392, 395, 398, 567*, 571, 578, 586, 594; Josh., 571, 692; Rachel, 688; Ric., 506, 625; Sam, 700; Sarah, 692; Wm., 483.

Martin, Jennet, 84; Rob., 84; Wm., 709.

Maryatt, Jane, 15; Jenet, 5.

Mason, Alis, 181; Eliz., 281; Ellen, 699; Grace, 186, 289, 323; Jennit, 324; John, 181, 186, 323-4, 329; Sarah, 410.

Mather, Sarah, 634; Wm., 634.

Mattaxe, Wm., 121*, 135*.

Matthewman, Josh., 423, 460, 712; Mary, 665; Ric., 7*, 423; Wm., 397, 664-5, 712.

Matthews, Abm., 673; Ann, 607; Eliz., 578, 587*, 599, 607, 613, 678, 709; Han., 377, 533, 599, 638, 673; Jas., 225, 613, 520, 678; John, 527, 578, 587, 594, 599, 607, 613; Josh., 377, 540, 594, 710; Martha, 522, 549, 702; Mary, 225, 578, 710; Morritt, 377*, 520, 522, 524*, 533, 540, 638, 667; Wm., 549.

Mattins, Josa., 547; Sarah, 547.

Mattison, Josa., 656; Martha, 656.

Maude, Dan, 662; Prudence, 280.

Maxfield, Anne, 289; Eliz., 338; Esther, 290; John, 332; Martha, 215; Rob., 206; Wm., 206, 212*, 215, 330, 343.

Maxwell, Anne, 199; Easter, 201; Eliz., 203, 282; Grace, 321; John, 220; Judeth, 205; Sarah, 321; Wm., 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 220, 244, 282, 321*, 409.

Mayesone, John, 165; Nathan, 165.

Maykin, Wm., 128.

Mayman, David, 699.

Mease, Mary, 26.

Medlicy, Vxor, 127; Wm., 76.

Megson, Ann, 612*, 620; David, 612, 620, 622; Han., 622*; Josh., 623, 682; Josa., 406, 623, 673, 699; Rachel, 406, 673; Rhoda, 623, 699; Sarah, 682; Vincent, 620.

Mellor, —, 18, 498; Abm., 275, 365, 367, 522, 552, 699; Amelia, 668; Ann, 521, 705; Bernard, 431; Daniel, 260, 363, 501; Edwd., 712; Eleanor, 682; Eliz., 120, 374, 465, 534, 607, 682, 699; Ellin, 677; Harriot, 602; Jane, 405, 602, 607, 614, 689; Jenet, 18, 29; John, 120, 273, 275, 354, 365, 367, 370-1*, 374, 388, 405*, 465, 498, 501, 519, 521-3*, 526, 531, 534, 538*, 575, 602, 607, 614*, 657, 659, 689; Josh., 354, 392, 523, 575, 677, 712; Martha, 657; Mary, 363, 526; Nancy, 552; Millie, 519, 662; Raufe, 29; Ric., 273; Sarah, 374, 386, 417, 531, 659; Wm., 260.

Messenger, Ann, 622; Chas., 589; Eliz., 586; Geo., 570, 577, 586, 598, 607, 674, 685; Han., 613; John, 652; Josh., 577, 598, 603; Martha, 607; Mary, 570, 606, 615*, 622, 686; Matt., 598; Rachel, 579, 589, 596*, 603, 613, 679; Sarah, 586, 606-7, 649, 674; Susana, 579; Tho., 579, 589, 596, 603, 613, 674*, 677, 679, 686; Wm., 598, 606, 615, 622, 686.

Metcalfe, Ann, 298, 693; David, 496; Edwd. Bete, 464; Eleanor, 480; Ellen, 454, 712; Frances, 150, 152, 377; Geo., 487, 491; Han., 682; Jas., 649, 649n; John, 364, 458, 461, 464, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491*, 496, 660, 682, 710, 712; Jonn., 461; Martha, 491, 679; Mary, 484, 702; Mr., 150; Mychl., 25; Rosamond, 25; Sarah, 458, 496; Simeon, 496; Simson, 490, 551, 693; Tho., 710; Tim., 298; Wm., 377, 454, 482, 490, 551.

Metrick, Alice, 287; Rob., 287.

Michell, Alis, 280; Gilb., 386; Gill, 658, 661-2; Rev. John, 386, 627, 640-667, 792; John 685; Mary, 176, 662; Matt., 186*, 239-40, 280; Mihil, 176; Sam., 280; Susana, 186, 280; Timothy, 186, 239.

Micklēthwaite, Ben, 704; Elias, 212; Geo., 577, 603; Han., 702; John, 212; Josh., 603, 609, 615, 619, 690; Martha, 579; Mary, 579, 615, 678; Nancy, 603, 609, 690; Rebecka, 292; Sam., 577, 579, 678; Sally, 609.

Middlebrough, John, 194*; Mary, 289.

Midgley, Abm., 477; Eliz., 400, 588, 603; Geo., 588; Han., 602; Jas., 670; John, 382, 554; Mary, 388, 557, 580; Mrs., 341; Sarah, 563; Tho., 400, 477, 580, 588, 603*; Wm., 382, 388, 554, 557, 563, 662.

Midleton, John, 671, 686, 688; Malin, 671; Margt., 38; Rachel, 298; Tho., 38, 42*.

Midwood, —, 349; Eliz., 281, 297, 503; Jas., 234, 275, 349*, 355*, 376, 499, 501*, 503, 505, 507, 509-10, 651; John, 232*, 234, 237*, 255, 281, 329*, 333*, 349, 352, 383, 507; Mary, 255, 300, 442; Rebecca, 355, 505; Sam., 442, 510; Sarah, 275, 400, 637, 708; Tho., 355, 499; Wm., 509.

Midworth, Ann, 277; Eliz., 299*; Jas., 272, 299; John, 258, 345; Josh., 277; Martha, 258; Mary, 272, 345.

Miller, Chas., 290; Eliz., 290-1; Ellin, 230; Patience, 230; Wid., 323.

Milner, —, 311, 398, 404; Addam, 146, 157; Alice, 574; Amelia, 668; Anne, 171, 508, 537, 549, 651, 657; Anth.,

371, 400, 524, 528, 640-1, 687; Barth., 199; Chas., 201, 231, 253, 259, 262, 353, 377, 389, 506, 527-8, 532, 543, 546, 549, 552, 643, 645-6, 654, 660; Charlotte, 587; Dan., 483; David, 382, 547; Easter, 311; Eliz., 199, 272, 371, 400, 528*, 530, 593, 641, 650; Ellin, 212, 363, 552; Fanny, 273; Frances, 253, 297, 352; Fras., 195, 231, 263-4, 268*, 272-3, 275, 296, 350, 352, 362, 382*, 508-9, 515, 517, 523, 629; Frank, 519; Geo., 113, 118*, 126, 146, 157-8*, 193, 244, 247, 259, 264, 362, 391, 398, 473, 477, 483, 509, 517, 553, 557, 562, 570*, 658, 686; Grace, 115; Han., 382, 535, 545, 624; Jane, 286, 377, 382, 389, 554, 643, 654; Jemima, 477; John, 38*, 43, 115, 193, 195, 199, 201, 212, 244, 263, 281, 333, 381, 386, 400, 506, 515, 532, 539, 545, 605, 652, 690-1, 697; Josh., 392, 519, 572, 582, 702; Judith, 543; Martha, 557, 708; Mary, 126, 275, 281, 283, 381, 553, 578, 600, 638, 652, 680, 709; Patience, 297; Rachel, 404, 537, 582, 600, 706; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 82; Sarah, 281, 296, 335, 382, 387, 391, 473, 524, 546, 560, 578, 587, 593, 605, 629, 690; Susana, 375, 539, 568, 681; Tim., 286; Wm., 113, 171, 199, 262, 283, 297, 372, 382*, 387, 392, 398, 400, 506*, 523, 527, 535, 539, 547, 554, 560, 562, 568-9, 572, 574, 578, 587, 593, 605, 624, 648-50, 665, 668, 701, 704.

Milnes, Ann, 437, 649; Benj., 598, 691, 706; Chas., 653; Dorothy, 454; Edwd., 291, 329; Eliza, 700; Eliz., 85, 284, 292, 436, 452, 566, 668; Geo., 562; Harriot, 614; Jas., 430, 469, 480, 483; John, 429, 442, 448, 452, 454, 495, 562, 566, 572, 658, 668-9, 685; Margt., 469, 700; Marianne, 480; Martha, 432, 440, 448, 669, 672; Mary, 234, 431, 614, 623, 645, 649, 658; Mary Bethia, 442, 673; Mr., 440; Ric., 429-33*, 434, 436-7, 452, 572, 627, 673; Sarah, 234, 291, 361, 683; Tho., 292, 614, 623; Wm., 434, 598, 623.

Milthorp, Fras., 687; Sarah, 687.

Mitchell, Alice, 288; Anne, 198, 312, 398, 514, 702; Ben, 643*; Easter, 282; Eliz., 138-9, 487, 623, 643; Frances, 629; Geo., 483, 685; Grace, 142; Han., 685; Jas., 708; John, 138, 398, 483-4, 487, 502, 635, 672, 690; Jonn., 502, 504, 508, 512*, 514, 517, 623; Josh., 288, 504, 678, 704; Kath., 113; Maria, 484; Martha, 647; Mary, 281, 287, 672; Matt., 106, 196, 198, 248, 312; Ric., 85, 106, 113, 131, 137*-8*, 139-40; Sam., 196, 248, 629; Sarah, 657; Suzan, 85; Tho., 510*; Wid., 246; Wm., 508, 517.

Mitton, Hen., 24.

Molsworth, Mr., 523; Rob., 523.

Moody, John, 661; Mary, 629; Wm., 668.

Moore, —, 110, 372, 509; Abm., 275, 664; Agnes, 34, 85; Ann, 138, 178, 283, 294-5, 331-2, 504, 512, 606, 638; Benj., 370, 500; Cath., 506, 531, 651; Chas., 409; David, 358, 515; Eliz., 85, 164, 169*, 239, 329, 589, 594, 606, 618, 667, 683; Ellen, 694; Fanny, 589; Frances, 641, 648; Fras., 202, 501, 503, 641*; Geo., 107, 169, 178, 238, 512; Han., 257, 656; Isaac, 275; Jacob, 498; Jas., 506; John, 119, 202*, 204, 232*, 263, 269-273, 275, 298, 329-31, 335, 358, 368, 370, 372, 378, 409, 424*, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 512, 515, 594, 634, 638; Josh., 257, 260, 263, 270, 295, 368, 500; Margt., 50, 90, 129; Martha, 233, 271, 292, 330, 362, 390, 502, 509, 623, 656; Mary, 193, 204, 260, 269, 273, 298, 331, 362, 515, 664; Mat., 174; Parcivall, 132, 167; Ric., 21, 26, 34, 42*, 47*, 50, 78, 169; Rob., 193; Tho., 21, 26, 83*, 107, 110, 113, 119, 132, 138, 162-3*, 164, 167, 171*, 247, 272; Wid., 239, 316; Wm., 113, 362*, 371, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 515, 531, 589, 594, 606, 618*, 623, 632*, 683*.

Moorhouse, Agnes, 472, 481; Allis, 145; Eliz., 624; Ellin, 293; Geo., 304; Han., 695; John, 293, 478; Josh., 469, 472, 476, 478-9*, 481-2, 487; Martha, 469, 709; Mary, 476; Ric., 482; Rob., 487; Sarah, 668; Tho., 277; Wm., 695.

Morcroft, Ric., 180.

Moreby, Squire, 600; Wm., 600.

Morgan, Maria, 695.

Morley, Fras., 336; John, 687; Mary, 287; Obediah, 368; Sarah, 287; Tho., 287.

Morrit, John, 539; Tho., 539.

Morteman, Eliz., 678; Fras., 82; Jas., 678.

Mortimer, John, 64; Josh., 551; Rebecca, 682.

Morton, Ann, 34, 200, 289; Eleanor, 708; Eliz., 204, 283, 290, 366, 420, 494, 499; Grace, 208, 334; Han., 237, 368; Hen., 410; Israel, 490, 494; Jas., 471, 476, 483-4, 487, 490, 494*, 669; Jo., 368; John, 202, 261; Jonas, 263, 373, 387*, 510, 513; Jesh., 257, 366, 371, 397, 476, 499, 503, 646; Margt., 4; Mary, 233, 292, 371, 395, 503, 510, 648; Rebecca, 646; Ric., 3-4, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223*, 233, 237, 254*, 256-7, 261, 263, 283, 302, 327*, 332, 334, 337; Sarah, 373, 387, 471, 483-4, 513, 669, 705; Susanh., 60; Tho., 256, 337; Wm., 487.

Mosley, —, 294; Ann, 509; Geo., 460, 467; Han., 288; Jane, 458-9; John, 708; Jonn., 457*-60, 465, 467; Josh., 465; Martha, 364; Mary, 649; Obadiah, 364, 509, 511, 516, 518; Ric., 288, 700; Rob., 516, 684, 699; Sarah, 511, 649*, 666, 668, 671; Tho., 518.

Moss, Anne, 283; Bridget, 683; Eliz., 86, 131; Geo., 393, 672; Han., 517; John, 131*, 400, 517, 635; Jesh., 685; Margt., 54; Mary, 131, 400, 635, 672; Ric., 54, 86; Sally, 685; Wm., 672.

Motley, Barbary, 533; Dan., 533.

Moulson, —, 247; Anne, 172, 181, 208, 281, 325, 333; Ben, 709; Edwd., 149, 152, 159; Eliz., 2, 13, 112, 114, 149, 160, 167, 193, 282, 314, 376, 432, 531, 650; Ellen, 161; Geo., 102, 160-1, 165, 171, 185, 189, 193, 196, 234, 247, 314, 319; Gervas, 185, 215; Grace, 178, 183; Han., 376, 426; Hellen, 94, 152; Hester, 78; Issabell, 56; Jane, 6; John, 2, 10, 43, 63, 159, 185*, 225, 241-3, 429; Josh., 189; Margt., 35; Martha, 427; Mary, 73, 131, 165, 230, 369, 383, 531; Rob., 13, 73, 78, 89*, 94, 102, 105*, 107, 110, 112, 114, 187, 249; Sarah, 185, 241, 340; Susan, 107, 290; Susana, 647; Tho., 181, 309; Tobias, 110, 167, 172, 178, 185, 187, 196, 201*, 208, 225, 227, 230, 234, 241, 244, 281, 290, 325, 333, 335; Wid., 78, 369, 412; Wm., 107, 171, 227, 309, 340, 345, 426, 429, 432.

Mount, Ric., 526; Susan, 369, 526.

Mountian, —, 314; Alice, 494; Anne, 203, 290-1, 438, 443, 446, 460, 473, 480, 495, 584, 648, 658, 672, 709; Arthur, 495; Barbara, 232; Beatrice, 442-3*, 458, 485*, 633; Carolina, 484; Chas., 492-3; Charlotte, 461, 692*; Chris., 175; Clementia, 468-9, 487, 491, 637; David, 445, 494*-5; Dorothy, 497; Eliz., 296, 299, 424, 440, 454, 463, 469*, 474, 484, 491, 497, 662, 671, 679; Ellen, 297, 409, 444, 491-4; Emma, 496-7; Frances, 112, 161, 210, 244, 443, 452, 479, 490, 493-4, 711; Fred., 487; Geo., 438, 449, 455, 476-7*, 480, 483*, 487, 490, 493, 497, 654, 670, 679, 684; Grace, 297, 485, 487, 635; Han., 422, 436, 454, 476-7, 481, 491-2, 625, 632, 649, 654, 671, 684; Harriett, 480; Hen., 489-90; Jas., 141, 217, 423, 440, 443, 457, 463, 465-6*, 468-9, 471-2, 476-7, 480, 484*, 487*, 491*, 494*, 497, 661, 663-5, 677*, 694, 698, 702*, 712; Jane, 456, 476, 483, 712; Jo., 640; John, 198, 222, 225*, 228, 232, 235, 251, 289, 296, 325, 415, 416, 418, 421, 422*, 423, 431, 432, 436, 441, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 461*, 463*-4, 466*, 468*-9, 471-2, 474*, 476*, 478-80, 484*, 485, 487-8, 491*, 494, 620, 648, 657, 659, 667, 671*, 672*, 678, 680-2, 685-6*, 702*, 705; Josh., 133, 297, 422*-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432-3, 436-7*, 439-40*, 441-2*, 443-6, 452-3, 457, 460, 463-5*, 466, 468, 471-2, 474, 477*, 483-6, 488*, 490-2, 494, 497, 584, 632, 635, 641, 648, 651, 667, 671-2, 679-80*, 687-8, 691*-2*, 693-4*, 696-7*, 699; Judith, 235, 297; Julia, 653, 712; Juliet, 439; Leesy, 482; Lydia, 637, 646; Major, 299, 325, 415, 425, 438-40, 442*-3*, 446, 449, 452, 458, 463, 473, 479, 485, 633, 642, 659; Margt., 489, 492-3; Maria, 486; Martha, 289, 300, 416, 427, 441, 465, 468, 491, 497, 648, 693; Mary, 133, 181-2, 201, 251, 433, 437, 446, 448, 450, 453, 466, 471, 487*, 493, 584, 642, 648, 681*, 704; Mary Ann, 488; Matt., 228, 297, 422*, 424, 427, 439, 454, 489, 492, 496, 693; Nancy, 463, 708; Nina, 439, 660; Phil., 318; Ric., 124, 198, 201, 203, 210, 212, 217, 222, 314, 318, 322, 409, 422-3, 436, 438-9, 441-3, 460, 462, 472, 490, 493*, 625, 692, 711; Sam., 486, 489; Sarah, 421, 427, 440, 453, 456-7, 466, 468*, 477-80, 493, 496, 641, 675, 684; Tho., 212, 430, 441, 443-6, 448-51*, 454, 456, 460, 463, 474, 476, 482, 486, 492-3*, 496, 637, 681, 709; Tim., 490; Titus, 493; Wm., 109, 112, 116*, 122*, 124, 133, 141, 181-2, 244, 309, 418, 429, 440, 443, 446, 455, 458, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471*-3, 476-7*, 479, 481, 484-5, 487, 489*, 492-3*, 494, 497, 637, 671-2, 712.

Morton, Eliz., 636.

Moxon, Josh., 494; Sam., 541, 653; Sarah, 494, 653; Wm., 541.

Mudd, Ann, 642; Chris., 642.

Muff, Abigale, 382; Ann, 529; Betty, 523; Han., 671; John, 640; Josa., 376, 382, 385, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535, 542, 549, 652; Lanay, 387; Lydia, 542; Maria, 533; Mary, 392, 526, 549; Sarah, 385, 532, 640, 674; Wm., 376, 535.

Muffitt, Eliz., 487; Sarah, 487.

Mullings, Dorothy, 37; Eliz., 16; Ellin, 42; Houmifray, 16, 21, 26*, 30*, 37*, 44*; Jane, 26, 30; John, 21; Wm., 12.

Mullington, Eliz., 10; Hum., 10, 50, 81; John, 240; Tho., 11.

Mulso, Geo., 364, 517; Hester, 518; Rev. John, 364, 517-9, 634*-5*, 636-8; Wm., 519.

Munckton, John, 87; Mary, 87.

Munsye, Hen., 15, 99; Jas., 7, 9, 15, 20; John, 100; Wm., 7.

Murfitt, David, 533; Eliz., 704; Maria, 650, 658-9; Mary, 533; Patience, 677*;

Murgatroyd, Betty, 659; Jas., 549, 659*, 687; John, 287; Martha, 287; Matt., 549.

Musgrave, John, 312.

Myres, Chris., 642.

Mytton, Jas., 1, 4; Sarah, 1; Tho., 4.

Naylor, Alice, 432, 641; Ann, 296, 622, 707; Chas., 18, 465, 622, 697; Chris., 699; Edwd., 459; Eliz., 234*, 297, 441*, 459, 476, 569, 699, 708; Geo., 700; Han., 457, 673, 690; Jas., 417, 435, 613, 622; Jane, 76, 695; John, 51, 72, 234, 292, 415*, 417-8, 427, 429-3*, 435, 437, 448, 450, 452*, 455*, 457, 459*-60, 463, 465, 469, 493, 638, 643, 653, 673; Jonas, 403; Josh., 296, 448; Josa., 234, 237*, 332; Judith, 588, 613; July, 483; Margt., 45; Martha, 622, 672, 697; Mary, 18, 292, 429-30, 604, 700; Nancy, 463, 588; Rob., 95; Sam., 476, 483, 588, 613; Sarah, 427, 441*, 469, 622, 643, 685, 700; Squire, 622, 700; Tho., 455*, 604; Wid., 334; Wm., 418, 437, 450, 569, 672.

Neckles, Steven, 645.

Ness, Eliz., 448-9, 459, 492; Harriot, 497; Jane, 492, 497; John, 445, 448-9*, 452, 455, 459, 492-3, 495, 497, 682; Mary, 455; Rebecka, 445, 670; Wm., 452, 495.

Netherwoode, Jane, 44.

Nettleship, Josh., 390.

Nettleton, Alice, 7, 85, 119, 282; Ann, 30, 80, 123, 254, 259, 281, 343, 357; Chas., 56; Dorothe, 13; Edwd., 8, 40, 131, 133, 272, 369, 640; Eliz., 11, 21, 138; Ellianor, 344; Ellin, 43, 253; Frances, 326, 408, 640; Fras., 126; Geo., 25, 203, 255, 267, 344, 346; Grace, 143, 408; Jane, 154, 408, 410; John, 8-9, 58, 88, 199, 228, 230, 233, 237, 252-3, 255, 259, 267, 270, 272, 298, 340, 343-4*, 346, 357, 363, 366; Josh., 233; Lydia, 146, 408, 410; Margt., 17, 86, 134, 136; Martha, 205, 231, 292, 298, 329, 366, 369, 379; Mary, 36, 98, 183, 232, 237, 270, 283, 291, 299, 335, 422-3; Mr., 8, 58, 65; Mrs., 247, 326, 408, 410; Reuben, 231-2, 252, 254, 258, 291, 329, 419, 422*; Ric., 199, 201, 203, 205, 230, 283, 315, 325, 340; Rob., 13, 119-20, 123, 126, 131, 133-4, 136, 138, 143, 146, 154, 245, 627, 710; Sarah, 50, 143, 285, 408, 410, 419, 710; Susanh., 258; Tho., 13, 17, 21, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 56, 88, 100, 228, 384; Wm., 201, 315, 640.

Newbold, Ann, 85, 283; Ellis, 85, 240; Mary, 167, 297.

Newman, Eliz., 630; Rob., 630.

Newsome, Adda, 637; Jas., 548; Jo., 536; Jonas, 705; Josh., 634, 637, 690, 692; Lorrance, 639; Martha, 639; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 692; Sam., 635, 666; Sarah, 648, 666, 690; Tho., 548, 552, 657, 690; Wm., 680.

Newton, Anne, 337; Eliz., 638; John, 366, 517, 520, 523, 634, 638; Josa., 337; Mary, 710; Sam., 710*; Sarah, 366, 520, 634; Tho., 438, 523, 669; Wm., 517, 638, 710.

Nichols, Ann, 423-4, 430, 447, 450, 463; Cath., 434, 645; Edwd., 27*-8; Eliz., 174, 296, 424-5*; Frances, 444, 466, 471; Geo., 450; Han., 465, 467; Hen., 471; Isabell, 2; Jas., 457; John, 296, 422-4*, 425*-6*, 428, 430-2, 446*, 450-1*, 461, 466, 560; Josh., 428, 431; Margt., 422, 623; Mary, 489, 640; Sam., 549; Sarah, 462; Step., 432, 444, 446*, 447, 452, 454-5, 457, 462, 465, 467, 489, 640; Susanh., 463, 549, 705; Tho., 452, 455.

Nicholson, Beatrix, 335; Eliz., 216, 292, 468; Geo., 337, 707; Grace, 252, 632; John, 468; Jona., 434, 454; Josh., 218; Lydia, 254, 285, 293, 336; Mary, 210; Tho., 208, 210, 216, 218, 285, 326; Wm., 208, 251*-2, 254, 334*-7.

Nightingale, Tho., 659.

Noble, Ann, 598, 674; Charlotte, 568, 585; David, 619; Edwin, 572; Eliz., 591*, 598, 608-9, 619, 672; Fras., 619; Geo., 574, 594, 607; Han., 582, 592, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682, 691; Harriott, 591, 601; John, 391, 402, 408*, 556, 559, 563, 568, 573, 580, 585, 591, 596*, 599, 601, 607, 609, 613, 616, 619, 665; Josh., 582, 591; Maboth, 603; Mark, 594, 613, 685; Martha, 391, 402, 580, 665, 701; Mary, 568, 669, 685, 702; Nanny, 563, 597, 670; Nath., 592, 594, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682; Sarah, 556, 580, 582, 591*, 594, 601, 607, 613, 619, 658, 676; Susana, 573, 683; Tho., 559, 568, 572, 577*, 582, 591, 598, 609, 619, 665, 668-9, 672, 682*, 701; Wm., 574, 582, 591-2, 599, 676.

Norcliffe, John, 206, 209, 252, 285, 320, 337; Jonas, 206, 252, 254, 256-7; Martha, 256; Sarah, 209, 257, 285, 329; Wm., 254.

Norfolke, Easter, 179; Rob., 179.

Norminton, Ann, 708; Chas., 460; David, 466; Eliz., 450, 457; John, 450, 453, 457, 460, 463, 466, 470, 474, 479; Josh., 474; Moriah, 470; Mary, 708; Nancy, 463; Rebecca, 706; Sally, 479; Wm., 453.

Normon, John, 268; Tho., 268.

Norris, Hen., 692; John, 692; Martha, 692; Wm., 692.

North, —, 120; Abm., 579; Anne, 188, 294, 334, 365, 516; Benj., 289, 330; Chas., 402, 515; Charlotte, 588; Edwd., 86, 115, 120, 150, 158, 305, 330, 410; Eliz., 32, 79, 85, 93, 107, 150, 173, 214, 269, 282, 287, 335, 403, 641, 684; Geo., 32, 254*, 259, 262-3, 266, 269, 294, 349, 354-5, 357, 361, 383, 502, 597, 668, 693; Grace, 338, 624; Han., 289, 353, 386, 501-2, 562, 665; Hester, 86, 113, 159, 305, 320; John, 79, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 107, 110, 113, 116, 120, 150, 156, 262, 266, 291, 301, 334, 348, 352-3, 361, 382, 499, 501, 552, 572, 641, 665; Josh., 386, 402, 548, 562, 567, 572, 648, 668; Margt., 120, 281; Maria, 668; Martha, 222, 266, 291, 322, 349, 396, 499, 580; Mary, 91, 104, 152, 164, 192, 227, 248, 259, 286-7, 297, 355, 360, 396, 501, 564, 654, 697; Phanuel, 217; Prisilla, 644; Rachel, 588; Ric., 84, 115, 152, 156, 164, 173, 183, 188, 192, 198, 224, 239, 248*, 264, 266, 282, 297, 322, 329, 516, 684; Ruth, 289, 668; Sarah, 95, 110, 183, 198, 239, 263, 289, 301, 308, 354, 388, 397, 505, 550, 570, 585, 623; Step., 396, 548, 654; Tho., 116, 244, 289, 567; Vxor, 130; Wid., 307, 350*, 362; Wm., 158, 214, 217, 222, 224, 227, 264, 287, 330, 339, 379*, 382, 396-7, 546*, 550, 552, 564, 570, 575, 580, 588, 597, 641, 653, 668*-9, 683, 690, 694, 697.

Northrop, Jer., 364, 370; Mary, 370.

Norton, Alice, 297; Anne, 285, 361, 519; Eliz., 49, 647; Jas., 421, 507; John, 285, 297, 361, 363, 388*, 405, 502, 505, 507, 509, 515, 519, 523*, 623; Margt., 31; Martha, 363, 515; Mary, 421, 509; Milly, 515, 664; Sam., 396, 420*, 502.

Nowell, Ann., 366; Benj., 516, 518; Eliz., 195, 222, 254, 289, 292, 337; Gilb., 51-2; Grace, 153, 201, 250, 328; Han., 296, 518, 633; Hen., 185, 217; Jacol., 364; John, 174, 210, 256, 272, 294, 314, 351; Josa., 219, 262, 296, 354; Lydia, 294, 352; Mary, 256, 286, 298, 338, 623, 635; Ric., 190, 225, 227, 251*, 270, 272-3, 275*, 298, 335, 338, 359, 385; Sarah, 296, 354, 365, 516, 623; Tho., 153, 155, 174, 185, 190, 195, 201, 210-1*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 223, 225, 250, 254, 273, 286, 292, 296, 314, 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 365; Wid., 343; Wm., 155, 213, 215, 262, 270, 633.

Nussey, Agnes, 51; Anne, 65, 172, 196, 226, 294, 301, 319, 346, 501, 503, 509, 642, 647; Benj., 234, 262, 267, 269, 274, 372, 501, 503-4, 506, 509, 511, 549, 679; Eliz., 224, 260, 286, 301, 361, 393, 522; Emanuel, 267, 388, 509, 633, 638; Fras., 127; Geo., 189, 251, 345, 509, 531; Grace, 212, 257, 288, 326, 638; Han., 261, 542; Jane, 222, 329; John, 8, 12, 46*, 49*, 52, 80, 162, 168, 172, 181*, 189, 196, 200, 210, 235*, 251, 258, 260-1, 266*, 274, 319, 323, 335*, 338, 345, 358, 400, 520*, 522, 531, 533, 539, 542, 549, 551, 638, 650-1; Josh., 229, 251, 261, 338, 504; Judith, 372, 551; Mary, 102, 108, 127, 155, 168, 215, 266, 269, 533, 633, 683; Mercy, 78; Rob., 49*; Sarah, 200, 226, 291, 506, 539; Susan, 112, 283; Vxor, 19; Wid., 115, 245, 354; Wm., 78, 80, 96, 102, 108, 112, 210, 212, 215, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 234, 257-8, 261-2, 286, 294, 329, 343, 346, 511.

Nuttall, Jane, 61; Nath., 61.

Nutter, Ann, 35; Edwd., 615, 696; John, 629; Martha, 631; Mary, 615, 629, 696; Mary Ann, 615; Nancy, 690; Ric., 49; Rob., 35.

Oadson, Ann, 632.

Oakes, Ben., 376, 699, 709; Betty, 424; Dorothy, 637; Edwd., 617; Frances, 604, 609, 617, 691; Geo., 604, 609, 617, 691*, 693; Harriot, 619; Jas., 678, 691, 699; Jane, 617; John, 397, 637, 667, 676, 681, 683; Josh., 619, 681, 683, 690; Josa., 683; Mary, 604, 619, 691; Rachel, 609; Sarah, 698-9; Wm., 397, 424, 637.

Oates, Anby, 252; Anne, 231, 237, 327, 666; Ben., 561, 567; Bernard, 710; Bryan, 710; Dorothy, 233, 300; Eliz., 135, 622; Fauny, 667; Geo., 58, 95, 130; Gilb., 10; Gillion, 10; Grace, 236, 711; Han., 251, 421, 709; Jas., 710; Jane, 233; John, 3, 83, 167, 231, 234-5*, 247, 329, 332*, 347; Jonye, 58, 95; Josh., 103, 235-6, 251-3, 351, 429, 622, 710*; Josa., 105; Josias, 115, 117; Judith, 108, 167; Linos, 600, 671; Margt., 264; Mary, 121, 561, 671, 703, 706; Mr., 233*-4, 237, 250, 264, 421; Mrs., 350, 432; Ric., 235, 433; Sarah, 253, 567; Suzana, 710; Tho., 112; Wm., 83, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 121, 135, 705.

Obank, Jas., 488-9; John, 488-9.

Oddy, Betty, 597; Rachel, 585, 585n, 606, 615; Sally, 606; Susana., 585, 585n; Wm., 585, 585n, 597, 606, 615*, 707.

Ogglethorpe, Step., 250.

Olden, Geo., 480*.

Oldfield, Jonn., 688; Mary, 87; Rob., 392; Sarah, 688.

Oldham, Ann., 583; Betty, 564, 698; Dorothy, 391; Han., 560, 622; Jas., 391, 556, 560, 564, 570, 583, 592, 661, 690, 707; John, 556; Mary, 583; Mary Noble, 622; Naney, 592; Rachel, 592; Sally, 570.

Oldroyd, —, 347; Ann, 272, 292, 390, 392, 512, 575, 583, 602, 609, 616, 623, 646-7, 690; Bathia, 594; Ben., 519, 637, 642; Charlotte, 576; Dorothy, 300, 661; Easter, 581, 589; Eliz., 271-2, 298, 348, 382, 392, 396, 498, 550, 559, 637, 698; Ellin, 519, 612, 670; Elliner, 498; Geo., 541, 583, 597*, 602, 613; Han., 260, 357, 370, 501, 569, 645, 680; Harriott, 581, 583; Honorah, 589; John, 222, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 347, 357, 361*, 365, 370, 372, 376, 390, 399, 406, 498, 510, 530, 536*, 541, 546, 551, 554, 556, 559, 563, 569, 588, 641, 645*-7, 661, 666, 680, 706; Jonas, 505; Josh., 226, 266, 268, 271-2, 274, 276, 298, 348, 361, 376*, 392-3, 499*, 501, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 523, 527*, 530, 550, 554, 556, 558, 562*, 599, 609, 613, 625, 645-6, 651, 654, 658-9, 674, 680, 687; Martha, 268*, 270, 564, 634; Mary, 264, 281, 361, 516, 552, 574, 653; Nanny, 588; Rachel, 233, 274, 350, 376, 571, 625, 675-6, 683, 686, 688; Rebecca, 648; Rhoda, 583; Ric., 281, 300, 498, 523, 576, 581, 589, 594, 599, 613, 622, 661, 675, 705; Rob., 220, 222, 226, 229, 233, 392*, 514, 552, 556, 563, 571, 583; Sam., 616; Sarah, 262, 521, 558, 565, 583, 588, 612-3, 629, 609, 696; Tho., 274, 361, 503, 575, 602, 609, 616, 623*, 670, 690; Titus, 229, 546; Wid., 349; Wm., 220, 396, 519, 551, 564, 574.

Oley, Eliz., 291.

Oliver, Alice, 400, 601, 690; Josh., 405, 601; Wm., 400, 405, 601, 690.

Oram, Tho., 335.

Orange, Ann, 483; Esther, 663; John, 483, 491, 550, 558, 663; Martha, 558.

Orford, Eliz., 384; Geo., 384.

Orridge, Geo., 463-4; John, 462*-5, 468*, 469*, 471, 474*, 478; Josh., 478; Martha, 471; Mary Ann, 465; Ric., 462*; Osboud, Geo., 266; Han., 297; John, 265*-6, 297, 342; Mary, 342.

Osborne, Eliz., 630; John, 277, 293; Lady Mary, 138; Mary, 293.

Otty, Tho., 688.

Overend, Ann, 709; Josh., 694; Marie, 85.

Owldh, Eliz., 662.

Owlers, Ann, 594; Josh., 594; Mary, 705.

Oxley, Ann, 29, 291, 618; David, 701; Eleanor, 612, 618, 706; Eliz., 255, 505, 622, 636; Ellen, 622, 696; Han., 291; John, 232, 263*, 265, 291, 296, 335, 341, 346*, 353, 512; Josh., 505; Judith, 665; Margt., 38; Martha, 296, 624; Mary, 234, 341, 512, 708; Mary Ann, 579; Patience, 394, 579, 677; Rob., 665; Sam., 391; Sarah, 401, 612, 704*;

Tho., 237, 394, 401, 576, 579, 612, 618, 622, 677, 689-90, 696; Wm., 29, 232, 234, 237, 252*, 255, 265, 291, 335, 354, 576.

Padget, Abigail, 659; Easter, 302, 304*; Geo., 512, 631; Grace, 159, 165, 201, 302; John, 199, 304; Josh., 146, 159, 165, 199, 201-2, 302, 304*, 307; Mary, 304, 393, 631; Sarah, 512, Susan, 146; Wm., 202, 304.

Padginton, Eliz., 114; Sir John, 114.

Page, Ann, 126, 647; Geo., 29; John, 647; Margt., 29; Rob., 126.

Paine, John, 241.

Palfreyman, Wm., 325.

Palmer, Arthur, 304.

Parke, Ann, 210; Chas., 620; Dan., 563*; Geo., 588; Hen., 605; John, 210, 577, 582, 588, 593, 599, 605, 610, 620; Josh., 577; Mary, 582, 588, 605, 610, 620; Mary Ann, 610; Nancy, 564; Sally, 582; Sam., 593; Wm., 599.

Parker, Anne, 294, 621, 651, 686, 707; Anth., 580; Ben., 355, 383-4, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 518, 522*; Charlotte, 588; David, 405-6, 614, 696; Easter, 280; Eliz., 383, 505, 515, 528, 540, 600, 607, 656, 701; Grace, 353, 499; Han., 236-7, 270, 406, 567; Harriot, 561, 694, 701; Jas., 544; Jane, 501, 654; Job, 275; John, 233, 237, 252, 285, 294, 332, 355, 504, 510, 540, 544, 594, 600, 633, 652*, 666, 670, 674, 685, 701; Josh., 252, 270-2, 274-5, 299, 352-3*, 356, 373, 383, 405, 464, 498-9, 501, 503*, 505, 510, 514, 538*, 550, 556, 561, 567, 572, 580, 592, 600, 607, 627, 630, 637, 639, 645, 654, 656, 700, 707*; Josa., 502, 561, 659; Judith, 299, 353, 356, 498, 550, 695; Julia, 556; Margt., 49, 67, 86; Martha, 405, 500, 580, 592, 614; Martin, 283; Mary, 81, 272, 298, 353, 464, 518, 588, 635, 652, 666, 674, 681, 700; Matt., 405, 607, 621; Mich., 236, 271, 280, 332, 635; Nancy, 510, 621; Rachel, 373, 514, 708; Ric., 513, 537, 544, 592, 651, 690; Rob., 86; Sam., 662; Sarah, 274, 285, 407, 604, 614, 630, 639, 680, 688, 696; Sarah Ann, 407, 619; Sibill, 283; Step., 330; Tho., 233-4*, 236*, 330, 464, 473, 528, 588, 604; Wm., 407*, 497*, 508, 537, 544, 555*, 561, 572, 595, 604, 619, 651, 656, 659, 666, 674, 678-9*, 681, 685, 688.

Parkin, Alice, 583; Ann, 644; Charlotte, 579, 606; Earl, 392, 565, 568, 575, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669; Eliz., 98, 125, 575, 595, 601*, 669, 680; Ellen, 623; Frances, 304; Fras., 393, 575, 579, 592, 598, 612, 684; Geo., 566, 635;

Grace, 540, 681; Han., 579, 585; Honour, 601; Jas., 576; John, 119, 393, 396, 527, 540, 554, 567*, 572, 576, 579, 583-5, 593, 598, 601*, 610, 620, 671, 700; Jonn., 559, 565, 644; Josh., 393, 564, 567, 572, 576, 579, 585, 593, 596, 605, 659, 669; Lydia, 595; Maria, 596; Martha, 612; Mary, 122, 401, 567, 572, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669, 708; Mary Ann, 559; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 565, 572, 576, 610; Ric., 98, 119, 122, 125; Sam., 402, 554, 606, 620; Sarah, 282, 565, 583, 592, 601, 605, 610, 612, 620, 659, 671, 684, 704, 709; Tho., 393, 401-2, 566, 572, 579, 596*, 606, 677; Wm., 209, 282, 370*, 392, 527, 568, 593, 595, 601, 612, 680. Parkinson, Abm., 403, 676, 678; Alis, 125; Ben, 678; Eliz., 327, 633; Han., 347; Jane, 676; John, 248, 403; Josh., 676; Mary, 127, 403, 678; Ric., 347; Sara, 166; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 633. Parnell, Eliz., 299. Parson, Rob., 340. Partrick, Jenet, 64. Pashley, John, 637; Jonas, 637, 639; Martha, 637; Wm., 637. Patterson, Ann, 649; Beatrice, 656; Geo., 470; Grace, 661; Han., 388, 480; Jas., 488, 653-6, 659-61, 679-80, 687, 698; Jesse, 476; John, 368, 444, 486, 562; Josh., 484; Josa., 436, 649; Mark, 654; Sarah, 659; Wm., 368, 388, 392, 436, 442*, 444, 470, 476, 480, 484, 486, 488, 562, 652, 669, 702. Paver, Wm., 352. Pawson, Geo., 678; Rebecca, 678; Wm., 646. Peace, Ann, 298, 381, 559, 622, 700; Ben., 684, 686, 694; Betty Cawthorn, 564; Christian, 11; Dorothe, 107; Eleanor, 556; Eliz., 103, 144, 153, 266, 333, 384, 534, 578, 585*, 590, 624, 630, 668, 689; Ellin, 274, 297, 378, 492, 623, 634; Fanny, 579; Geo., 235, 269, 274, 298, 348, 372, 381, 390, 397, 502, 508*, 534, 538, 551, 559, 572, 595, 599-600, 649; Grace, 78; Han., 267, 269, 273, 579, 622, 629, 635; Harriett, 579; Jas., 231, 264, 266, 270*, 273, 276, 296, 349, 353, 500, 502, 559, 562-4, 567-8, 572*, 578*, 585, 590, 594, 622, 635, 668, 685, 702; Jane, 579, 591; John, 111, 144, 210, 226, 267, 269, 274, 297, 319, 378*, 401, 452, 454, 546, 562, 629, 637; Jonn., 213, 273, 352; Josh., 372, 563, 606; Josa., 211, 273, 349, 384, 401, 506, 546, 551, 556, 591, 632; Judith, 567; Martha, 200, 223, 296, 348, 435, 702; Mary, 114, 161, 186, 239, 264, 269, 296*, 394, 452, 540, 572, 600, 606, 631, 682, 685, 690, 694; Ould, 32; Sam., 590; Sarah, 216, 243, 276, 358, 401, 454, 568, 595, 617, 645, 649, 651, 684, 686*; Sarah Maria, 380, 546; Susan, 617; Tho., 79*, 103, 107, 111, 114, 120, 161, 178*, 181*, 186, 200, 239, 242-3, 269, 323, 383, 409, 430, 492, 594, 600, 606, 627, 634, 642, 651; Tim., 210-1, 213, 216, 223, 226, 231, 235, 319, 349, 500; Wid., 333, 371, 506; Wm., 78, 274, 380, 393, 397, 401, 538, 540, 546, 559, 579, 591, 595, 599, 617, 651, 680, 686, 694, 696, 707*, 709. Peaker, Abm., 196, 201, 205, 208, 212, 217, 281, 324, 410, 415, 419, 577, 661, 711; Alis, 6; Anne, 294; Betheris, 5; Eliz., 661; Han., 289; Isaac, 205, 416; Jacob, 212, 294, 415-6; Jas., 435; John, 432-5; Mary, 216, 281, 324, 419; Reb., 208; Rob., 5; Sam., 201, 434; Step., 196; Tho., 432; Wm., 433, 577. Pearson, Alice, 26, 134, 288; Anne, 117, 126; Chas., 605; Eliz., 27, 82, 125, 299, 605; John, 632, 661; Jonas, 605; Mary, 126, 283, 668; Nich., 26-7, 31*, 40, 54, 125; Ric., 54, 99; Sarah, 290; Sib., 97, 308; Tho., 123, 125-6, 131, 142, 154, 207, 324-5; Wid., 162; Wm., 40, 97, 117, 121*, 126, 134, 142, 182*, 207, 241*, 308, 318, 324, 410. Peel, Ann, 362, 631; Eliz., 519; Josa., 362, 631; Judith, 519; Juliet, 665; Mary, 289; Tho., 704; Wilfrey, 289. Pell, Eliz., 209; Jane, 70, 94, 209, 288, 318; Martha, 677; Mary, 83; Tho., 70, 72, 76, 83, 94, 96, 209, 318. Pellit, Alis, 280. Penny, Frances, 617; Grace, 607, 617; Jas., 597, 607, 617; Jane, 597; Josh., 566; Josa., 401; Mary, 696; Ric., 566; Sam., 402; Wm., 607. Perkin, Ann, 521; Dan., 352; Dor., 138; Eliz., 346, 355, 510; Rev. Gregory, 632; Gregory, 362, 369, 372, 510-1, 513-4, 516-7; Honour, 372, 513; John, 264, 344; Jonn., 546, 644n; Julia, 546; Margt., 265; Mary, 362, 516; Milner, 514; Mr., 264-5, 344, 346, 352, 355, 521; Rob., 138; Sarah, 511; Tho., 357; Wm., 517. Perkinton, Josa., 635. Perry, Ann, 79; Geo., 79. Petty, Josh., 666. Phillips, Ben, 650; Dor., 3; Edwd., 15; Eliz., 1, 24; Issab., 4; John, 4, 8, 52, 683; Margt., 650; Peter, 1, 3, 35; Wm., 671. Phillipson, Cath., 390, 651; Eliz., 609, 611, 694; Fras., 554, 609, 694; John, 542, 609; Martha, 549; Sarah, 537, 611; Tho., 566, 651, 706; Wm., 390, 537, 542, 549, 554, 566, 611. Pickard, Ann, 462; Ben., 451, 480, 482*, 485, 488, 491, 493*, 495; Chas., 490;

Deb., 318; Edith, 315; Eleanor, 377; Ellin, 476, 479, 481; Geo., 484; John, 287, 318, 480, 483*, 485, 487, 678*, 682*; Josh., 480; Josa., 158; Martha, 379; Mary, 158, 315, 383, 387, 461, 466, 469, 479*, 491; Mary Ann, 485; Ric., 452; Rob., 465, 485, 493; Rose, 336; Sam., 377, 379, 383, 387, 451-2, 461-3, 465-6, 469, 476*, 479*-80, 493, 527*, 557, 674*, 676; Sarah, 287, 323, 476*, 676, 682; Tho., 315*, 322, 409, 557; Wm., 473*, 476, 479*, 481, 484, 487-8*, 490, 493, 495, 676, 679.

Pickering, Alice, 391; Anne, 256; Eleanor, 401; Eliz., 238, 293, 370, 499, 518; Ellen, 542, 654, 668; Han., 258, 274, 339, 361, 499, 636, 641; Jas., 384, 393, 507, 557, 649, 659, 671, 702; Jany, 501; John, 252, 274-5*, 358, 365, 370, 386, 499, 501, 504, 507, 509, 511, 516, 518, 557, 566, 629, 635, 641; Martha, 264, 341, 384; Mary, 254, 339, 341, 402, 499, 516, 625, 635, 659; Rachel, 566; Sam., 238, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 268*, 270, 293, 339*, 341*, 358, 380, 511; Sarah, 260; Step., 270, 358, 509; Wid., 367; Wm., 377, 401, 504, 542, 641, 646, 654, 685, 692, 695.

Pickers, John, 711; Sam., 449, 711; Wm., 449.

Pickersgill, —, 666; Alex., 47; Alice, 637; Ann, 47, 697; Ben., 466; Eleanor, 539; Eliz., 463, 653, 664; Ellen, 617, 634; Fanny, 522; Geo., 438-9*, 440, 466, 520, 522, 524, 527, 529*, 534, 539-40, 638, 642, 650, 653, 680; Godfrey, 534; Han., 438, 540, 647; John, 527; Josh., 463, 489, 664; Mary, 299, 466, 520, 645; Rob., 617; Sarah, 440, 638; Tho., 12, 436, 481, 531, 697; Wm., 299, 524, 531, 617, 634.

Pickford, Ben., 394.

Pickham, John, 443; Tho., 443.

Picklos, Abigail, 446, 666; Ann, 441, 480, 558, 581, 595, 612, 616, 657, 700; Chas., 553, 594; Dan, 634; Eliz., 436, 467, 567-8, 595, 711; Ellen, 450, 677; Geo., 612; Han., 595, 668; Jas., 402, 444, 456, 473, 476, 487-8, 515, 549, 553, 558, 563*, 568, 595, 655; Jane, 475, 484; John, 381, 386, 436, 441, 446, 448*, 450, 456-7, 471, 473, 511, 513*, 515, 518, 537, 550, 553, 608, 653, 655*-7, 661, 711; Josh., 381, 402, 478, 484*, 487, 494, 550, 560, 563*, 567, 668; Lucy, 478, 494; Margt., 616; Martha, 484, 511, 549, 690; Mary, 465, 470, 480, 518, 651, 656, 657; Nath., 608, 686; Reb., 537, 675; Ric., 386, 483, 553, 581; Sam., 448; Sarah, 476, 594-5, 608, 642, 655, 686; Tho., 690; Wm., 440*, 444, 457, 465*, 467, 470*-1, 475, 477*, 480*-1*, 483-4, 486*, 488, 581, 595, 702.

Pickup, Chas., 192; Dan., 158, 169; Eliz., 641; Ellen, 47; John, 47-8*, 92, 142*, 158, 161, 168*, 174, 188, 192, 195, 239, 304; Josh., 174; Josa., 169, 188, 239; Mary, 161, 304*; Tho., 195, 641; Wid., 133, 315.

Pike, Ann, 138.

Pilkington, John, 369; Sarah, 369.

Pinder, Josa., 676; Sarah, 676.

Piper, Wyfe, A. 6.

Pitchforth, Sol., 671.

Pitts, Sarah, 436.

Platts, Jer., 636; John, 524; Sarah, 524; Piews, Ann, 588; David, 614; Eliz., 621; Ellen, 614, 621, 697; Jas., 588, 603, 612, 618; Margt., 612; Martha, 618; Mary, 588, 603, 618; Tho., 614, 621, 697-8*; Wm., 603.

Plummer, Ann, 649; Tho., 649.

Poggson, Eliz., 282.

Poley, Jenet, 9.

Pollard, Alice, 59, 108, 245; Anne, 119, 131, 135, 148, 151, 209, 214, 220-1, 236, 257, 264, 285, 288, 294, 296, 319, 322, 330, 349, 366, 378, 624; Ben., 222, 263-5, 267-8, 270-1*, 273-4, 341, 347-8*, 352, 369, 374, 627, 629*-48*; Brice, 183; Cath., 274, 363; Chas., 396, 398, 525, 530, 630, 639-41; David, 205; Duffield, 271, 374, 633*-5, 637*-42, 644, 646*, 648-9; Eliz., 63, 133, 144, 156, 182*, 216, 219, 231, 267, 283, 291, 298, 334, 342, 525, 630, 667; Ellin, 165, 346; Frances, 273, 635*-6; Grace, 204, 284, 319; Han., 291, 355; Jas., 275; Jane, 115, 183, 265, 325, 530, 640; Job, 255, 347-8; John, 185, 213, 233, 238, 270, 272, 347-8; Jonn., 310; Josh., 190, 225, 231-2, 236, 253, 291, 341-2; Josa., 187, 223, 232, 322, 323; Lydia, 151, 216, 285, 357; Margt., 82, 143, 148; Martha, 210, 291, 680; Mary, 56, 75, 133, 147, 202, 227, 231, 259, 298, 300, 311, 338, 396*, 409, 445, 641, 705; Mercy, 369; Michl., 207, 317; Mr., 231, 233; Mrs., 347; Nich., 59*, 63, 69, 75, 82, 104*, 108, 115, 119, 125-6, 165, 245-6; Rachell, 253; Ric., 69, 133, 135, 143, 146, 148*, 151-2, 158, 162, 166, 171*, 182*, 185, 187, 190, 212, 214, 216, 218*, 220, 223, 225, 227, 238, 255, 257, 259, 262, 294, 317, 319, 325, 328, 348, 366, 372, 408; Rob., 138*, 203, 205, 209, 212, 215, 310, 317*, 322, 408, 410-1; Ruth, 166, 215, 289, 317; Sarah, 224, 263, 625; Susan, 330, 333; Tho., 59, 133, 136*, 144, 151, 158, 162*, 179*, 182, 202-5*, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219, 221-2, 224, 226*, 228, 245, 284, 288, 291, 317-8*, 319, 322, 329*, 338*, 341-2, 349, 353, 500; Wid., 411;

Wm., 125-6, 146, 152, 228, 262, 272, 274*, 275, 352*-3, 362-3, 497*, 500, 680.

Poole, Anne, 3; Rev. Hen., 701*: Issab., 400; John, 400, 557, 563, 567, 684; Josh., 567; Martha, 563; Mary, 301; Rob., 557, 629-32.

Poppleton, Ann, 377; Edwd., 221, 435; Eliz., 237, 288, 298, 364; Geo., 505; Han., 430, 570; Hen., 224; Jane, 389, 549; John, 221, 224-6*, 233, 237, 251, 254, 288, 343, 431; Josh., 432, 687; Mary, 301, 595; Susana, 233, 384, 544, 655; Tho., 251, 364, 384, 389, 398, 430*-2, 435, 544, 549, 566*, 570, 655, 703; Wid., 355; Wm., 254, 351, 430, 687.

Popplewell, Ann, 666; Barth., 437, 491, 496, 695; Eleanor, 404; Eliz., 635; Ellen, 491; Geo., 441; Grace, 439, 654, 668; Han., 695; John, 647; Josh., 443; Josa., 666; Mary, 632, 641; Sam., 513, 558, 666, 668, 671*, 675; Sarah, 698; Tho., 328; Wm., 375, 404, 437, 439, 441, 443, 496, 513, 558.

Porrit, Joh., 642.

Poumfratt, Margt., 18; Vxor, 23.

Powell, Jon., 436.

Powlay, Betteris, 12; Wm., 12.

Pownier, Jas., 385.

Pratt, Charlotte, 551; Martha, 551, 657.

Prescott, Fanny, 689.

Preston, Ann, 400, 551, 691*: Ben., 398, 454, 599, 604, 687, 691; Easter, 705; Eliz., 667; Fanny, 551; Fras., 681; Jane, 380, 457, 537; John, 377*, 380, 390, 454, 457-8, 471, 536, 538*, 551, 604, 667; Josh., 671; Lydia, 660; Martha, 671, 697; Mary, 296, 374, 536, 649, 668, 679; Matt., 668; Matty, 463; Nanny, 604; Sam., 374, 463, 466, 471, 537, 551, 649; Sarah, 398, 458, 599, 671, 687; Tho., 246; Wm., 398, 466, 660.

Priest, Ann, 691.

Priestley, Adam, 657; Alice, 98; Eliz., 647, 657; Fras., 250; Han., 647; John, 702; Margt., 295-6; Ric., 158.

Procter, Anne, 201, 307. Chris., 122, 247; Eliz., 14, 122, 242, 287, 417, 457, 459; Esther, 438, 663; Geo., 198, 337, 343, 359, 415-6*, 417*, 418, 455, 690; Han., 475; John, 194, 437, 454-5, 457, 459*-60, 462*, 464, 467-8, 471, 475, 477, 481-2, 484, 493*, 495, 646, 651, 663, 665, 670-1, 712; Josh., 337, 417, 468, 495; Judith, 203; Margt., 37; Martha, 364, 440, 481*-2, 623; Mary, 358, 415, 454, 460; Ould, 27; Ric., 175, 181* 183, 194, 198, 201, 203, 242, 287, 307*, 315, 338, 361*, 364, 376, 437-8, 440, 464, 467*, 484, 623; Sara, 183, 307, 459, 477, 651; Sush., 315, 418; Vxor, 125; Wid., 247, 358; Wm., 13-4, 33, 37, 39, 471.

Pudsey, Eliz., 86.

Pulley, Alice, 19, 85; Betterise, 90; Edwd., 30; Eliz., 10, 39, 156, 162, 285, 314; Hen., 37, 51; Jone, 23, 78; Margt., 31, 64; Tho., 13, 92*, 110*, 119, 154, 156, 158, 162, 314-5, 411; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 19, 23, 30-1, 37, 44*, 48, 51*.

Purdey, Josh., 677; Martha, 677.

Pye, Ben., 497; Sarah, 497.

Pymond, John, 89.

Pyrah, Ben, 699.

Quarmby, Ann, 642; Han., 681; Jas., 374, 527, 530, 533, 642; Jane, 530; Josh., 425; Margt., 527, 671; Sarah, 533; Tho., 689; Wm., 425.

Radcliffe, Anne, 62; Eliz., 63, 703; Geo., 10, 62, 69; Margt., 76; Nich., 10-1, 63, 76; Ric., 331; Sam., 568*; Tho., 306.

Radley, Betty, 696; Grace, 616, 697; John, 519, 616, 697; Mary Ann, 616; Ric., 519; Sarah, 286.

Ragg, Ric., 438.

Railton, Rev. Wm., 667*-8, 680, 686, 697.

Rainesley, Han., 583; Jas., 583; Ric., 583.

Rakstraw, Anne, 283, 287; Edwd., 112, 191, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 208, 230, 232, 234*, 237, 255, 283, 298, 316, 335, 341, 348, 351; Eliz., 153-4, 198*, 213, 232, 289, 298, 301, 349; Geo., 106; Jo., 409; John, 78-9*, 91, 102, 106, 140, 154, 157*, 160*, 164, 174, 185, 191, 198, 206, 213, 237, 240, 310, 316, 335; Jonye, 78, 91; Mary, 164, 200, 230, 240, 368; Ric., 102, 174, 208, 331, 335; Tho., 255, 341; Wid., 363.

Ramsay, Geo., 698.

Ramsden, —, 294; Alice, 620; Ben., 489, 597, 602, 612, 614, 687; Dav., 257, 351, 503, 538, 542*, 548, 552, 578, 597, 614, 650; Dor., 359, 382, 510, 538, 585, 686; Eliz., 563, 616; Ellin, 332; Esther, 622; Fan., 689; Frances, 616; Fras., 609; Geo., 618; Han., 252, 560, 602, 613, 622, 642, 687; Harriot, 602; Jas., 389, 541, 548, 554, 560, 563; Jenett, 73; John, 236, 598, 602, 641; Josh., 254, 331, 359, 382*, 503, 510, 552, 584; Josa., 351; Leon., 602, 613, 622, 687, 707; Levi, 613-4; Mariah, 489; Martha, 234, 331; Mary, 260, 298, 366, 389, 548, 554, 605, 694; Mary Ann, 609; Nath., 585; Paul, 73; Ric., 578, 584, 592*, 598, 605, 612, 618; Rob., 76, 614, 620; Ruth, 538; Sam.,

538, 686; Sarah, 541, 578, 584, 592, 598, 602, 605, 612, 614, 618, 620, 673, 686-7, 706; Selina, 700; Step., 407, 601, 609, 616, 687*-9; Sush., 401, 548, 605; Suzan, 88; Tho., 605; Wm., 234, 236, 252, 254, 257, 260, 298, 332, 340*, 345, 407, 601.

Randall, Anth., 227; Eliz., 287; John, 227.

Ranfield, John, 705.

Rangeley, Bertice, 593; Geo., 601; Han., 601; John, 576; Ric., 576, 593, 601.

Rap, Jane, 96, 114*.

Rastrick, Eliz., 122; John, 120, 122.

Rathmell, Ann, 700.

Raw, Betty, 582; John, 677, 679; Peggy, 582; Ric., 576; Simon, 576, 582.

Rawlin, Sarah, 675.

Rawlinson, Ben., 574; Chas., 564; Charlotte, 599; Eliz., 392, 672; Geo., 593; Job, 571; John, 407, 564, 571, 574, 593, 599; Mary, 593; Tho., 599.

Rawnsley, Ann, 299; John, 299; Susa., 249.

Rawson, Ann, 128; Eliz., 83; Frances, 74; Mat., 83; Rob., 74.

Rawstrawe, John, 114; Tho., 114.

Ray, R., 305.

Rayner, Ann, 231-2; Anth., 229, 332-3; Dor., 50; Eliz., 229, 290, 296, 408, 431, 619, 697; Frances, 401, 688; Geo., 684-5; Grace, 625; John, 229, 231-2, 234*, 237, 415-7, 625; Jonas, 50; Josh., 237; Josa., 655; Leon., 52; Maria, 619; Martha, 416; Mary, 229, 285, 298, 340, 415; Ric., 277, 460, 697; Rob., 438; Sam., 457, 460, 666; Tho., 285; Wm., 332, 401, 408, 438, 457, 619, 684, 688*, 697.

Redea, Sara, 85.

Redfern, Anne, 289, 356, 369, 494, 509; Ben., 252, 473, 475, 676, 677, 683, 692; Fras., 512; Jas., 229; Jane, 473; John, 231, 357, 504; Josh., 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 252, 254, 290, 344; Martha, 515; Mary, 672, 677; Rachel, 368, 507; Ric., 235, 465-6, 474, 520; Ruth, 388, 623; Sam., 254; Sarah, 465-6, 703; Tho., 233; Wm., 237, 357, 368-9, 385, 475, 502*, 504, 507, 509, 512, 515, 520, 623.

Redgeck, Josh., 703, 705.

Redman, Rob., 145; Sarah, 145.

Reed, Jas., 597; Mary, 597.

Reedale, Edwd., 83; Judith, 83.

Rendhall, Anth., 233; Wm., 233.

Renold, Anth., 224, 289; Margt., 289; Tho., 224.

Renshaw, Abin., 75, 90; Allis, 163; Ann, 60, 111, 131, 210, 232, 257, 280, 335, 337-8, 463, 692; Bridget, 336, 415, 640; Dor., 174, 238; Easter, 233; Edwd.

35, 111, 114*, 120, 151, 163, 167, 174, 185, 202, 206, 210, 213, 217, 238-9, 249, 283, 322, 411; Eliz., 54, 98, 223*, 235, 257, 283, 333*, 337, 451, 681; Ellen, 151, 238-9; 335; Ester, 434; Frances, 252, 336; Han., 394, 416, 459; Jane, 419; Jennit, 86; John, 33, 35, 41*, 48, 54, 60, 68, 75, 86, 90*, 102, 128*, 198, 235, 426, 467; Josh., 217, 262, 469; Judith, 291, 294, 296, 335; Margt., 33, 101; Martha, 229-30, 298-9; Mary, 90, 102, 117, 167, 190, 213, 225, 252, 288, 297, 336, 369, 372, 453; Ric., 120, 190, 192*, 198, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 235, 280, 336, 338, 340-2, 369, 376, 414-6, 419, 451, 453, 455, 459, 463, 467, 469, 473, 476, 664, 669*; Rob., 48, 131, 183; Sara, 185, 455, 473, 664, 681; Tho., 202, 262, 332, 342, 414; Wid., 302, 335; Wm., 206, 230, 232, 235, 238, 291, 333-4.

Renson, Mary, 374.

Reuell, Dionisse, 49.

Rhodes, Abigail, 163, 216, 430, 689*; Abm., 285, 290, 357, 360, 656; Anne, 92, 100, 126, 321, 328, 545, 638, 660, 684, 691, 707; Baxby Brotherton, 583; Ben., 183, 238, 448, 608; Cath., 256, 417; Chas., 406, 478, 527, 529, 532, 540, 545, 562, 606, 616, 643, 647, 681; Chris., 78, 126-7, 132, 136, 140-1, 145, 147, 321, 409; Dav., 472; Diana, 703; Easter, 147; Eliza, 712; Eliz., 127, 130, 142, 218, 282-3, 285, 287, 290, 297*, 357, 361, 392, 446, 462, 472, 476, 491, 534, 625, 630, 655, 671, 685, 699, 710; Frances, 38; Geo., 101, 118, 449, 452, 454-5, 457, 475, 477, 495, 497, 642*-3, 645; Gert., 639; Grace, 288-9, 424, 440, 625, 691; Han., 294, 346, 435, 457, 478, 540; Harriott, 484, 614; Hen., 480, 620; Isab., 38, 188, 246; Jas., 361, 392, 433, 486-7, 630, 672, 689*; Jennitt, 98; Joanna, 457, 606; John, 53, 174, 214-5*, 217, 219, 221, 223, 286, 418, 422, 424, 431, 434, 460, 476, 490, 494, 562, 605, 608, 614, 620, 662, 671, 689, 697; Jonas, 297; Josh., 183, 217, 224, 246, 452, 455, 462, 529, 594, 605, 684, 696; Josa., 430, 433-6, 438-40*, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 453, 462, 467, 473, 512*, 641, 710*; Josiah, 221; Judeth, 20, 132; Luke, 616; Lydia, 682; Mabth., 532, 583; Margt., 255, 299; Martha, 454, 636-7, 656, 682; Mary, 430, 440, 468, 605-6, 608, 614, 616, 620, 641, 643, 681, 689, 696, 701, 710; Mary Ann, 689; Milly, 659; Milner, 536; Mr., 118, 216; Mrs., 101; Nanny, 457; Rachel, 223; Ralph, 283, 316, 409; Ric., 450, 534, 536; Rob., 38; Ruth, 465; Sam., 255, 257, 259, 294, 346, 453, 487, 691; Sarah, 219,

232, 259, 286, 300, 356, 418, 438, 473, 527, 629, 700, 711; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 38, 40, 53*, 60*, 78, 132, 136, 140, 142, 146, 149, 163, 166, 174, 179*, 183, 188, 214, 221, 224, 232, 238-9*, 246*, 256, 311, 329*, 335, 341, 409, 417, 439, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472, 475, 484, 494, 658; Wid., 159, 240, 346; Wm., 98, 101, 129, 149, 218, 221, 257, 288, 323, 436, 440, 444, 449, 480, 490-1, 495, 497, 682*, 700, 712.

Rice, Eliz., 438.

Richard, Mr., 156.

Richardson, Agnes, 2*, 59, 66, 93, 109; Alice, 16, 68, 211, 316, 403, 598; Ann, 30, 38, 61, 78, 96, 185, 288, 355, 485, 505, 523, 672, 679; Ben, 706; Cath., 284-5; Dav., 486; Edwd., 24; Eliza, 617; Eliz., 1, 7, 12, 18, 41, 85, 98, 130, 147, 176, 193, 207, 281, 292, 299, 337, 446, 486, 500, 583, 609, 630, 638, 672; Geo., 3, 115; Grace, 52, 95, 138, 160, 169, 204, 208, 506, 640; Han., 511, 611, 630; Hariot, 599; Hellen, 57, 60; Hen., 8*, 16, 482; Jas., 61, 255, 257, 335, 338; Jane, 45, 61, 66, 97; Jennet, 2, 19, 47, 63, 591; Jo., 350, 410; John, 7, 16, 18*, 24*, 25, 29*, 30, 34-5, 37-8, 40*, 45, 52*, 57, 59, 67*, 95, 127, 140, 152, 167, 193, 195*, 197, 202, 205, 208, 211, 228, 245*, 253, 271, 273*, 282, 299, 314, 316*, 351, 404, 446, 452, 500, 523, 528, 606, 610, 639-40; Josh., 251, 338, 355, 360, 387, 404, 492, 494, 505-6, 508, 511, 532-3, 546, 630, 638, 643*, 646, 663; Judith, 63, 151, 177, 198; Margt., 40, 486; Martha, 452, 640, 646; Mary, 7, 31, 63, 69, 126, 140, 197, 271, 359-60, 508, 610, 617, 640, 689; Mary Ann, 609; Matt., 29, 57, 93, 107; Nieh., 85, 93*, 97-8*, 100, 105*, 107, 109, 112, 115, 166, 169, 176, 197-8, 245, 283, 304, 315; Ould, 29; Rachel, 301, 638; Rhoda, 532, 682; Rob., 41, 47, 52, 57, 60, 63*, 69, 91, 145, 184, 204, 207, 284, 309, 409; Rowland, 34; Sarah, 166, 197, 282, 292, 314, 325, 528, 546, 599, 614, 643, 684; Selina, 614; Sisselly, 39; Susan, 112, 286, 305, 611; Sush., 283, 285, 406, 489, 583, 591, 598, 681; Tho., 2*, 7, 18, 38*, 52, 59, 79, 130, 136, 138, 140, 145, 152, 160, 167, 177, 184, 202, 228, 230, 232*, 251, 253, 255, 257, 336, 338*-9*, 356, 391, 403, 406, 482, 486, 489, 492, 494-5*, 497* 583, 591, 598, 606, 611, 658, 681, 684; Vxor, 14, 45; Wid., 71, 138, 185, 356; Wm., 16, 56, 115, 124, 127, 137*, 141, 205, 230, 485, 533, 609-10, 617, 679, 689.

Rickard, Mr., 23; Mrs., 23.

Ridal, Sarah, 699; Wm., 696, 699.

Ridley, Han., 602; Jane, 581, 591, 602, 608, 614*, 679; John, 597; Mary, 403, 608; Sarah, 395, 581, 591; Tho., 395, 403, 581, 591, 597, 602, 608, 614, 679.

Ridsdale, Edwd., 688; Eliz., 668.

Right, Han., 439; Rob., 439.

Riley, Edwd., 579; Eliz., 579, 670; Grace, 280; John, 563, 668, 706; Sarah, 668; Wm., 563, 579, 670.

Rimington, Jane, 408.

Ripley, Ann, 689; Ede., 583; Eliz., 583, 647; Geo., 712; Grace, 612, 695; Jas., 487, 492, 532, 689, 712; John, 381, 384, 532, 537, 541, 547, 552*, 557, 567, 571, 576, 583, 612, 647, 695; Josh., 571; Maboth, 576; Martha, 381, 547; Martin, 384, 557; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 487; Milli, 541, 686; Sarah, 537, 686; Tho., 612; Wm., 492.

Risebeck, Geo., 488; Win., 488, 491*.

Rishworth, Alice, 29; Eliz., 36; Geo., 29, 32; Vxor, 32.

Rither, Ellen, 122; Tho., 122.

Roadhouse, Ann, 625; Mary, 288.

Roberts, Abm., 121, 123, 126, 170, 177, 459; Alice, 113; Ann, 105, 122, 303-4, 645; Ben., 466; Chas., 483; Edwd., 642; Eliz., 123*, 131, 229, 463, 573; Emma, 496; Han., 684; Harriott, 482; Hellen, 102; Jas., 671, 675; Jane, 85, 457, 483, 689; John, 415, 453, 455*, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 470, 482, 484, 487, 491, 496, 641, 684; Josh., 462, 470, 497, 701; Lydia, 227, 237, 333; Mally, 466; Margt., 491; Martha, 458; Mary, 461, 701; Mary Ann, 485; Nancy, 563; Ric., 227, 229, 231*, 234, 237, 290, 295, 333, 389, 415-6, 418*-9, 569; Rob., 177; Sam., 122; Sara, 110, 290, 295, 392, 416, 418*-9, 428, 497, 671; Tho., 234, 659; Wm., 91, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117*, 123, 126, 131, 139*, 389, 460*, 462, 466, 487, 563, 569, 573.

Robinson, Alice, 3, 176, 631; Ann, 105, 159, 168, 192, 243, 264, 282, 287, 316, 608, 611, 664; Barbara, 374; Ben., 346, 571, 702; Cath., 276; Chas., 602; Dinah, 78; Eliz., 13, 33, 61, 64, 74, 87-8, 94, 98, 122, 168, 185, 265, 306, 336, 356, 360, 511, 557, 567, 580, 620, 660; Ellianor, 374; Eph., 285; Fras., 396, 402, 557, 561, 565, 570, 574, 580*, 589, 596, 604, 611, 665; Geo., 68, 265, 346, 386, 565*, 592*; Geo. Haigh, 398, 581, 588, 598, 602, 608, 614, 620, 681; Grace, 6, 7, 97, 500, 638, 640; Han., 265, 580, 635, 662, 666-7, 677, 680-1, 685; Han. Haigh, 592; Hen., 13, 42, 57; Isaac, 359, 652; J., 408; Ja., 360; Jas., 6, 359, 388, 537, 651; Jane, 2, 149, 511, 580, 589, 596, 611, 634, 665; Jeffray, 2, 4; Jenett, 58; Job, 652;

John, 3, 56, 61, 63*, 64, 67, 75, 78, 88*, 94, 97*, 102*, 105, 109, 134, 143, 156*, 159, 168*, 169, 176, 178, 185, 188*, 192-3, 197, 201, 243, 247, 266, 278, 306, 313, 326, 385, 387, 405, 410, 561, 564, 570, 588, 620, 631; John Haigh, 295; Josh., 110, 178, 197, 222, 247*, 268, 367*-8, 377, 387, 524, 574, 687, 690; Josa., 699*; Mabeth, 354, 500; Margt., 3, 285; Martha, 652, 663; Mary, 75, 85, 93, 107, 109, 128, 134, 156, 169, 177, 286, 293, 298, 327, 435 555, 581, 633, 687, 701*; Mary Ann, 620; Michael, 128; Nelly, 519, 561, 700; Peter, 276, 300, 354, 499, 500, 502*; Ralph, 85, 89, 93, 107, 110; Ric., 374, 382, 398, 516, 519, 570, 598, 630, 634-5, 638, 642; Rob., 2*, 68, 233, 589; Sam., 265-6, 268, 271, 356, 366, 387, 390, 500, 516, 560-1, 567, 569-71, 620, 658, 664*, 668, 696; Sarah, 56, 85, 201, 264, 271, 300, 368, 390, 524, 652, 654; Sharrelt, 499; Susan, 74, 283; Tho., 58, 193, 560, 596, 614, 699*; Vxor, 128; Wid., 241-2, 379; Wm., 4, 41, 45, 98, 100, 128*, 316, 319, 385-6, 394, 396, 399, 402, 555, 561*, 565, 568*, 604, 662-3.

Robotham, Isaac, 414.

Robshaw, Ann, 591; Edwd., 609; Eliz., 670; Han., 584, 600, 609, 617, 668; Josh., 472, 584, 591, 600, 609, 617*, 705; Martha, 600; Mary Ann, 469, 471; Sarah, 584; Wm., 469, 471-2, 591, 668.

Robson, Jane, 401, 604; John, 401, 582, 599*, 604; Sarah, 582, 599, 604; Tho., 582.

Rockett, Dudley, 226; Mr., 226.

Rockley, Jane, 155.

Rodley, Eliz., 290; Sarah, 305; Tho., 305.

Roe, Ann, 454; Rob., 39*, 711.

Roebuck, Ann, 85; Chas., 704; Geo., 709; Jenet, 2, 62; John, 2-3*, 9, 51, 68; Reb., 323; Rob., 65, 71; Wm., 323, 705.

Rogers, Geo., 221, 323; John, 221, 699; Josh., 470*; Mary, 290.

Rollin, Edwd., 399, 580; Han., 567, 667; John, 399, 567, 580, 601; Josh., 601; Mary, 580, 601.

Rollinson, Ann, 516; Eliz., 520; Han., 523; Honour, 700; John, 383*, 512*, 514, 516, 520, 523, 525, 554, 557, 560*, 606, 665; Martha, 514; Mary, 525, 606, 665; Mary Ann, 606; Sarah, 648; Wm., 383, 557, 561*.

Roobecs, Eliz., 144; Tho., 144.

Rooke, Han., 667; Wm., 667.

Roper, Eliz., 291; Tho., 291.

Roso, John, 100.

Rothery, Ann, 622; Ben., 622; Frances, 622; Jane, 688; Sam., 704; Wm., 688, 707.

Rothwell, Jas., 701; Mary, 701.

Rouds, Sarah, 166.

Rowley, Abm., 404, 607; Adda, 276, 637; Alice, 551, 690; Anne, 264, 290, 350, 400, 517, 581, 655, 673; Ben., 581; Chas., 595; Edwd., 400, 601; Eleanor, 555, 679, 705; Eli, 522, 572; Eliz., 122, 288, 513, 647; Geo., 611; Han., 677; Jas., 365, 376, 502, 569; Jane, 400, 544, 601, 611, 698, 708; Jessc., 560; Jo., 270, 360; John, 163, 166, 348, 400, 515, 541, 544, 550, 555, 560, 564, 581, 655, 696; Josh., 365, 373-4, 376*, 389, 405, 499, 502, 506, 513, 515, 517, 519*, 521-2, 524, 536, 574, 623, 637*, 646, 662, 670-1; Lydia, 297, 373, 545, 691; Maria, 602; Martha, 273-4, 360, 519, 521, 623, 662, 672; Mary, 200, 282, 293, 325, 564; Patience, 405; Peter, 579; Reb., 394, 524, 588, 671; Rhoda, 406; Rob., 404-6*, 408, 506, 536, 541, 545, 551, 565, 569, 574, 579, 588, 595, 602, 607, 615, 647, 660, 670, 673; Sam., 568; Sarah, 227, 296, 405, 517, 615, 660, 689; Step., 367, 499; Tamar, 406, 579, 588, 602, 607, 615, 670; Tho., 122-3, 163, 166, 272, 376, 565; Wid., 239; Wm., 123, 200, 205*, 227, 229, 266, 282, 290, 325, 329, 517, 519, 550, 568, 572, 631, 633, 648, 671, 673.

Rowse, Margt., 86; Stev., 86.

Royds, Abm., 428, 710; Alice, 35; Chas., 535*; Eliz., 2, 423, 429; Geo., 426; Han., 423; John, 421*-3*, 425, 428, 688, 710; Jonas, 422-5*, 426*-7; Josh., 429; Jos., 429; Martha, 427; Mary, 429; Rob., 96; Sarah, 424; Susan, 425-6; Tho., 1, 35*, 45; Wm., 1, 30, 45.

Royston, Alice, 86; Ann, 86; John, 125, 129, 133; John, 86*, 141; Mary, 129, 133; Reb., 370.

Ruddlestone, Sarah, 649.

Rusby, Eliz., 292; Leon., 292; Rob., 302, 306.

Rushforth, Han., 524, 662; Jonas, 534; Sarah, 534; Tho., 524.

Rushworth, Betty, 531; Frances, 486; Geo., 30; John, 45, 486, 490, 668, 676, 679; Mary, 526; Sarah, 679; Tho., 526, 531; Wm., 490.

Russell, Ric., 210.

Russett, Martha, 292.

Rutter, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.

Rycroft, Han., 368; John, 368.

Rydin, Ann, 633.

Sadler, Han., 488; Josh., 488, 496; Sarah, 496; Tho., 268; Wm., 268.

Sagar, Jas., 324, 335; John, 206; Martha, 206; Wid., 341.

Sallow, Ann, 653.
 Saltanstall, Margerye, 85.
 Sanderson, Abm., 233, 236*, 251, 269, 271, 274*, 292, 340, 350, 355, 361, 499, 521, 659, 680, 684*; Alice, 292, 340; Ann, 456, 499, 523, 639, 672, 675, 678, 681; Eliz., 454, 486; Eph., 425; Fras., 251, 377; Geo., 361; Han., 271, 298, 350, 379; Hope, 425; Jane, 526, 678; John, 486; Jonn., 454, 456, 652; Kath., 72; Mary, 233, 298, 652, 680; Sarah, 517, 635, 645, 651, 659, 672; Tho., 269, 380, 517, 521, 523, 526, 635, 640-1.
 Sandford, Rev. J., 633*; Mary, 369; Mr., 361; Mrs., 363.
 Sands, Sarah, 708.
 Sanier, Amos, 233, 251, 535*; Dr., 235; Eliz., 233; Geo., 541; Han., 235; Jas., 251, 538; Josh., 251; Nanny, 541; Ric., 251, 538; Tabbatha, 235; Wm., 535-6*.
 Sargeant, Eliz., 683; Maria, 683.
 Satterfield, Ann, 158, 314; Eliz., 283; John, 158; Mr., 303.
 Saterfitt, John, 163-5, 171; Sam., 163, 165; Sarah, 163-4.
 Satterett, Eliz., 140; John, 140, 148, 154.
 Savage, Josh., 429-30; Sarah, 429; Step., 599; Tho., 599, 675; Wm., 430.
 Savile, —, 193; Agnes, 425, 434; Alis, 7; Ann, 8, 21-2, 78, 106, 205, 215, 235, 297, 331*, 430, 617; Lady Ann, 88; Anna, 11*; Captn., 410; Easter, 19, 21; Edwd., 19, 22; Eline, 13-4; Eliz., 8, 13, 213, 248, 293, 296, 431, 435, 617, 630, 712; Frances, 299, 415, 429; Fras., 118, 418-9, 455; Sr. Geo., 11, 13, 19, 21-2, 39, 44, 63, 72, 88, 104, 351, 379, 620*-7*; Geo., 7, 13, 38, 42, 104, 117, 203, 296, 365, 421-5, 427*, 429-30, 432*, 434-5, 442, 711; Gert., 221; Grace, 15*, 662; Col. Hen., 183*, 328; Hen., 11, 117, 129*; J., 182; Jas., 416*, 463*, 470; Jo., 15; Rev. John, 410*; John, 9*, 11*, 15*, 78, 81, 186, 198, 203, 223, 242, 248, 325*; Josh., 251, 423, 458, 711*; Lady, 21*; Margt., 38-9, 42, 113, 183; Martha, 432*, 455, 711; Mary, 3, 102, 114, 157, 194, 230, 249, 297, 421, 623, 653, 662; Mr., 9, 14, 118, 122, 137, 205, 221, 408; Mrs., 17; Nancy, 474; Peter, 432; Ric., 22, 95, 114, 201, 223, 227, 230, 232*, 235, 251, 325, 415-6*, 418-9, 423*, 427, 635, 638, 674; Rob., 122, 194, 198, 201, 207, 210*, 213, 215, 249, 331*, 416; Sarah, 21, 227, 290, 295, 422, 424, 631; Tho., 3, 13*, 81, 183, 186, 207, 239; Sr. Wm., 80, 100, 102, 106, 113; Wm., 463*, 468*, 470*, 474, 493*, 662, 712.
 Saule, Eliz., 71; Grace, 182; Tho., 182.
 Saxton, Rob., 631.
 Sayner, Abm., 551, 572; Alice, 202, 281; Amos, 235, 255, 261, 347, 364, 378, 395, 505, 527, 529, 531*, 540, 544, 548, 551, 555, 558, 561, 563, 568, 572, 642-4, 656, 695*-6, 698-701; Ann, 386, 501, 515, 519, 544, 573, 624, 699; Charlotte, 560; Dav., 555; Eleanor, 544; Eliza, 496; Eliz., 281*-2, 347, 354, 396, 499, 508, 540, 565, 638*, 644*, 656, 658, 681; Ellin, 527; Eman., 505; Fras., 573; Geo., 255, 273-4, 347, 366, 380, 395, 464, 512, 514, 516-7, 531, 542, 547, 552, 556, 560, 562, 572, 577, 580, 582, 585-6, 593, 599, 633, 638, 662, 665, 679, 705; Han., 383, 495, 511, 561, 585*, 593, 633, 644, 653, 665; Harriott, 580; Isaac, 568, 585; Jacob, 593; Jas., 270, 358, 380, 388*, 509, 512, 514-5, 517, 520*, 522, 525, 528, 545, 551, 556, 563, 569, 573, 585, 629, 633; Jane, 275, 371, 514, 547, 624, 660; Jo., 539; John, 26, 88, 192, 197*, 201, 251, 270, 272*-3, 281, 321*, 354, 358, 373, 388, 447, 496, 499, 501, 505-7, 509, 512*, 528*, 535, 545, 547, 565, 576, 587-8, 614, 624, 634, 678; Josh., 390*, 394, 396, 507, 525, 529, 531, 543, 547, 551, 556*, 560, 565, 569, 573, 596, 652, 658, 705; Josa., 204, 251, 255, 354, 371, 506, 508, 511, 514, 544, 550, 624; Julia, 596; Maboth, 555, 585; Mark, 522, 572; Martha, 261, 509, 528, 573, 577, 638, 666, 676, 678; Mary, 26, 191-2, 243, 298, 301, 321, 354, 390*, 392, 449, 464, 503, 516, 522, 544, 573, 577, 579, 582, 587-8, 596, 629, 637, 669, 678-9; Nancy, 587; Nanny, 380; Nelly, 548; Noble, 468; Rachel, 599; Reb., 580, 586, 588; Ric., 191, 202, 204, 243, 273-4, 281, 299, 320, 353, 356, 381, 386, 388, 447, 449, 451, 461*, 468, 495, 497, 500*-1, 503, 505, 508, 543, 548, 551, 558, 644, 666, 703; Rob., 633; Sam., 508, 652; Sarah, 353, 366, 378, 395, 501, 548, 551, 562-3, 582, 614, 633, 643, 645, 655, 681, 706; Sush., 299, 381, 576; Tho., 201, 239, 358, 509, 525, 550, 552, 565, 569, 573, 579*, 669; Wid., 362, 364; Wm., 235, 239, 242, 255, 273, 282, 347, 356, 396, 451, 497, 519, 522, 525, 528*, 531*, 542, 544, 555, 560, 563, 569, 586, 629, 637, 639, 643-6*, 653, 656, 709*.
 Scafe, Ann, 590, 672; Eliz., 223, 287; John, 216*, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 232, 287, 317, 332-3, 408, 590, 672; Josh., 232; Mary, 220; Miles, 229, 332; Sarah, 225; Tho., 218, 432; Wm., 317, 590.
 Seath, Ann, 599, 609; Charlotte, 599; John, 396*, 570*, 599, 609; Rob., 609.

Scammenden, Eliz., 10, 17, 132; John, 132; Rog., 10; Wm., 17.
 Scargill, Ann, 221, 362, 366, 502, 516, 579, 592, 611*, 613, 643, 647, 650, 655; Chas., 546; Chrissy, 404, 614; Dav., 571; Edwd., 407, 509, 546, 553, 559, 560, 565, 579, 592, 611, 655, 657; Eliz., 212, 286, 366, 497, 510, 625, 660; Fan., 589; Fras., 620; Geo., 274, 404, 492, 520, 565, 607, 608, 619; Han., 355, 579, 581, 601, 608, 614, 619, 675, 695; Harriott, 612; Jas., 530, 595; Jane, 296, 356, 383, 515, 539, 581, 634; John, 224, 262, 269, 362-3, 382, 388, 402, 404*, 406-7, 492, 494-6*, 505, 508, 527, 536, 540, 545*, 550, 556, 560, 566, 571, 576, 581, 585, 589, 595, 600-1, 608, 611, 614, 617, 619, 650, 655, 675, 687, 695*, 704; Josh., 358, 492, 494, 503, 536, 600, 607, 611, 613, 620, 684, 687; Martha Beatson, 621; Mary, 217, 267, 336, 344, 367, 369, 384, 406, 525, 553, 556, 576, 617, 625, 632, 695, 709; Nanny, 601; Patience, 611, 617, 695; Pris., 364, 517; Reb., 399, 585, 680; Ric., 230, 271, 358, 372, 503, 505, 509, 522, 540, 624, 687, 691, 695*; Rob., 212-3, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 230, 262, 264, 271, 286, 296, 327, 336, 344, 349-50, 356, 363*, 383, 508, 510*, 513, 516, 519, 625; Sarah, 213, 271, 296, 302, 319, 327, 350, 369, 382, 388, 499, 559, 566, 600, 607, 612-3, 620-1, 624, 687, 709; Sush., 382; Tho., 182*, 215, 262*, 264-5, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 302, 355-6, 359, 364, 369, 384, 387, 492, 495, 497, 499, 502, 506, 510, 512*, 515, 517, 519-20, 522, 525, 527, 530, 550, 625, 632, 695, 703; Wid., 356, 408, 411; Wm., 226, 265, 356, 367, 391, 399, 402, 495, 506, 513, 539, 585, 592, 674, 680.
 Scarlet, Josh., 672*.
 Searth, Ann, 577; Geo., 577; John, 577.
 Sehard, John, 114; Mat., 114.
 Seatcher, Geo., 675.
 Scholefield, —, 120; Also, 1, 163; Ann, 160, 290, 292, 374-5, 402, 405, 444, 477, 521, 532, 604, 609, 662, 687, 706; Ben., 454; Caleb, 375, 402, 405, 530, 532, 536, 558*; Caroline, 604; Chas., 274, 350, 397, 505, 535, 539, 642, 645, 647-8, 655, 661-3, 665, 687; Charlotte, 398, 579, 589; Dav., 405, 443*, 536, 604, 609, 620, 687*; Edmd., 266; Edwd., 15, 95; Effey, 580; Eliz., 10, 31, 45, 69, 81, 98, 116, 156, 163, 217, 326, 388, 397, 557, 598, 604, 648, 698; Frances, 10, 267; Geo., 370, 500, 539, 604, 611, 618, 684, 708; Grace, 280, 586, 592, 681; Han., 477, 648, 695; Hen., 15, 20*, 25, 28, 31, 38, 46, 52, 57, 63, 65, 71, 87, 96, 589; Hugh, 186, 280;

Isabel., 12, 70; Jas., 270, 405, 534, 638; Jane, 394; Jenett, 50, 73, 129; Jo., 642; John, 46, 75, 120, 145, 149, 156, 163*, 180, 222, 244, 250, 266, 269, 292, 307, 327, 373, 388-9, 394, 401, 534, 548, 557, 579, 586, 592, 598, 676, 681*, 703, 707; Jonn., 454; Jos., 267; Josh., 336, 395, 398, 498, 522, 570, 579, 589, 690; Josa., 442-3*, 444, 630, 695; Kath., 55, 66; Margt., 38, 85, 98, 111, 143; Maria, 609; Martha, 592; Mary, 52, 98, 220, 272, 275, 287, 292, 331, 345, 391, 521, 570, 604, 611, 618, 620, 642, 672; Mercye, 145; Nancy, 620; Nich., 50, 69, 71, 75, 81, 88, 94, 96-8, 101-2, 105, 109, 111, 116; Pe., 57; Peter, 63; Rachel, 644, 676; Reb., 389; Ric., 11; Rob., 25, 96, 100, 109, 116, 118, 120, 124, 149, 611; Sam., 548; Sarah, 100, 118, 229, 250, 296, 384, 395, 530, 535, 618, 647, 681, 698, 705; Tho., 1, 9, 10, 47, 55, 65-6, 92, 116, 227, 266-7*, 269-70, 272, 274-5, 350, 374, 381, 442, 498, 500, 505, 522, 568*, 630, 632, 682, 703; Wm., 97, 102, 120, 149, 217, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 229, 266, 287, 318, 326*-8, 373, 391, 648, 692; Xpoffer, 94, 105.
 Scholes, Geo., 585*; Josh., 700; Nelly, 700; Sarah, 585.
 Scholey, Charlotte, 685; Eliz., 283; Geo., 283; Mary, 297; John, 644; Nich., 297; Sush., 179; Wm., 179.
 Schoray, Isab., 12*.
 Schorer, —, 7; Alice, 27; Eliz., 222; Issab., 10; Jane, 86; John, 222, 326, 337; Matt., 326; Sarah, 292; Tho., 8.
 Scooles, Wm., 163.
 Scorey, Jennitt, 342.
 Scott, Alice, 12, 43, 85, 637; Ann, 30, 673, 679; Ben., 472, 475, 478*, 482*-3*, 489, 490, 495, 673, 695; Betrice, 49; Chris., 10, 14*, 17, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 46; Dav., 472, 518, 520, 523, 525-6, 637; Dor., 17; Edwd., 22, 615; Eliz., 1, 14, 33, 36, 51, 69, 489, 591, 600, 615, 629, 684, 708; Ellin, 637; Geo., 301; Han., 391, 600, 677; Jas., 520; Jane, 48, 50; Rev. John, 631; John, 407, 478, 526, 591*, 594, 600*, 615, 662, 677; Josh., 518, 637; Josa., 637; Margt., 31, 94; Martha, 662, 695; Mary, 2, 26, 43, 62, 80, 84, 662, 669; Mary Amelia, 600; Mary Ann, 495; Mary Bethia, 299; Mich., 24, 29, 36, 43, 49, 56, 58; Nich., 56; Rachel, 301; Ric., 1, 24, 600; Rob., 29, 490; Sarah, 475, 478; Susy, 523; Rev. Tho., 629*; Tho., 629; Tim., 364; Vxor, 48, 50; Wm., 525, 594, 688.
 Scurry, Ann, 360, 511; Mr., 360, 511.
 Seanor, Allis, 171; Geo., 159; Tho., 137; Vxor, 124; Wm., 137, 159, 171.

Secker, Grace, 618; Jane, 640; John, 618; Wm., 618.

Sedgwick, Rev. Tho., 696, 699.

Seed, Wm., 572.

Seele, Jenett, 12.

Sellors, Tho., 392.

Senior, —, 109; Agnes, 85, 682; Alice, 705; Amos, 228, 231; Ann, 405, 441, 501, 560, 592, 616, 664, 672, 692; Bridgett, 79; Chas., 618; Dav., 640, 683, 703-4, 709; Dolly, 404, 611; Edwd., 439, 441, 443, 445*, 447*, 449, 451, 474, 482, 633*, 635, 639, 712; Eliz., 261, 298, 341, 406, 423-4, 426-7, 435, 443, 460, 496, 595, 670; Geo., 106, 399*, 587, 590, 600, 602*, 607, 609-10*, 616, 618*, 689-90, 709; Grace, 289, 595, 671; Han., 297, 451, 473, 477, 609*, 618, 643, 648, 683; Jas., 79*, 110, 440, 590, 647, 670; Jane, 509, 635, 678, 680; Jehonadab, 429, 636*; John, 113, 223, 228, 253, 263, 296, 298, 317, 344, 374, 400, 406, 421-4*, 425*, 426*-8*, 429-30, 437*-8*, 445*, 447, 487, 592, 595*, 602, 604, 611*-2*, 666, 668-9, 671, 682, 711; Jonas, 425, 437*-8, 711; Jonn., 402-3, 408, 429, 608; Josh., 223, 225, 230, 236*, 253, 255-6, 259, 289, 301, 336, 371, 402, 405*, 415*, 422, 435*, 492, 592, 604, 606, 608, 621, 639; Josa., 257, 259, 261, 341; Martha, 477, 670; Mary, 209, 231, 256, 296, 301, 326, 399, 401, 403, 405, 426, 428, 435, 447, 461, 485, 560, 587, 590, 595, 599, 600*, 602*, 607-9, 616, 621, 636, 641, 650-1, 668, 674, 677, 690, 700, 709; Nancy, 701; Rach., 399, 609; Reb., 610, 612, 618, 682; Ric., 117, 209, 374; Sam., 669; Sarah, 430, 439-40, 479, 569, 593, 599, 606-7, 612, 620*, 637, 666, 683, 690, 705-6; Sush., 400, 404, 611, 706; Tabathy, 299; Theoph., 225; Tho., 79, 110, 255, 257, 317, 336, 401, 421, 425, 501, 587, 602, 609, 621, 679; Wid., 324, 330; Wm., 85, 106*, 109, 113, 117, 230, 263, 324, 384, 405, 429, 442, 449, 473, 477*, 479, 482, 485, 487, 492, 496, 593*, 595*, 599, 606, 612, 620, 644, 671, 676, 679-80, 682-3, 690, 700.

Settle, Ellin, 297.

Shackleton, Eliz., 466, 666; Jennett, 462, 664; John, 462; Josh., 637; Sarah, 637; Tho., 462*, 466, 664, 666-7.

Shank, Ann, 684.

Sharp, Ann, 360, 669; Anth., 296, 344*; Dr., 224; Mary, 349; Reb., 296; Roger, 349, 360; Vxor, 56; Wm., 669, 671.

Sharpouse, Caleb, 300, 499; John, 499; Martha, 300.

Sharples, Ann, 301; John, 236, 332; Josh., 251; Mary, 254, 339; Roger, 236, 251, 254, 292, 301, 332, 339, 352; Sarah, 292.

Shaw, Ann, 49, 97, 100, 117, 221, 230, 296, 300, 367, 404, 434, 438, 509, 536, 550, 646-7, 669, 685, 692; Babary, 443; Cath., 236, 299; Eliz., 223, 232, 350, 401, 440, 453*, 456, 500, 506, 535, 633*, 643, 650-1, 679, 688, 692; Gabriel, 68; Geo., 111, 172, 180, 188*, 221, 223, 225-6, 228, 230, 233, 236, 243, 251, 339, 350, 352, 383, 395, 507, 544, 672; Grace, 83, 138, 233, 238, 339, 341; Han., 404, 451, 532, 645, 667, 676, 678, 692; Hester, 104, 147, 251; Isaac, 438, 513; Jas., 439, 441, 482, 515, 653, 670, 679; Jer., 438, 513; Jervis, 625; John, 49, 83, 97, 100, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 172, 219, 225, 243, 301, 320, 380-1, 395, 401, 404*, 431-6*, 433, 438*-9*, 440, 468, 498, 505, 525, 530, 532, 535, 539*, 544, 550, 635, 643, 645*-7*, 651, 654, 658, 669, 672, 686, 692, 701; Jonn., 166, 517*; Josh., 180, 219, 228, 288, 300, 320, 367, 372, 386, 394, 438*, 498, 500, 502*, 504, 506-7, 509, 511, 513, 515, 518, 529-30, 536, 643-5, 675, 679; Judith, 518, 529, 673, 675, 686; Martha, 114, 380, 449, 643, 645; Mary, 29, 166, 221, 292, 296, 301, 433, 453, 489, 505, 625, 639, 645, 670; Mr., 221; Ric., 68; Sam., 453*, 650; Sarah, 100, 122, 226, 282, 432, 513, 525, 646-7, 658*; Shallum, 435, 449, 451, 453, 455, 645-6; Susan, 108, 306; Sush., 690; Tho., 292, 406, 504, 544, 658, 664, 681; Vxor, 25; Wid., 249; Wm., 303, 305, 307, 372, 431, 433, 511, 636, 647, 682, 690, 696.

Shay, Eliz., 510; John, 510.

Sheard, Abm., 547, 690; Alice, 370, 525; Ann, 528, 611; Asa, 607, 695; Ben., 204, 386, 403, 528, 530, 533, 538, 543, 607, 644; Chas., 546, 557*, 566, 577, 593-4, 657; Charlotte, 614; Christiana, 574; Dan., 294, 395, 397, 571, 574, 587, 591, 594; Dor., 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621; Eleanor, 407, 587, 591, 594, 688; Eliz., 30, 281, 338, 380, 407, 532, 546, 612, 621, 642, 687, 689, 692, 695; Ellen, 210, 215, 293; Geo., 195, 254*, 293, 336*, 356, 407, 538, 554, 556, 597, 649, 660, 663-4, 699; Han., 298, 546, 607, 684; Harriot, 612; Jas., 257, 386, 528, 619; Jane, 48, 111, 183; Jer., 599; Jo., 409; John, 192, 195, 198, 201*, 204, 207, 210, 212, 215, 281, 317, 403, 528, 530, 543, 580, 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621, 642, 679, 706; Jonas, 117, 121, 207; Josh., 198, 521, 538, 542*, 546, 551, 566, 590, 612, 619.

642, 647, 649-50, 654-5*, 657, 666, 668, 679-80, 696; Lydia, 551, 695, 701; Maria, 581, 590, 597, 605*, 611, 619; Mary, 192, 240, 294, 323, 543, 547, 575, 577, 587*, 593*, 600, 619, 644, 649, 657, 673; Matilda, 571; Matt., 111, 117, 121-2, 130; Mich., 48, 212; Nancy, 571; Rach., 600; Reb., 694; Rhoda, 607; Rose, 704; Sarah, 293, 533, 556, 566, 594, 619, 661, 664, 683, 696, 709; Sibill, 76; Sush., 257; Tho., 298, 370, 380, 395, 525, 532, 591, 640; Wid., 323, 357; Wm., 521, 566, 571, 575, 577, 581*, 590, 597, 605, 611, 619, 662, 702.

Shearwood, Ann, 710; Eliz., 625; Sarah, 434; Wm., 422*, 434, 625, 629, 636, 710.

Shepheard, Fras., 284; John, 284, 333; Susan, 164; Tho., 97.

Shepley, Dan., 427; Jane, 20; John, 16*, 17; Marm., 8*; Martha, 427; Mary, 16*; Ric., 13; Tho., 19*; Vxor, 19*; Rev. Wm., 650, 650n; Wm., 5.

Sheirman, Sush., 281; Tho., 281.

Shenton, Randall, 279.

Shillito, Anne, 218, 299, 365; Cath., 304, 318; Chris., 547; Eliz., 18, 37, 148, 265, 283, 347; Geo., 222, 345; John, 18, 155, 219, 246, 322; Josh., 657; Margeret, 145; Mary, 228, 265, 288, 299, 317; Tho., 145, 148, 155, 160, 169, 173*, 178, 193, 244; Wid., 346; Wm., 218-9, 222, 228, 288, 322, 345.

Shires, Eliz., 397, 472, 593; Eman., 502; Fras., 502; Geo., 545; Han., 558, 672; Jas., 471, 566, 575, 580*; John, 472, 567, 663, 672; Josh., 471, 567; Josh., Hemingway, 622; Mally, 575; Mary, 554, 584, 701; Sarah, 622, 708; Sush., 584; Susy, 654; Tho., 397, 545, 554, 558, 567*, 573, 584, 593, 654; Wm., 566, 573, 701.

Shooter, John, 667; Mary, 667.

Shore, Eliz., 129, 134, 148; Ellen, 121; John, 121-2*, 129, 132*, 134, 147-8, 247; Sarah, 550; Tho., 128, 550; Wid., 249.

Shutt, Matthias, 211*, 315*.

Sidden, Eliz., 660; Peter, 660.

Sidebottom, Han., 688; Josh., 688.

Sidwell, Ann, 608; Harriett, 608; Wm., 608.

Silcock, And., 639; Ellin, 639; Matt., 639.

Sill, Dan., 291; Josh., 120; Mary, 291.

Silverwood, Anne, 294; Ellin, 294; Mary, 625; Wm., 294.

Silvester, Ric., 82.

Simon, Geo. Oldroyd, 459; Jas., 459.

Simpson, Ann, 491, 698; Arthur, 2, 4; Effan, 2; Eliz., 493, 685; Han., 487, 707; John, 430, 487, 491, 493, 495, 685, 698; Josh., 495; Josa., 430, 656; Kath., 4; Medcalf, 688; Wm., 11. Sims, Jas., 388, 395, 672; Sarah, 388, 672.

Single, Han., 680.

Singleton, Ann, 20, 77, 161; Dan., 193, 243; Dinah, 91, 108; Dor., 194; Eliz., 15*, 86, 91, 108, 197; John, 108, 187, 268; Martha, 170; Mary, 268; Rob., 174; Tho., 15*, 19-20; Wid., 135; Wm., 161, 170, 174, 181*, 187, 193-4, 197, 243*.

Sinkler, Hen., 131; John, 131.

Siswick, Ben, 693; Josh., 693; Martha, 693.

Skelton, Mark, 645.

Slack, Ann, 125; Christiana, 645.

Sladen, Ann, 10, 63, 96; Dor., 11, 78; Eliz., 61, 188, 241, 282; Frances, 10, 17, 83; Fras., 73*, 97; Han., 180; Jane, 85, 105, 153, 186, 241; Jennet, 73*; Kath., 108, 184; Mary, 20, 33; Ric., 4, 10, 17, 24, 33, 73, 85, 96, 106*, 108, 111, 114, 122, 180, 186, 188, 241*, 308; Sarah, 85; Tho., 24, 85, 95, 101*, 103, 107, 110, 114, 118*, 182; Wid., 181, 239; Wm., 10, 95, 107, 111, 314.

Slater, Ann, 515, 632; Eliz., 460, 479, 667; Geo., 449, 452, 454*, 456*, 458, 460, 479, 667; Han., 449, 682; Jas., 526; John, 452; Josh., 518, 642, 660; Mary, 523; Sarah, 458; Tho., 513*, 515, 518, 521, 523, 526, 632; Wm., 521.

Smallpage, Eliz., 17; Eliz. Crayle, 661; Geo., 595; J., 661; Jane, 46; Mary, 688; Pheby, 595; Rev. Sam., 657, 657n; Sam, 688; Wm., 595*, 693.

Smirthwaite, Dav., 656.

Smith, Ann, 46, 79, 86, 156, 214, 261, 284-5, 293, 314, 328, 456, 654; Anis., 29; Chas., 477, 661; Charlotte, 570; Chrissy, 557; Dav., 223; Eliza, 492; Eliz., 19, 59, 76*, 77, 196, 249, 281, 287, 294, 355, 370, 378, 410, 460, 575-6, 697; Elkh., 229; Ellen, 446, 528, 693; Fanny, 535; Frances, 379; Fras., 67, 98, 284, 378, 388, 441, 446, 449, 452, 456, 460, 463*, 480, 484, 492, 638; Gartericke, 46; Gervas, 572, 576, 581, 589, 593, 622, 675; Geo., 168, 177, 579; Grace, 288, 581, 589, 622, 675; Han., 367, 478, 492, 567, 589, 625, 667, 680, 706; Hugh, 168, 177; Isaac, 682; J., 572; Jas., 269, 404, 492, 612; Jane, 658; John, 170, 218-9, 256-7, 259-62*, 266*, 269-70, 281, 294, 333, 342-3, 345*, 349, 355*, 372, 374, 377, 472, 549, 560, 567, 571, 575, 579, 586, 593*, 600, 622, 625, 629, 668-9, 711; John Fred, 672; Jomn., 390, 435, 501, 564, 570, 575, 667; Josh., 93, 220, 492, 561, 586, 660, 695; Josa., 593, 665; Julia, 660; Lydia, 560;

Mally, 452; Margt., 10, 281; Maria, 531, 705; Mark, 293; Martha, 345, 370, 463, 472, 480; Mary, 15, 73, 76, 225, 259-60, 270, 336, 355*, 368, 377, 388, 435, 476, 542, 581, 600, 606, 612, 638, 644, 646, 652, 711; Mary Ann, 492; Matt., 404, 606*, 612; Matty, 463; Michl., 73, 245; Mr., 67, 73, 76, 78; Nancy, 449, 483; Prissy, 695; Rach., 624; Ric., 7, 59, 156, 345, 658; Rob., 6, 29, 266, 427-8; Ruth, 205; Sam., 233, 367, 476, 478; Sarah, 256, 287, 300, 428, 441, 552, 564, 571-2, 586, 600, 669, 674, 691, 707; T., 302; Tho., 10, 16, 59*, 61, 65, 72, 76*, 78, 89, 157, 196, 205, 208*, 214*, 219, 249, 255, 281, 285, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 314, 328, 336, 340, 350, 409, 427, 483-4, 547, 622; Vxor, 25; Wid., 160, 340, 343, 350, 373; Wm., 65, 78, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 257, 287, 300, 330, 349, 367-8, 370, 374, 379, 389, 528, 531, 535, 542, 547, 552, 557, 575, 701.

Smithson, Abm., 635; Dav., 624; Dor., 517; Eliz., 290, 364, 518, 625; John, 290, 364, 387, 517-8, 636, 674; Margt., 624; Mary, 387, 636; Mercy, 674; Tho., 708.

Snipe, Ann, 253, 255, 299; Eliz., 252, 297; Frances, 259; Jane, 337; John, 235; Josh., 253, 340; Mary, 237, 296, 359; Reb., 261, 624; Ric., 339; Sarah, 235; Sush., 235, 332; Tho., 235, 237, 252, 255, 259, 261, 332, 337, 359.

Snowden, Hen., 683.

Solow, Pally, 474.

Soner, Josh., 650.

Sonyer, Eliz., 12; Hen., 5; Issab., 8; Jeffray, 9; Vxor, 9; Wm., 8.

Soulby, Harper, 660.

Souldier, Easter, 154; Geo., 154.

Soutayle, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24.

Sowden, Chris., 33; Eliz., 644; John, 568, 572*, 597, 603, 611, 680; Jonas, 686; Mary, 603, 611; Matt., 611; Mich., 644; Ric., 603; Sam., 644; Tho., 597; Wm., 568.

Sowerby, Alice, 428; Ann, 497; Ben., 495; Betty, 492, 708; Chas., 592, 602, 612, 695; Geo., 492, 495, 497, 695; Han., 709; John, 472, 479; Josh., 428*; Judah, 592; Judith, 592, 602, 612; Lydia, 479; Martha, 472; Mary, 700; Mary Ann, 695; Mary Matilda, 602; Rach., 612; Sarah, 688.

Sowood, Noah, 686.

Spawforth, Beat., 298, 517; Ben., 251, 270, 298, 336, 363, 517; Chas., 549, 619; Edwd., 587, 693; Eliz., 270, 371, 671; Grace, 619; Han., 346, 663; Honora, 587; John, 235, 259, 379, 545; Josh., 259, 335; Marianne, 587; Mary, 261, 384, 575, 642; Rob., 235, 251, 253, 257*, 261, 335, 346; Sarah, 371, 378, 527, 634; Tho., 526, 619, 633, 663; Wm., 253, 371, 378-9, 384, 526, 545, 549, 527, 575, 642, 663, 671.

Speight, Abigail, 437, 630, 646; Abm., 624; Ann, 130, 137, 145, 286, 290, 323, 341, 631; Dan., 186; Eleanor, 680; Eliz., 102, 160, 287; Geo., 487; Grace, 111, 186; Han., 479; Jas., 102, 111, 128, 130, 133, 137, 144, 148, 160, 479, 481, 484-7, 490, 496, 680; John, 437*, 485-6, 566, 630, 646, 650; Josh., 260, 262, 341, 490; Margt., 227; Martha, 144, 249, 484; Mary, 133, 262, 301, 359, 507, 624; Matt., 481; Sarah, 358, 624; Wm., 145, 227, 260, 358-9, 362, 496, 507, 566, 624, 631.

Spencer, Chas., 434, 508, 625; Eliz., 591; Geo., 603; Han., 583, 591, 603, 608*, 616, 671; Izab., 319; Jas., 394, 572, 616; John, 394, 434, 568, 572, 577, 583*, 591, 596, 603, 608, 616, 671; Josh., 577; Mary, 625; Penelopa, 508; Sally, 596; Tho., 568.

Spivey, Alice, 75, 286; Ann, 161, 169; Diana, 632; Eliz., 83, 144, 702; Geo., 109; Hen., 104, 161, 164; Jane, 71; John, 71, 73, 75, 79*, 83, 90, 104, 107, 109, 112, 121, 144, 149-50, 155, 160*, 169, 175, 183, 187, 191, 304, 309*, 312; Judith, 149; Margt., 121; Mary, 175, 309*, 651; Pheabe, 164, 187; Suzan, 90, 107; Tho., 112, 155, 286, 313, 318; Wm., 183.

Sprigonnell, Elin, 37; Eliz., 23; Hellen, 76; Stev., 23, 25, 37, 71.

Sprodd, Izab., 248.

Spurr, Eliz., 295, 704; Wm., 650.

Squire, Anne, 178, 180; Chas., 144; Darcy, 161, 173; Edwd., 139, 146; Hen., 6*; Jas., 679; Mary, 184; Mr., 139, 146; Ric., 301; Sarah, 301; Tho., 144, 161, 173, 305; Wm., 178, 180, 184; Wyfe, Hen., 6.

Stables, Hen., 680; Sarah, 287.

Staford, Eliz., 677; Josh., 84; Mary, 84, 625; Ric., 139.

Stainton, Mary, 327.

Staniland, Tho., 304.

Stanley, Betty, 659; John, 658-9.

Stansfield, Ann, 691; Dav., 674, 691; Eleanor, 674.

Stanup, Hen., 175.

Starkie, Agnes, 85; John, 85; Mary, 675.

Stapleton, John, 639; Josh., 640; Matt., 639; Tho., 637.

Stayneroyd, Christian, 2; John, 1-2.

Stayr, John, 650.

Stead, Alice, 21, 185, 307*-8; Ann, 27, 164, 285, 409-10; Barbary, 259;

Barth., 65; Ben., 532; Dav., 435; Edwd., 19, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 55, 60, 65, 72, 78-9, 127, 129-30*; 132, 139, 147, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 15, 35, 42, 135, 199, 204, 249, 307, 395, 426, 645, 700; Esther, 703; Franees, 426; Godf., 52; Grace, 192; Han., 430; John, 132, 136, 188, 248, 271; Josh., 427, 528*; Margt., 50, 121; Martha, 266, 428, 633; Mary, 62, 147, 170, 247, 299, 435, 657; Rach., 710; Ric., 78, 138, 246, 263, 271, 299, 427-8, 430-2*, 532; Sam, 646*, 710*; Sarah, 125, 710; Susan, 55, 136, 173; Sush., 290, 645; Tho., 62*, 91, 139, 302; Valentine, 60, 125, 127, 135-6, 395, 633, 700; Wid., 138; Wm., 72, 160, 164, 170*, 173, 185, 188, 192, 199, 201*, 204, 246, 249, 259*, 263, 266, 268*, 307*-8, 352, 431.

Steel, Dor., 657; Eliz., 458, 705-6; John, 458-9, 648, 657; Nich., 66; Susan, 151; Wm., 459.

Stephenson, Alice, 16, 149; Ann, 41, 181, 355, 561; Annes, 12; Ben, 652; Dav., 514, 530, 548, 556*, 690; Dor., 24, 67*, 70*, 72; Edwd., 14; Eliz., 72, 86*, 92, 126, 282, 378, 630; Elin, 510, 645; Fanny, 554; Frances, 300, 381, 503, 548, 654, 692, 704; Fras., 16, 20; Gabriel, 21, 86, 113, 116*, 120, 126, 131*, 173, 316, 411; Geo., 16, 24, 30*, 37, 41; Grace, 60; Han., 406, 661; Jas., 510, 654, 661, 666, 669, 688; Jane, 283; John, 14, 21, 51, 59*, 62-3, 76, 215, 355, 364, 510, 630; Josa., 389*, 406*, 554, 558, 561, 566*, 574, 661, 673*-4; Kath., 66, 155; Lydia, 212, 317; Margt., 59; Martha, 207, 310; Mary, 62-3, 76, 195, 218, 315, 350, 508, 667, 690; Maude, 20; Mrs., 369; Oumfray, 21; Rach., 389, 558; Sarah, 205, 317; Susan, 173, 317; Sush., 120, 199, 209, 248, 282; Tho., 6, 283; Vxor, 27; Wid., 317; Wm., 113, 195, 199, 203*, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 248, 282, 300, 310, 315, 317*, 326*, 332, 364*, 381, 394, 406, 408, 501*, 503, 508, 510, 514, 536, 574, 690, 692*.

Sto, John, 64.

Stockdill, John, 646; Sarah, 646.

Stocks, Ann, 108, 400, 608, 615, 622, 700; Ben., 615; Eliz., 112, 374, 536, 682-3; Grace, 121, 288; Han., 234; Han. Maria, 608; Hen., 288; Isab., 2; Jas., 374, 536, 545*, 551, 563, 608, 615, 622*, 685; John, 2, 128, 551, 700; Josh., 104, 332, 697, 699; Josias, 234; Judith, 132; Margt., 648; Mary, 83, 676; Ric., 77; Rob., 142, 206, 300, 308, 319; Sam., 77, 83, 104, 108, 112, 117, 121*, 128, 132, 142, 160, 206, 308, 683, 706; Sarah, 300, 563, 700; Susan, 117; Sush., 121; Wid., 243; Wm., 400, 586.

Stockwell, Han., 296; John, 635; Wm., 296.

Stogdale, Geo., 71.

Stokes, Mary, 328.

Stones, Eliz., 291.

Stonne, John, 44.

Stott, Alice, 396, 590, 684; Betty, 630; Han., 608; Jas., 631; John, 395-6, 590, 608, 631, 684, 706, 708; Josh., 395, 590; Mary, 631; Tho., 608.

Strafford, Josh., 694.

Street, Geo., 370*; Han., 528; Jacob, 528.

Strickland, Ben., 294; Cath., 294; Betty, 649; Geo., 644.

Stringer, —, 18; Agnes, 5; Alice, 7, 30, 132; Ann, 2, 10, 19, 114, 233, 296, 404, 417, 419, 514, 647, 666; Ben., 253; Dor., 86, 250; Eliz., 17, 33, 76-7, 164, 203, 269, 285, 355, 380, 391, 401, 416-7, 516, 528, 580, 620, 653, 675; Frances, 385, 442; Fras., 80, 159, 163, 167; Garterick, 45; Geo., 9*, 10, 31, 65, 132, 156, 160*, 168, 176, 186, 210, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 267, 295, 331, 336, 364*, 376, 415-6*, 417-9, 421-2*, 427, 431, 437, 442, 446, 449, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 524, 630; Grace, 295, 498, 641; Han., 428, 652; Hen., 609; Hester, 150; Isaac, 450, 647; Jas., 230, 336, 347, 454, 530, 698; Jane, 230, 295, 297; Jenet, 28, 67, 174; John, 2*, 5, 9, 17, 24, 66, 70-1, 141, 176, 203, 205*, 207, 210, 213, 220, 236, 239, 262-3*, 266, 331, 346, 349, 352, 372, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 449*-50, 454, 522, 572, 576, 580, 587, 592, 598, 602*, 609, 616, 635, 647, 652, 675; Josh., 186, 207, 218, 220, 223, 228*, 230, 251, 262, 333*, 336*-8, 348, 365*, 370, 401, 420, 439, 446, 480, 518, 522, 524*, 528, 530, 572, 671, 682, 692; Kezia, 576; Lau., 2, 9; Margt., 616; Martha, 213, 331, 409, 415-6, 426, 449, 598; Mary, 19, 52, 56-7, 63, 158, 266, 338, 343, 352, 416*, 418, 587, 592*, 602, 609, 616, 623, 675; Rob., 156, 296, 430; Ric., 449, 518, 641; Rob., 365; Sara, 168, 223, 226, 260, 286, 295, 344, 364, 421, 425, 427, 444, 480, 512, 524, 587, 649, 671; Sibbill, 303; Tho., 2, 50, 346, 349, 424, 444, 641; Vxor, 51; Wid., 161, 175, 345, 376, 463; Wm., 2, 18-9, 24, 27, 29-31, 33, 35, 42*, 50, 52, 56-7*, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70*-1, 74, 77, 80, 86, 114, 122*, 141, 160, 163, 167, 218, 238, 250, 260, 267, 269, 285, 295, 303*-4, 321, 343-4*, 347, 355, 362, 364-5, 419*-20, 422, 425, 437, 439, 498, 711; Wyfe, 13.

Strother, Han, 623; Jas., 623.
 Stubley, Abm., 385, 561; Ann, 563; Eliz., 667*; John, 385, 561, 563, 667; Josh., 674, 709; Rach., 703.
 Stuthard, Anne, 184, 242; John, 184, 190*, 242, 317; Jonn., 289; Penelope, 289.
 Sugden, Alice, 623; Dor., 295; Eliz., 40; Frances, 582; Grace, 125; John, 295, 302, 623; Josa., 644; Mary, 582, 592, 678; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 576; Step., 576, 582, 592, 678; Wm., 125, 302, 592.
 Summers, Arthur, 269; Han., 675; Jer., 267-9, 347; John, 271, 273*, 345; Lowes, 598; Mary, 271; Ric., 315; Sarah, 359; Tho., 267, 598; Wm., 359, 370*.
 Summerscales, Abm., 298; Ann, 350, 551, 669, 692; Arth., 257, 274; Car., 397; Dor., 274, 350; Eliz., 266, 377, 387, 398, 501, 527, 531, 540, 591; Esther, 362; Frances, 393, 543, 575, 641; Geo., 518; Grace, 354, 502; Han., 526, 704; Jane, 275; Jer., 264, 266, 271, 297; John, 268-9, 274, 276, 290, 350*, 353-4, 362, 371, 374, 377, 387, 394, 400, 499*, 502, 506, 521, 524, 527, 530*, 533, 538, 545, 548, 564, 600, 636, 651, 692; Josh., 271, 276, 353, 387, 398, 400, 520, 561, 566*, 570, 575, 580, 591, 600, 704; Julia, 538; Margt., 297; Martha, 522, 524, 529; Mary, 290, 298, 376, 391, 499, 529, 561, 575, 580; Nancy, 521; Ric., 268; Sarah, 274, 374, 381, 407, 533, 539, 591, 636*, 641, 651; Tho., 274, 376, 387, 525, 535, 548, 552, 561, 576, 708; Wid., 391; Wm., 257, 264, 274-5, 373, 376*, 387*, 389, 407, 498*-9, 501, 506, 518, 522-3*, 524*-6, 529*-31, 535, 539-40, 543, 545, 551-2, 561, 564, 575, 636*, 641.
 Sunderland, Ann, 544; Dor., 27-8; Eliz., 39; Fras., 10; Frances, 10; Jane, 11, 21; John, 15, 180, 409; Josh., 544, 552, 556; Margt., 12, 27, 97; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 676; Sarah, 556, 704; Wm., 7-8, 10*, 11, 15, 21, 27, 38*, 71.
 Sunier, Alice, 29, 31, 139; Ann, 47, 58, 352; Dor., 142; Dr., 232; Edwd., 61, 427; Eliz., 13-4, 18, 20, 67, 270; Gartwick, 20; Geo., 300; Han., 432; Isab., 14; Jeff., 18, 52; Janet, 61; John, 427, 432; Josh., 139, 142, 274, 351-2, 354, 566; Margt., 93; Mary, 232, 301; Sam., 274; Sarah, 300; Susan, 47, 354; Tho., 13-4; Vxor, 14; Wm., 301, 566.
 Surby, Harry, 475; John, 475.
 Surpe, Wm., 3.
 Surridge, Margt., 589; Sarah, 589; Step., 589.
 Sutcliff, Ann, 700; Jane, 600; Mary, 284; Sam., 700; Sarah, 689; Tho., 600, 641, 652, 689; Wm., 700.
 Swain, Betty, 573; John, 361; Mary, 474, 573, 705; Milly, 474; Mrs., 371; Wid., 344.
 Swallow, Abm., 147, 151, 250; Anne, 234, 291, 618, 648; Easter, 147, 151; Eliz., 148, 253, 603, 613, 618; Han., 345; Jas., 161, 232, 343; John, 163, 589, 595, 603, 610, 618; Jos., 334; Josh., 212, 230, 234, 237*, 253, 291, 345; Josa., 610; Judeth, 334; Mary, 129, 217, 293; Matt., 250; Mr., 232; Mrs., 348; Reb., 152, 284; Ric., 129, 142, 148, 152, 161, 172*, 212, 217, 230, 327, 345, 409, 589, 613, 618, 688, 708; Sarah, 589, 603, 610, 618*; Wm., 595, 613.
 Swaynson, John, 37; Suzan, 37.
 Sweetman, —, 600.
 Swift, Ann, 482, 609, 619; Ben., 403; Dinah, 629; Dor., 138; Eleanor, 619, 688; Frances, 618; Fras., 619; Geo., 613; Harriot, 701; Hen., 435, 629; Jas., 482, 685; Jane, 363, 619, 632; John, 401*, 600*, 606, 609, 613, 618, 682-3, 688; Josh., 403, 609, 619; Martha, 685; Mary, 435, 606; Mary Eleanor, 604; Peter, 31; Rodger, 361, 512, 632; Sarah, 600, 606, 613, 618, 688; Wm., 512, 604, 619, 688.
 Swinden, Ann, 301, 352, 502, 642; Chas., 504; Eliz., 506; Han., 501; Johanna, 514; Josh., 301, 352, 367-8, 561-2, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 519*, 660; Margt., 530, 695; Martha, 368, 508; Mary, 510, 670; Sarah, 300, 375, 512, 530; Wid., 369.
 Swires, Eman., 499; Jane, 634; John, 634; Wm., 499.
 Swithenbank, Charlotte, 701; Wm., 701.
 Sykes, —, 57; Abigail, 270; Abm., 387, 393, 455, 562; Alice, 52, 123, 125, 233, 331, 382; Anne, 70, 134*, 197, 220, 233, 264, 282, 284, 288, 296, 301, 331, 359, 407, 450, 463, 473, 500, 515*, 545, 555*, 570, 580, 610, 618, 635, 655, 658, 661, 668-9, 673, 680, 688, 694; Annis, 137; Ben., 51, 469, 517, 556, 566, 596, 602, 610, 618, 669, 686, 687; Bryan, 23, 36, 42-3, 46, 51, 55, 60, 67; Bua, 70; Cath., 17; Chas., 442, 464, 467, 471, 478, 666, 671; Charlotte, 608, 613, 693; Christian, 2; Chris., 176, 292, 295, 371*, 374, 377, 396, 418-24, 426, 514-5, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 539, 562, 566, 635, 668; Dav., 570, 574, 698; Dor., 150, 308; Edmd., 98, 117, 119*, 282; Edwd., 265, 539, 558, 606, 618, 688-9, 691; Eleanor, 267, 418, 630; Eliz., 2, 11, 34, 43, 48, 61, 69, 71, 74, 87, 100, 117,

161-2, 176, 235, 252, 259, 282, 287, 292, 301, 331, 385, 419, 422, 431, 442*, 446*, 448*-9, 502, 508, 512, 545, 558, 607, 612, 622, 625, 639, 644, 649, 661, 673, 675-6, 678, 692-4*, 705; Ellen, 699; Frances, 255, 266, 345, 385, 553, 600, 691; Fras., 11, 55, 74, 91, 206, 233, 235, 237, 255, 260, 263, 265*, 284, 331, 365, 562, 675; Geo., 31, 162, 164, 166, 482, 527, 564, 579; Grace, 205, 317, 665; Han., 230, 270, 273, 349, 379, 443, 455, 469, 595, 600, 602, 606-7, 618, 622, 632, 647, 662, 686, 698; Harriett, 622*; Hellen, 60, 76, 285, 294, 323, 348, 622; Hen., 2, 5, 7*, 10, 40, 52, 57*, 64, 66-7, 81, 495; Isaac, 382, 404, 512, 515, 517, 522, 525, 613; Isab., 17, 49, 71; J., 667; Jas. 263, 377, 395, 402, 404, 449, 523, 571, 575, 579, 587*, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 630, 632, 636, 638, 675, 704; Jane, 23, 48, 58, 63, 79, 91, 120, 145, 154, 242, 606, 618; Jenet, 7, 22, 26, 34*, 44, 85; Job, 473; John, 4, 6, 35, 41-2, 46, 71, 81, 92, 137, 202, 220, 223, 225*, 237, 257*-9, 262, 264-6, 288, 292, 294, 335, 337-8, 345, 348*, 351, 367, 380-1, 385*, 389, 402, 404, 421, 425*-7, 431, 434*-5, 437-9*, 440*-1*, 443*, 445, 448*, 450, 455, 462, 464-5, 468, 471*-2, 474-5*, 478-9*, 483, 495*, 513-5, 541*, 545*, 547*, 550*-3, 555*-6, 558*, 560, 562, 564, 571, 574, 583*, 600, 608, 612-3, 622*, 632, 634, 649, 655-6, 658, 662, 665, 669, 675, 678, 688, 692-3, 695, 699, 708*; Jonn., 254; Josh., 377, 387, 407, 445, 461, 465-7*, 472, 474, 519, 550, 559, 562*, 595, 618, 661-2, 673, 698; Josh. Bottomley, 446; Margt., 18, 21, 36, 54, 95, 63, 288, 423, 426, 443, 618, 635-6, 698; Maria, 695; Mark, 96; Martha, 203, 295, 367-8, 374, 438, 440, 442, 461, 466, 468, 471, 474, 478, 488, 490, 522, 529, 559, 575; Mary, 46, 57, 75, 98, 119, 121, 129, 133*, 162, 169, 178, 194, 199, 237, 245, 268, 283-4, 288*, 317, 346, 381, 392, 395-6, 402, 440, 464, 469, 471, 475*, 479, 490, 512, 517, 547*, 550, 564, 570-1, 583, 600*, 608, 622, 625, 650, 656, 659, 666, 671, 679-80, 693, 703, 705; Mary Ann, 461, 488, 490, 561, 609, 623; Matt., 64, 132, 295, 301, 427, 500, 502, 560, 693*-5; Mathias, 60; Mercy, 294; Mich., 454-6, 535; Mr., 535; Nancy, 475; Nath., 57, 123, 129, 134, 141*; Olive, 454-6; Rach., 273, 349, 437, 525, 558, 579, 587, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 675; Raphe, 7, 14, 22; Reb., 64, 175, 309, 613, 670; Reub., 605; Ric., 17-8, 34*-5, 41*-3, 46, 48, 51-2, 56*, 60*-1, 63, 68-9, 71, 74-8*, 80*, 83, 87-9, 100, 117, 121, 128*, 134*, 137, 145, 150, 152*, 154*, 162*, 164*, 166, 168-9, 175, 184, 199, 201, 203, 205, 241-4, 263, 270, 309, 317*, 352, 392, 408, 411*-2, 458, 463, 466, 469, 483, 486, 596, 602, 680; Rob., 5, 14, 20, 26, 36, 44, 61, 63, 285, 388, 464, 466, 469, 661, 665; Ruth, 260, 623; Sam., 184, 241, 283, 288, 380, 547, 551, 662; Sarah, 47, 154, 201, 223, 285, 291-2, 295, 381, 389, 420, 426, 435, 439, 441, 458, 466, 471, 495*, 552, 566, 571, 574, 580, 602, 610, 618, 622-3, 634*, 662, 675, 684, 686, 700, 709; Sibil, 665; Susan, 51, 71; Sush., 661; Tho., 16, 20, 22, 23*, 26*, 31, 34, 36, 41, 49, 55*, 57, 60*, 64, 71, 77, 79-80, 82, 128, 134, 137, 168, 178, 181, 199, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 237, 243, 252, 254, 263-4, 267-8, 270, 294, 296, 331*, 335, 337*, 346, 352, 359, 381, 443, 464, 467, 525, 535, 570, 580, 590, 653; Wid., 168, 246, 354; Wm., 4, 8, 14, 28, 117, 181, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 226, 233, 245, 258, 262, 264, 282, 309*, 314, 338, 343, 348, 370, 404, 411, 423, 434*, 442*, 455, 461-2, 469, 472*, 474-5, 478*, 482, 486, 495*, 508, 512-3, 515, 521, 535, 558, 564, 566*, 574, 580, 595-6, 600, 607, 612, 614, 622-3, 625, 634, 639, 642, 646, 648, 662, 665, 668, 680, 686, 693-4.

Syme, Alice, 49; Wm., 20, 49.

Talbot, Ann, 493*; Chas., 489; Eliz., 465; Geo., 477, 487-8; Jas., 467; John, 449, 482, 485-9, 493*, 496, 526, 529, 640, 643, 667, 684, 696; Josh., 453, 482, 486; Lydia, 471, 473; Margt., 461, 526; Martha, 496, 640; Mary, 457, 485, 529; Noah, 449-50, 453, 457, 460, 465, 467, 471, 473, 477; Tabitha, 450; Sarah, 684; Wm., 460.

Tate, Dor., 133; Mary, 708; Rev. Wm., 686, 689, 690.

Tattersall, Tho., 92.

Tattersfield, Jos., 672.

Tattersley, Nancy, 705.

Taylor, Alico, 3, 157, 214, 302, 305, 335; And., 24, 95; Ann, 109, 174, 216, 440, 443, 445, 456, 515, 566, 624, 633, 650, 652, 658, 673, 679, 702, 708; Barber, 571; Barth., 20, 85, 109, 112, 115, 118, 131; Ben., 428-9*; Charlotte, 399, 567; Christ., 604; Dan., 564; David, 444, 446-8, 476, 478, 481, 484, 488-9, 494, 564, 580, 676, 678-9, 686, 692; Dor., 31, 118, 131; Edwd., 112, 293, 489; Eliz., 4, 57, 85, 112, 118, 123, 131*, 236, 256, 290, 297-8*, 299, 325, 359, 366, 399, 454, 461, 531, 569, 607, 678, 691-2; Esther, 351; Frances, 26, 696; Gamaliel, 496; Geo., 458-9, 484;

Grace, 114, 350, 659-60, 662; Han., 439, 470, 563, 583, 604, 693; Harriet, 701; Jas., 469, 474, 484-5, 565, 567; Rev. John, 641, 692; John, 26, 41*, 43, 45-6, 49, 90, 111, 114, 143, 157, 159, 175*, 185, 218, 228, 241, 258*, 260, 262, 264, 266, 325, 328, 344*, 366-7, 393, 396, 399, 400, 402, 429*, 434-5, 444, 448, 450*, 451*, 453, 456*, 458-9*, 461, 464, 466, 469-70*, 473-4*, 475-6, 479, 483*, 510, 541, 544, 547, 563, 566-7*, 572, 574, 577, 583, 591, 604, 646, 653, 658, 666, 670, 673-4, 704; Josh., 255*, 350, 407, 434, 443*, 475, 481, 488, 493, 528, 556, 577, 582, 624, 685, 695-6; Josa., 297, 583, 622, 704, 709; Leah, 569; Louesay, 475; Maboth, 563; Margt., 49, 149, 207, 232, 295, 304, 411, 446, 489, 625, 667; Maria, 685; Mark, 395-6, 481, 493, 543, 586, 591, 684, 696; Martha, 293, 394, 432, 466, 487, 489, 492, 545, 629, 646, 689, 701; Mary, 11, 61, 111, 115, 123, 204, 286, 288, 293, 324, 487, 529, 622*, 653, 670, 700-1; Mary Ann, 464, 607; Matilda, 462, 688; Matt., 574; Mille, 686; Miriam, 457; Mr., 256, 258; Nancy, 582; Nath., 266, 379, 510, 512, 515, 517, 521, 525, 528, 547, 626*, 629, 636, 640, 644-5*, 649, 701; Peter, 434*-6, 438*-9, 442*, 444, 446*, 470*, 475, 477-8, 482*, 487, 490, 494, 559, 563, 571, 625, 658, 666; Priscilla, 464, 493, 695; Reb., 451, 687; Ribby, 454; Ric., 3, 42, 85, 123, 184-5, 204, 211, 228, 236, 258, 262, 290, 328, 350, 385*, 392, 407, 434, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 483*-6*, 489-90, 492, 494, 496, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533*, 543, 552, 556*, 578, 629, 640, 644, 649, 662*, 686; Rob., 434*, 494; Sam., 544; Sarah, 85, 118, 293, 434, 473-4, 521, 527, 565, 644-5, 658, 666, 669-70, 673*-4; Selina, 395, 501, 684; Tho., 20, 24, 31, 42*, 45, 57, 143*, 155, 159, 207, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 218, 260, 324, 346, 351, 385, 392, 400, 428*, 438, 454, 457, 462, 464, 475, 478-9, 493, 512, 545, 551*, 556, 561, 633, 641, 652*, 658; Tim., 445, 447, 451, 454*, 456; Vxor, 18; Wid., 162, 242; Wm., 7, 9, 264, 344, 392, 432, 450*, 470, 478, 481, 525, 541, 552, 559, 561, 572, 578, 582, 705.

Teale, Eleanor, 630; Tho., 630.

Tedswell, Jas., 436; Tho., 436.

Tempest, Eliz., 3; Wid., 250; Wm., 250.

Temple, Ann, 652*.

Terrey, Jane, 661; John, 661.

Tetley, Eliz., 682; Wm., 682.

Thackray, Ann, 451, 453, 679; Chas., 484; Charlotte, 490; Eliz., 464, 484, 697; Geo., 456; Han., 454, 486, 694; Jane, 449, 476; Jenet, 2; Job, 447, 449, 451*, 453-4*, 456, 459, 462-3, 468, 471, 475, 645; John, 454, 708; Martha, 468; Mary, 486, 645, 689; Mary Ann, 459; Ruth, 463, 490; Sarah, 447, 451, 471, 475.

Thewlis, Ann, 299, 323; Anth., 203; Eliz., 214; Josh., 299; Josa., 388; Margt., 250; Martha, 206, 295; Mary, 219; Nath., 203, 206, 208, 211*, 214, 219, 250, 323; Rob., 408; Ruth, 411; Sarah, 203.

Thickitt, Eleanor, 706; Ric., 637*.

Thistlethwaite, John, 618*, 699; Mary, 618.

Thomas, Ann, 79, 297, 612; Eliz., 145, 394, 625, 655; Geo., 79; Han., 650, 657; Hughe, 143; Rev. Ic., 636; Jas., 388*, 391, 544, 554, 576, 655; John, 386, 388, 435-6; Josa., 268, 273, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509; Martha, 268, 360, 576; Mary, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509, 554, 645, 694; Tho., 435-6, 625; Wid., 386; Wm., 273, 388, 360, 391, 544.

Thompson, Agnes, 72; Alice, 13, 27, 59, 70, 121, 126, 408; Ann, 59, 84, 160, 214, 296; Annis, 95; Ben., 386, 670-1, 673, 677-8; Bridget, 90; Chris., 44-5, 47, 66, 425; Cicely, 100; Edwd., 51, 55; Eliz., 9, 10, 56, 63, 126, 156*; Fras., 60, 124; Garterick, 45, 53; Geo., 129, 241, 334, 480, 683; Grace, 22, 120, 245, 287, 305-6; Hen., 84, 136; Jas., 147; Jane, 32, 98, 286, 306; Jeffray, 9; Jenet, 73; John, 129, 136, 147, 152, 156*, 161, 169, 172*, 174, 187*, 240*, 245, 709; Jonn., 203; Josh., 682; Luke, 34, 91; Lydia, 423; Margt., 19-20, 27, 174, 671; Mary, 47, 153, 161, 203, 305, 338; Mathew, 46; Nanny, 683; Nychs., 44; Reb., 192; Ric., 75, 152, 217, 576; Rob., 10, 53, 65*, 90, 145, 153, 155, 480; Sam., 214, 217, 223, 245, 256, 287, 297, 338*; Sarah, 72, 297, 306, 386, 682; Sicile, 56; Tho., 27-8, 32, 36, 39, 46, 53, 59, 60*, 121, 124-5, 223, 256, 576; Wid., 66, 79, 137, 249, 317, 334; Vxor, 54; Wm., 10*, 13, 19-20, 27, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 55-6*, 60, 65*, 70, 73, 75, 100, 145, 169, 192, 241, 326, 423, 425.

Thornes, Agnes, 3; Ann, 50; Cath., 299; Eliz., 67; John, 3, 299; Mary, 298; Stev., 50; Wm., 94, 647.

Thornsby, John, 262, 264*; Wm., 262.

Thornton, Ann, 128, 296; Dan, 633; David, 553; Lady Eliz., 293; Eliz., 87, 107, 294, 336, 410, 621, 664; Grace, 84, 138, 159, 290, 341, 652; Isaac, 336; Jas., 618; Jarc., 143, 660; John, 43, 45*, 52, 72, 156, 192, 281, 290, 323, 329, 544, 549, 551, 553, 557*, 611, 645, 652, 658; Josh., 402, 551, 606, 624,

661, 682; Margt., 43, 72, 156, 618; Martha, 281, 633; Mary, 81, 94, 323, 544, 618, 624, 633, 662, 709; Matt., 566, 652, 662, 664; Nath., 549; Peter, 606, 682; Priscilla, 611; Rhoda, 682, 699; Ric., 250; Rob., 77-8, 87, 104, 137, 159, 164*, 248, 660; Ruth, 621, 645; Sam., 72, 77-8, 81, 84, 94, 104, 107; Sarah, 687, 707; Susan, 72, 125; Sush., 611; Tho., 687; Sr. Wm., 251, 293; Wm., 192, 251, 621; Wm. Booth, 566.

Thorpe, —, 336; Ann, 468, 594; Dor., 458, 484, 493-4; Eliz., 294, 371, 451, 490, 680; Fan., 587; Grace, 678; Jas., 451, 457-8, 485, 493-4, 576, 659-660; Jane, 484; Jenet, 58; John, 499; Jonn., 457; Jos., 336; Jos., 259*, 260, 294, 353, 370*, 372, 381, 526*, 530, 575-6, 587, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 643, 677; Mary, 260, 468, 499, 673, 703; Mr., 223; Nancy, 530; Ric., 335; Sarah, 372, 587, 594, 601, 610*, 618, 643, 657, 677; Susy, 601.

Thresh, John, 492; Mary Ann, 694; Wm., 492, 694.

Thurgarland, Geo., 86; John, 414, 492; Margt., 86; Martha, 291, 367; Mary, 414; Ric., 291.

Thurmon, Ellen, 664.

Thwaites, John, 636.

Tiffeny, Abm., 555, 663; Anne, 195; Cutbirt, 195; Sarah, 603; Wm., 555.

Tiffin, Ann, 306; Cuthbert, 199, 204, 208, 306, 314, 410; John, 208; Mary, 199, 291, 331; Tho., 204.

Timms, John, 368; Mr., 368.

Tinker, Abel, 587*, 598, 681; Ann, 587, 598; David, 598; Geo., 688.

Todd, Ben., 275; Dor., 78; Rob., 78.

Tolson, Abm., 667; Ann, 385, 525, 635, 673, 679; Ben., 370, 374*, 398, 405, 407, 523, 527, 640, 645, 678; Charlotte, 574; Dor., 597; Eliz., 374, 580, 589, 597; Ellen, 640; Grace, 268, 275, 362, 369, 394, 521; Gershom, 361; Han., 374, 532, 676; Isaac, 365, 518; Jas., 370, 374, 524; John, 516, 658, 689; Josh., 365, 398, 405-7*, 520, 523, 667, 673*, 676; Josa., 679; Mark, 374; Mary, 374, 407, 528, 567, 645, 681; Step., 535; Tho., 372, 531; Wid., 371; Wm., 365*, 370, 372, 374*, 385, 387, 516, 518, 520-2*, 524-5, 527-8, 531-2, 535, 567, 574, 580, 589*, 597, 635, 703; Topham, John, 380; Mary, 380.

Torton, Vxor, 52.

Totty, Ann, 16, 670; Wm., 16.

Tower, John, 562*.

Towler, Anne, 336.

Towneley, John, 67.

Townend, —, 332; Alice, 433, 438, 523; Ann, 430, 437*, 444, 447-8, 495*, 534, 638, 680; Ben., 478; Bettrix, 484; Cath., 645; David, 397, 458, 595, 712; Edwd., 102, 195, 200*, 202, 208, 214, 282; Eliz., 214, 415-6, 457, 513, 526, 620, 677; Geo., 223, 225, 233, 236, 332, 415*-6*, 418, 420, 429, 436, 442, 457, 493; Han., 236, 385, 427, 432, 434, 441, 452, 461, 529, 614, 636, 649, 705; Harriot, 487; Jas. 434, 447-9, 454, 458-9, 461*-3*, 471, 645, 711-12; Jane, 484-5, 517, 600; John, 102, 195, 296, 431, 489, 683; Josh., 258, 418, 431-4, 436*-7*, 439*, 444, 454, 458-9*, 461, 463, 466*, 469, 471-2, 475, 478, 484-6, 489, 491, 513, 655, 711; Martha, 415, 472; Mary, 223, 276, 282, 322, 417, 420, 434, 438, 454, 458, 519, 595, 607, 614, 620, 646, 655, 685, 687*; Matt., 486, 491; Matty, 477; Nelly, 543; Reb., 459*, 519, 646; Rob., 208, 417, 481; Sarah, 202, 225, 258, 276, 300, 372, 437, 449, 452, 477, 481, 484, 487, 538, 695, 702, 706; Tabitha, 427, 494; Tamar, 431*; Tedber, 367, 385, 397, 427, 517, 521, 523, 526, 529, 531*, 534, 538, 543, 595, 600, 607, 614, 620, 636, 685; Theoph., 432*, 711; Tho., 233, 367, 416, 427, 429*, 434, 436-8*, 441*-2, 475, 495, 711; Tim., 429*; Wm., 433, 452, 469, 495*, 521, 607.

Townson, Dor., 174; Ric., 174.

Trapps, Ann, 62; Sr. Fras., Kt., 62; Margt., 326; Mrs., 626.

Travish, Jas., 39; Mary, 39, 629; Tho., 629*.

Trippingd, Mary, 319.

Trotter, Lau., 69.

Tunnicliff, Alice, 217, 416-7, 421; Ann, 655, 657, 661; David, 380, 521; Eliz., 301, 359, 436, 438, 442, 504, 507, 562; Fan., 515; Frances, 378; Han., 503, 649; Jas., 416, 434; John, 356, 359, 378, 392, 395, 432, 492*, 503-4, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521, 523, 598, 624, 645, 708; Josh., 405, 439, 523, 562, 566, 575, 582, 598, 613, 685, 696; Margt., 435; Maria, 518, 582; Martha, 673*; Mary, 214, 413, 433, 509, 513, 566; Nancy, 649; Ric., 575; Sarah, 356, 392, 421, 582, 613, 624; Susan, 214; Sush., 217; Tho., 301, 417, 431-3*, 434-6, 438*-9, 441, 447; Wm., 405, 431, 613.

Tunstall, Wm., 125.

Turner, Abm., 294, 417-20*, 422; Arthur, 302*-3*, 304*-5*, 306*; Beat., 203, 321; Bon., 569; Chas., 417; Chris., 14; Eliz., 59, 419-20, 585, 673, 703; Ellen, 318; Frances, 486, 491, 663; Fras., 289, 465; Han., 294; Jer., 450, 480-1, 483, 486, 491, 494-5, 585, 682, 712; Jo., 450; John, 8, 58, 201, 206, 285, 418, 420, 480-1; Josh., 380, 383,

446, 448, 465, 483, 645; Lucy, 380, 448; Mary, 285, 420, 585, 639, 670, 682, 709; Mercy, 14; Nich., 201, 203, 205, 208, 318, 321, 326; Patience, 624; Peter, 208, 326; Reb., 205, 291; Rob., 206, 569; Sam., 708; Sarah, 289, 494-5; Wm., 389, 446, 673, 712.

Turnley, Eliz., 10; John, 10.

Turton, Alice, 623; Eliz., 62, 222, 227, 289, 294, 335, 363; Ellin, 295; Han., Maria, 705; Josh., 258, 448, 451*, 458*, 461*, 638, 644; Josa., 295, 342; Margt., 85; Martha, 644, 669; Mary, 222, 448, 458, 662; Ric., 21, 52; Sush., 231; Tho., 227, 231, 257-8, 289, 335, 340, 342, 662; Wm., 257, 340.

Tweedale, And., 184; Wm., 469, 640.

Twida, And., 81; Eliz., 81.

Tyas, Amye, 84; And., 84, 104; Ann., 104, 201, 293; Eliz., 10, 79, 197, 283; Han., 210, 354; John, 79, 213; Jonn., 638; Martha, 206; Mary, 204, 672; Ric., 197, 201, 204, 206, 210, 213, 283.

Tyler, Ben., 613, 621*; Eliz., 613.

Tyne, Aune, 377, 394, 421, 535; Bathia, 288, 290; Bersheba, 193; Bethyas, 185; Chas., 590; Charlotte, 474, 522, 584; David, 549, 603, 690; Edene, 163, 173; Elias, 158; Eliz., 156, 229, 288, 292, 295, 330, 519, 584, 590; Geo., 394*, 519, 571, 581, 587, 702; Han., 396, 587, 677; Hen., 571, 600; Jas., 526, 584, 590, 600; Jane, 294-5, 640; John, 170, 221, 232, 265*, 268, 270, 274, 322, 327, 377-8, 418-9, 421; John Whitely, 402; Jonn., 290, 419, 511; Jcsh., 197, 224, 229, 323, 327, 365, 418, 511, 519, 524, 640; Maboth, 555, 691; Mark, 396, 407, 474, 529, 587, 677; Martha, 370, 581, 685; Mary, 290, 402, 621, 637; Nich., 234, 336; Ric., 176, 221-2*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234, 251, 274, 327, 336*, 370, 374*, 450*, 513, 519, 522, 524, 526, 529, 535, 541, 549, 555, 637; Sarah, 268, 365, 603, 631; Step., 541, 685; Sush., 603, 690; Tho., 202, 227, 231, 251, 327; Wm., 156, 158, 163, 170, 173, 176, 185, 189*, 193, 197, 202, 225, 229-30*, 231, 270, 323, 329, 407, 409, 513, 638.

Tyson, Ann., 292; Dor. Jane, 471; Rev. Isaac, 471, 669*, 673; Mary Bethia 673; Wm. 272.

Ubank, Ann, 491; Jas., 491, 497; Josh., 497; Mary, 493-4.

Uby, Mary, 495.

Ulquhart, Geo., 386.

Upwood, Sarah, 360.

Urquhart, Eliz., 634; Geo., 532, 634; Wm., 532.

Vaillery, Agnes, 92; Dor., 32; Easter, 19, 41; Eliz., 15; John, 15, 19, 32, 35, 41, 83; Marie, 63.

Varley, Ann, 705; Eleanor, 678.

Vavasour, Ellen, 664.

Vaviser, Mr., 626*.

Vesse, Grace, 158; Simon, 158.

Vicarman, Eliz., 283; Ric., 283, 288; Sarah, 288.

Vickers, Han., 653; Rachel, 653.

Vxler, Jennet, 146.

Waddington, Jas., 271; Josh., 266; Josa., 261, 268; Mary, 261, 624; Sam., 266, 268, 271, 344, 349*, 420*, 422; Sarah, 349; Sush., 344, 422.

Wade, A., 693; Abm., 469, 672; Alice, 14; Ann, 67, 297, 299, 677; Ben., 273, 299; Eliz., 297, 299, 440; Fanny, 672; Grace, 305; Han., 271; Jas., 297; John, 67, 399, 469, 677; Josh., 273, 275, 668; Margt., 17; Martha, 273; Mary, 270, 671, 693; Sam., 297; Sarah, 693; Step., 440; Tho., 270-1, 273, 275, 299, 498*, 693*.

Wadson, Jas., 693; Sarah, 693.

Wadsworth, Abell, 510; Abigail, 539; Ann, 667*; Eliz., 291, 651, 658-9; Han., 558; John, 230, 291, 328, 510, 543, 683; Mary, 230, 655-6; Tho., 458, 539, 543, 558, 651, 667; Wid., 349; Wm., 458.

Wager, Ann, 152; Lodeay, 148, 153.

Wainwright, Anne, 282, 302, 329, 511, 623, 686; Eliz., 193, 204, 250, 291, 301, 365; Ellen, 243, 288, 338; Han., 381, 383, 548, 555; Jer., 381, 383, 387, 555, 561, 603; John, 179, 220, 224, 227, 230, 259, 262-3, 288-9, 295, 324-5, 338, 343, 372*, 384, 387, 501, 532, 540, 548, 551, 557, 561-2, 623, 646, 686, 697; Josh., 259, 301, 361, 384, 501, 511, 540; Josa., 557; Martha, 220, 230, 282, 289, 299, 323, 562, 646, 697; Mary, 152, 262-3, 295, 359, 384, 532, 704; Phoebe, 623; Reb., 224, 227, 262*, 297, 325; Ric., 191; Sarah, 197, 310, 551, 663, 699; Wm., 179, 191, 193, 197, 204, 207*, 243, 250, 282, 310*, 537.

Waites, Eliz., 180; Hen., 168, 173, 180, 329; Jas., 694; Mary, 694; Sibill, 168.

Wakering, Tho., 279.

Wakkington, Elin, 37.

Walker, —, 113; Abm., 9, 11, 13, 17, 24, 37*, 47, 51, 60, 94-6, 147-8, 173, 242; Agnes, 3-5, 27, 39; Alice, 26, 85, 98, 117, 194, 245, 252, 284-5, 327, 351; Ann, 16, 45-7, 51, 60, 85, 96-7, 106, 113, 122, 146, 222*, 281, 284, 289, 294, 299, 301, 319, 370, 501, 511,

521, 542, 614, 645, 658*; Annable, 59, 100; Annes, 11; Chas., 606, 675; Charlotte, 406, 615; Dan., 258, 260, 267, 269, 346, 351, 361*, 426, 428-9; Dav., 351, 427; Dor., 28, 123, 575; Easter, 280; Edwd., 24, 286, 332, 616; Eleanor, 535, 557, 692; Eliz., 4, 7, 22*, 36, 40, 42, 44, 61-2, 80, 85, 87, 89, 99, 107, 111, 121-2*, 130, 149, 153, 168, 186, 191, 197-8, 205, 207, 221*, 236*, 241, 250, 265, 272, 281*, 284, 290-2, 294, 297, 303*, 310, 318, 321, 323, 330, 334, 343, 351-2, 377, 498*, 510, 520, 578, 608-9, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 661, 686, 700; Ellen, 50, 206, 275, 293, 339, 369, 524, 611, 618, 643, 645; Em., 5; Ezra, 390, 673; Faith, 154; Fanny, 500, 638; Frances, 378, 522, 629; Fras., 143; Fred., 576; Geo., 58, 93, 391, 406, 486, 495, 530, 537, 550, 583, 585, 614-5, 621, 676, 685, 686, 693, 700, 712*; Grace, 33, 70, 84, 115, 133, 192, 201, 236, 243, 265, 333, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 676; Han., 233, 364, 384, 390, 392, 508, 518, 542, 555, 583, 589, 633, 644, 663; Harriot, 621; Isaac, 663; Isab., 1, 53, 88, 109; Jas., 203, 260, 403, 602; Jane, 59, 120, 203, 218, 229, 270, 292, 343, 355, 365, 398, 598, 637, 640; Jemima, 429, 639; Jenet, 8, 42-3, 64; John, 1*, 4, 6, 16-7, 22, 24-5*, 28*, 33*, 40, 45-6, 50, 56-7, 61, 89*, 94, 99, 140-1, 145, 179, 185, 191, 203, 205*, 208-9*, 213, 215, 217*-8, 221*, 227-8, 232*, 239, 250, 252, 254*, 258-9, 261, 263, 265-8, 270, 272, 276, 284, 289, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 323*, 335-6, 343, 350-1*, 352-3*, 356, 360, 366, 369, 382, 385, 407, 495, 500-1*, 502, 518, 527, 530, 533, 537, 540, 543, 550, 553, 557, 562*, 568, 575, 596, 608, 611, 618, 622, 634, 636, 645, 671, 673, 685, 692*; Jonas, 613; Josh., 203, 215, 375, 385, 388, 514, 523, 534, 537, 542, 548, 553, 558, 562, 574, 578, 583, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 651, 655, 658, 668, 676; Josa., 206; Kath., 110, 252, 334; Margt., 6, 52, 285, 548, 685, 700; Martha, 233, 269, 289, 299, 330, 355, 390, 407, 624, 635, 653, 673; Mary, 10, 29, 37, 41, 44-5, 51, 54, 84, 86, 89, 98, 116, 125, 134, 141-2, 163, 173, 177-8, 180, 183, 199, 200, 215-6, 226, 231, 234*, 251, 257, 266, 270, 272, 283-4*, 286, 295, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 319, 321, 335, 337, 356, 361, 363, 378, 389, 392, 397, 404, 426, 515, 534, 558, 573, 589, 592, 607*, 611, 614, 616, 631, 636, 639, 652, 653, 671, 675, 677; Mercy, 2; Oswell, 154, 187; Rach., 388, 391, 591; Reb., 292, 385; Ric., 1, 22, 24*, 26-7*, 29, 31*, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43-4, 47, 50, 56, 63*, 78*, 89, 96-7, 117, 120, 130, 132, 141-2*, 144, 155*, 168, 179, 196, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 221-2, 242*, 253, 261, 286, 299, 303, 309, 312-3, 321*, 324, 330, 332, 342, 372-3, 392, 396, 502, 532, 543, 609, 629, 635, 639-40, 645, 648, 651, 657, 659, 665; Reb., 7, 42, 48, 50, 58, 64, 110, 113, 124, 132, 180, 191*, 193-4, 196, 199*, 200-1, 203*, 206*, 210*, 229, 231-2, 235*, 243, 251, 276, 281, 291, 309-10*, 316, 328, 330, 334*-5, 343, 348, 369*-70, 372-3, 375, 377-8, 389, 407, 521-2, 524, 527, 530, 532, 534, 638, 653, 680, 685; Sam., 294, 544, 568; Sarah, 51, 94, 100, 102, 187, 202, 213, 237, 268, 274, 286, 291*, 330, 334, 343, 367, 375, 382, 403, 532, 550, 602, 608, 614, 616, 635, 657, 676, 686, 706; Sibil, 76, 89; Susan, 141; Sush., 299, 406, 608, 615, 621, 685; Tho., 4-5*, 7, 9, 13, 16-7, 22, 27*, 29, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44-5, 48-9*, 59, 62, 65, 67, 73, 76-7*, 84-5*, 89*, 96, 98-100*, 104*, 106-7, 110*-1, 113*, 115-7*, 118*, 120-2*, 124-5, 127*, 133*-4*, 139*-41*, 142-4*, 145-7*, 148, 153, 161*, 163, 166*, 173*, 177-8, 180, 183, 185, 186, 190*, 192, 194, 197-9*, 200, 202-3, 205-6*, 207*, 209*, 213, 229-30*, 232*, 234*, 236*, 239, 241-2*, 243, 245*, 247*, 249-50*, 252*-4, 257, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273*, 292, 310*, 312-3*, 314, 316, 318, 331, 333, 336, 338, 342*, 353, 355-6, 363-5, 367, 378, 384-5, 390, 393*, 397, 404*, 408-9, 411*, 413, 498, 500, 504, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 518, 530*, 532-3, 535, 537, 540, 544, 550, 555, 573, 589, 592*, 607, 609, 613-4, 618, 622, 624, 629, 638, 675, 692, 703; Vxor, 13, 35; Wid., 314, 318, 324, 337, 351, 375*, 377, 411; Wm., 8-9, 36, 39, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 58, 59, 61-2, 65, 70, 76*-7*, 80, 88-90, 93, 100, 102, 109, 120, 124, 142, 144, 157, 193-4, 204, 215, 221-2, 226-30*, 232-3*, 234, 236-7, 241, 243, 245, 252, 259, 267, 272, 274-5, 284, 292, 299, 331, 333*, 336, 346, 360, 364*, 367, 372*-3, 378, 392, 400, 403, 407*, 486, 498, 500-1, 504, 510*, 515*, 518, 520, 523, 526*, 530*, 532*, 542, 574, 576, 593, 596-7, 602, 608, 616, 635, 649, 654, 657, 662, 665-6, 670, 677, 686*; Wyfo, 7, 31; Wall, Jas., 612; Mary, 612; Selly, 612; Waller, Abm., 314; Wm., 187*; Wallis, Ann, 187, 214, 226, 239, 287, 291, 382, 394; Edwd., 189, 192, 244*; Eliz., 215, 228, 319; Frances, 218, 252; Mrs. Fras., 379; Hen., 391; John, 226, 228, 230*, 232, 235, 251-2, 255, 336*, 357, 359, 379, 671; Mariamne Seed, 572; Mary, 192, 232, 572, 683, 689; Mr., 187, 189, 239, 413*; Mrs., 347; Rose, 221; Sarah, 251, 336;

Tho., 214-5, 218, 255, 319*, 345, 366;
 Wm., 235, 336, 393; Winifred, 319.
 Walmsley, Ann, 128; Mr., 128; Ric., 56;
 Sarah, 68.
 Walsh, Betty, 657; Elkh., 491; Han.,
 464; Harriot, 485; Jane, 474-5; John,
 485, 496*; Josh., 467; Sarah, 648;
 Tim., 464, 467, 474, 475, 479*, 485, 648;
 Wm., 485.
 Walshaw, Abm., 92, 110; Alice, 52, 75,
 112, 118, 121, 177; Ann, 5, 53, 174,
 182, 212, 283, 293*, 328, 367, 401, 520,
 590, 607, 611, 667, 670*, 689; Ben.,
 426; Chas., 388, 473, 547, 555, 563,
 569, 580, 591, 600, 603, 609, 618, 657;
 Chris., 5, 43, 51, 53, 83, 116, 118, 121,
 144; Edwd., 401, 588, 607; Eliz.,
 91, 104, 120, 148, 220*, 283, 294, 405,
 419, 434, 517, 547, 574, 588, 597, 603,
 610*, 611, 630, 666, 670-1, 694-5;
 Faith, 388, 657; Frances, 385, 516;
 Fras., 77, 81, 84*, 91-2, 104, 107, 110,
 112, 148, 168, 241; Geo., 609; Grace,
 261, 600*, 609, 618, 625; Han., 473;
 Harriot, 491; Hellen, 142, 283; Jas.,
 427-8*; Jane, 472; Jenett, 43; John,
 84, 116, 120, 126*, 133, 142, 152,
 205*, 209, 212, 214*, 216, 218-20, 225,
 244, 250, 262, 281, 298, 320, 328, 331,
 334, 338, 344, 383, 385, 395, 400*,
 409, 415, 422, 427-8*, 432, 455, 488,
 491, 511*, 512-3, 516-7, 521, 555, 574,
 630, 709; Josh., 297, 422, 618; Josa.,
 590; Kätrin, 178; Margt., 153;
 Marianne, 597; Martha, 295; Martin,
 695; Mary, 43, 81, 84, 107, 188, 219,
 272, 281, 286*, 293, 298, 320, 488, 515,
 563, 569, 651, 665-7, 670; Matt., 216,
 418-20, 434, 569; Mich., 226; Nich.,
 46, 83; Peter, 580; Rachel, 225, 297*,
 580; Ric., 152, 214*, 216*, 218, 220,
 223*, 226, 261-3; 265-6, 286, 327, 334,
 344, 350, 366, 370*, 379, 383, 401*,
 415, 510, 512, 515, 519, 523*, 566, 569,
 574, 580, 590, 607, 611, 630, 656, 684,
 694-5; Rob., 218*, 293, 378, 405, 566,
 571*, 575, 588, 597, 603, 610, 675;
 Ruth, 470; Sarah, 420, 426, 482, 494,
 510, 575, 640, 643, 645*-6; Sush., 322;
 Suse, 462; Tho., 7, 43, 46, 52, 55*,
 75, 77, 174, 182, 188, 205, 274, 418,
 513; Tim., 455, 462, 470, 472, 482,
 693; Wid., 303n, 352, 712; Wm., 92,
 110, 133, 209, 223*, 266, 272, 274, 327,
 366, 519, 591, 669-71.
 Walton, Alice, 36; Ann, 645; Ben., 210,
 589; Chris., 283; Dor., 85, 322;
 Eleanor, 589; Eliz., 21, 303*, 580;
 Fras., 95; Geo., 564; Grace, 283;
 Han., 329; Isab., 13; Jayne, 158;
 John, 13*, 17*, 21, 25*, 333, 395, 575,
 644; Josh., 207, 550, 704; Josa., 143,
 149; Mary, 18, 89, 281, 293, 555, 701;
 Reb., 156; Ric., 18, 395, 550, 555,
 559, 564, 569, 575, 590, 589, 659;
 Sarah, 289, 419; Step., 85, 143, 149,
 207, 210, 307, 329, 333, 409, 419, 421;
 The., 25, 36, 559; Wm., 569.
 Ward, Abm., 288, 324; Ann, 634; Ben.,
 621, 682; Eliz., 631; Frances, 632;
 Han., 529, 614, 621, 668, 696, 709;
 Jas., 614; John, 520, 631-2, 634, 669;
 Josh., 253, 335, 529, 614, 621, 696;
 Mary, 288*, 532*; Paul, 646; Ric.,
 253, 335; Sam., 288; Sarah, 682, 703;
 Step., 520; Tho., 598*, 668, 682-3.
 Waring, Alex., 579; Alice, 645; Dav.,
 512; Eliz., 382, 579; G., 659; Jas.,
 458; John, 383, 564, 650; Judith,
 367, 623; Mary, 579, 661; Rach., 696;
 Ric., 361, 386, 512, 623, 655; Sarah,
 488, 564; Tho., 406, 458, 488, 668,
 674, 696; Wm., 553*.
 Warington, John, 660.
 Warren, John, 290; Sarah, 290.
 Waterhouse, Ales, 12, 68; Anne, 111,
 148, 201, 249, 250, 340; Annes, 11;
 Anth., 33; Bea., 169; Dor., 28, 95,
 102, 150, 243; Edwd., 20, 84, 101-2,
 105, 106, 111, 114, 129, 154; Eliz.,
 6, 14, 31, 51, 102, 109, 149, 243, 249,
 316; Geo., 32, 219, 324; Grace, 72,
 84, 106, 115, 125, 127, 142, 144, 283,
 319, 409; Hellen, 73, 135; Jacob,
 134; Jane, 334; Jer., 28; Jo., 409;
 John, 6, 48, 139, 304, 308; Lawr., 14,
 17, 20, 25, 41; Margt., 217, 341;
 Margy., 82, 88; Mary, 44, 78, 147, 151,
 157, 205, 293, 418; Matt., 53, 68, 134,
 139, 148, 152, 157-8, 164*-5*, 169,
 178, 249-50; Mr., 242, 316, 324;
 Mych., 41; Phil., 25, 45, 134*; Ric.,
 134, 242; Rob., 68, 73, 78, 82, 88, 95,
 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 129, 217, 219,
 316, 335; Sam., 75, 142, 144, 152, 157;
 Sim., 28, 33, 39, 75, 80*, 102, 147*,
 149, 151, 241, 243, 326; Susan, 51,
 114; Tho., 22*, 102, 111, 154, 178, 201,
 205, 249, 320; Vxor, 53, 60, 127-8.
 Watkin, Dionesie, 49; Gab., 49.
 Watkinson, Alice, 85, 143; Hen., 85;
 Mary, 288; Wm., 288.
 Watmorth, Jane, 287; John, 287.
 Watmuff, Ann, 504; Betty, 502; Hen.,
 506; John, 359*, 502, 504, 506, 508*;
 Sarah, 300.
 Watson, Ann, 688; Anth., 36, 38, 46-7,
 52, 65*, 67*; Betty, 671; Cass, 683;
 Charlotte, 698; Dor., 38, 85; Eleanor,
 704; Frances, 607; Geo., 52, 65, 496,
 680, 683*, 687; Grace, 79; Han., 496,
 696; Isab., 36, 67; Jas., 460, 609,
 616, 641; Jane, 363; John, 601, 607*,
 632, 688; Jonas, 112; Jonn., 568;
 Josh., 46, 671, 683*; Margt., 568;
 Mary, 616, 632; Rob., 65; Sarah,

609, 616, 683; Tho., 386, 460; Wm., 363, 366, 396, 601, 609.

Wattes, Alice, 282; Ben., 282.

Waugh, Mary, 39.

Weatherhead, Eliz., 473; Ellen, 493, 676; Geo., 489; John, 473-4, 477, 480, 482*, 484, 487, 489, 493, 497, 676; Margt., 474; Martha, 477; Mary, 480; Sarah, 497; Tho., 487; Wm., 484.

Webster, Ann, 53, 161; Carolina, 494; Eliz., 700; Geo., 497, 593, 598, 606, 613, 619*, 684; Han., 593; John, 81, 301, 700-1; Jonn., 494, 497, 697, 708; Josh., 665; Latisha, 177; Margt., 81; Martha, 697, 709; Mary, 301, 613, 666; Mer., 149; Pheb., 155; Rach., 593, 606, 613, 619, 684; Rob., 164*: Sarah, 149, 598; Sibill, 168; Tho., 53, 141, 166; Wm., 164*, 177, 606, 665.

Weetman, Eliz., 562, 662; Hen., 392, 556, 562, 569, 575, 662; Sarah, 575; Sophia, 556, 692, 699-700; Tho., 569, 700*.

Weightman, Hen., 257.

Welsh, Jas., 712*; Sarah, 453; Tim., 453, 712*.

Welshaw, Jas., 460*; Tim., 460*.

Wentworth, Alice, 3; Dor., 32; Fras., 26; Geo., 27; Isab., 2; John, 36; Mistris, 5; Mr., 10; Ric., 26-7, 32-3, 36; Rob., 10, 14; Sir Tho., 627*; Tho., 14, 77; Wm., 77.

West, Eliz., 459*; Han., 613; Jane, 459; John, 407; Margt., 613; Mary, 407, 461; Sarah, 465, 467; Tho., 459*, 461, 465, 467; Wm., 613.

Westerman, Eliz., 293; Geo., 293; Sarah, 646, 680; Wm., 680.

Weston, Margt., 153; Rob., 153.

Westwood, Betty, 600; Han., 621, 688; Hen., 615; John, 583, 593, 599-600, 608*, 615, 701; Margt., 398, 405, 593, 673; Mary, 583, 600, 608, 615, 708; Sally, 607; Sana, 701; Tho., 398, 456, 583, 621; Wm., 405, 456, 599, 607, 621, 688.

Whauley, Ann, 165, 171; Wm., 165, 171.

Wheater, Hen., 680; Rie., 676.

Wheatley, Adam, 5; Chas., 293, 697; Eliz., 5; Jervis, 3, 5*; John, 304; Mary, 293, 697; Mych., 5; Mr., 408; Rob., 3.

Wheeler, Rev. Jos., 631.

Whetherhill, Ellen, 702.

Whewile, Rob., 62.

Whicer, Hen., 676.

Whitaker, Ann, 158, 185, 246; Dor., 6; Edwd., 18*, 26, 32, 39; Eliz., 99, 145, 200, 250, 284, 522, 581, 588, 601, 614, 622, 635, 676-7, 688; Ellin, 297; Fan., 534; Geo., 203, 323, 608, 655, 659*; Grace, 393, 573; Han., 387, 406; Hen., 526, 594; 677, 686; Isab., 17; Jer., 4; John, 182, 185, 188, 205, 245-6*, 307, 393-4, 406*, 452, 573, 577, 581, 588, 594, 601, 614*, 622, 635, 676, 712; Josh., 188; Joss., 452, 712; Luke, 36; Marke, 202; Mary, 182, 297, 518, 622; Mr., 4, 6, 38, 179, 410; Nancy, 588; Rach., 369, 394, 581, 601; Ric., 27, 76, 284; Rob., 23; Sarah, 206, 310, 531, 577, 676; Tho., 17, 19*, 23, 25-7, 36, 76, 94, 141, 145, 200, 202-3, 205, 206, 250, 307, 310-1, 369, 375, 408, 518, 522, 526, 528, 531, 534, 640; Wm., 528.

White, —, 342; Agnes, 8; Alice, 196, 305; Anne, 190, 214, 234, 253, 265, 292, 296, 299*, 346; Cath., 261, 330, 625; Chris., 74, 89, 97; Dav., 536, 541, 547*, 552, 558, 577, 650, 678*; Dor., 136; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 11, 17, 55, 57, 82, 136, 138, 143, 177, 195, 209-10, 224, 255, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280-1, 283-7, 306-7, 314, 338, 340, 341, 344, 347, 357, 419, 504, 51C, 525, 554, 561, 613, 620, 658, 670, 687, 700, 703; Ellen, 501, 637; Esther, 222, 286, 290*, 327; Frances, 7*, 10, 488; Fras., 13, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 307*; Geo., 61, 169*, 181, 188, 195-6, 205, 211, 214, 230, 320, 330, 332, 342, 358, 419, 475, 512, 580, 597; Grace, 90, 196, 288; Han., 257, 267, 392, 536, 624, 630, 648, 678; Harriot, 613; Hen., 497; Jas., 55, 57, 61, 69, 74, 80, 89, 105, 108, 133, 155, 212, 223, 239, 252, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269*, 271, 273, 275, 287, 295, 334-5*, 347, 361, 379, 460-1, 501, 574; Jane, 24, 650; John, 7, 25, 38, 80, 97, 106*, 108, 112*, 114, 117, 119*, 124, 127*, 132, 147, 152, 173, 205, 208, 211-2*, 213-4*, 216-8*, 222, 252-3, 255*, 256*-8, 260*, 264-5, 267, 269, 273, 293, 307, 321, 325, 334*, 336, 338-9, 341*, 346, 352, 357-8, 374, 395, 405, 419*, 457*, 460-1*, 468, 472, 475-6, 481, 487*, 488, 492, 497, 507, 513, 516*, 519, 523, 541, 552, 555, 557, 561*, 564, 569, 574, 580, 597, 613, 619*, 620, 642, 647, 657-8, 667, 687; Josh., 69, 114, 127-8, 136, 139*, 147, 155, 164, 167, 177, 186, 190, 195, 200-1, 203*, 205*-6*, 208-10, 213, 226, 259, 283-4, 296, 207, 312*, 320, 331, 343*, 357, 412*, 507, 552, 555, 558, 624, 648, 651, 663, 669, 694, 700; Judith, 193, 203, 243, 307; Juley, 531; Martha, 205, 256, 258, 260, 265, 293, 301, 308, 339, 342, 361, 371, 518, 623, 664; Mary, 21, 85-6, 117, 147, 149, 161, 167, 179, 188, 190, 200, 212, 215, 221, 225, 227, 241, 253*, 255, 270, 283-4, 287, 290, 293, 295, 314, 322, 337, 341, 346, 354, 371, 405, 435, 476, 513, 518, 525, 531, 532, 569, 624, 648, 651-2, 671, 685;

Matt., 108, 132, 200, 371, 492; Rach., 625; Ric., 17, 24-5, 31-2, 39, 47*, 114, 117, 121*, 128, 137, 145, 193, 196, 201*, 213, 215, 217, 229, 253-4*, 256-7, 281, 293, 305*, 308, 314-5, 322, 339, 341, 408, 411, 461, 624; Rob., 30, 85, 108, 167, 173, 179, 186*, 190, 193, 195, 200, 203, 205, 214, 216, 222-4, 226-7, 229-30, 232, 240*, 241, 243, 246, 253, 255, 258, 260, 267, 307*-8, 325, 328-30, 334, 341-2, 371, 409; Roger, 13, 21, 25, 30, 41, 78; Sarah, 31, 227, 258, 267, 271, 289, 328, 347, 472, 481, 523, 557, 619-20, 657, 663; Susan, 112*, 289, 337; Sush., 145, 264, 295, 308, 361, 504, 510, 635; Tho., 39, 86, 105, 114, 117, 120*, 124, 127, 137-8, 147, 149, 167, 181, 193, 201*, 203, 213-4, 220*, 221, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 234, 241, 255, 257, 270, 286, 289-90, 324, 328*-9, 338-9, 346, 347, 349, 354, 364, 468, 512; Vxor, 47; Wid., 347, 353, 411; Wm., 41, 119, 152, 384, 445, 519, 564.

Whitehead, Abm., 425; Ann, 58; Ben., 568, 665-6, 670, 672; Isaac, 254; Jas., 58*; John, 45, 253-4, 293, 417, 419-23, 425*, 437, 625, 674; Jonn., 423; Martha, 568, 625; Mary, 286, 421, 625; Matt., 80, 95; Rach., 419-20, 422; Reb., 293, 417, 439; Ric., 80, 92, 94*-5, 99, 105*; Sarah, 253, 281, 672, 674; Susan, 58, 92, 99.

Whiteley, Abm., 262; Ann, 66, 547, 617; Anth., 160; Dav., 353; Eliz., 86; Geo., 572; Grace, 641; Han., 297, 482, 624; Harriot, 617, 697; Jas., 342, 675; John, 262, 265*, 268-9, 272, 296-7, 342, 348*, 350, 352-3, 369, 407, 428, 460, 523, 617, 630, 638, 642, 657, 673, 680, 682, 697; Josh., 594, 705; Josa., 386, 398, 538, 547, 645; Luke, 457, 460, 462, 464*, 479, 482, 541, 572; Lydia, 462; Mary, 160, 272, 292, 296, 348*, 538; Mercy, 145; Mich., 292, 479; Reb., 594; Ric., 269; Rob., 350, 352; Sarah, 361, 386, 428, 642, 645, 657; Tho., 268; Tobie, 90, 105; Wm., 88*-9, 103, 105, 457, 523.

Whiteman, John, 703.

Whitham, Ann, 16; Wm. 16.

Whitmell, Edwd., 656.

Whittill, Chas., 287, 693; Eliz., 289, 641; John, 641; Mary, 287; Wm., 662.

Whitwham, Eleanor, 655; Rob., 707.

Whitwood, Alice, 352; Chris., 352.

Whitworth, Ann, 262, 337; Chris., 276; Eliz., 699; Han., 703; John, 258, 276, 635; Mary, 296; Peggy, 635; Ric., 258, 262, 296, 337, 340-1, 699; Sarah, 340.

Widdop, —, 362; Abm., 561; Adam, 132; Ann, 565; Eliz., 381, 388, 399, 521, 553, 573, 630, 692*; Ellen, 611, 694; Geo., 577; Han., 406, 582, 590; Isaac, 367, 516; Jas., 513, 546, 584; Jane, 611; John, 367, 380, 385, 387, 394, 398-9, 400, 512-3, 546, 552, 559, 561*, 565, 570, 573, 576, 582, 611, 630, 634, 637, 645-6, 649*, 654, 670*, 681-2, 691, 694; Josh., 297, 519, 549, 557; Maria, 605; Mary, 293, 297, 387, 565, 570, 577, 590, 597, 605, 670; Mary Ann, 572; Mr., 362, 516, 519, 521; Paul, 293; Rach., 400, 576, 582; Rob., 394, 406, 552, 597; Sarah, 387; Tho., 123; Wm., 385, 387, 406*, 512, 546, 550*, 553, 557, 559, 561, 565, 572, 577, 584, 590, 597, 605, 669, 674, 694.

Wigglesworth, Eliz., 692; Emma, 493; John, 28, 497, 624; Josh., 493, 497, 692; Martha, 624; Tho., 437; Wm., 437, 504*.

Wigney, Ann, 523; Edwd., 523; Margt., 121; Martha, 640; Mary, 649; Neddy, 640.

Wilby, Ann, 292, 553, 612, 659; Cath., 285, 343; Dav., 659, 700; Eliz., 248; Geo., 385, 565; Grace, 125, 140, 611-2, 620; Harriott, 611; Isab., 118; John, 132, 199, 213*, 248, 285, 342-3, 359, 387, 550, 553, 558, 561, 565, 571*, 647, 657; Jonn., 659; Josh., 387, 561, 620; Josa., 635; Martha, 657; Mary, 199; Phil, 118, 125, 132, 140, 144; Rob., 611, 620; Sarah, 292, 635; Tho., 292, 558; Wm., 550, 707.

Wilcock, Alice, 23, 46, 68, 75, 135; Aymer, 79, 83, 123, 155; Ann, 50, 53, 132, 140, 191, 231, 247, 255, 283, 297, 300, 332, 391, 394, 397, 536, 573, 581, 611, 631, 641, 652; Anth., 37, 205, 251, 348-9, 355*, 363, 376, 379, 382, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 433, 543, 625; Ben., 249, 566; Bethrise, 4*; Charlotte, 590; Christian, 11; Deb., 200; Dor., 3; Edwd., 1*, 5, 41, 86, 159, 207, 212, 267, 311, 387, 391, 396, 509, 541, 547, 553, 559, 565, 567, 604, 654, 680; Eliza, 609; Eliz., 3, 5*, 12, 31, 36, 67-8, 74, 83, 125, 135, 153, 167, 227, 239, 251, 268, 284, 292, 297, 339, 359, 368, 400, 512, 514, 516, 582, 648; Ellen, 61, 86, 215, 242, 272, 294, 343, 356, 371, 511, 515, 623, 639, 663; Emer., 15, 104, 109; Esther, 622; Frances, 20, 83, 219, 221-2, 265, 321, 342, 500, 506, 541, 648, 686; Fras., 26, 67, 141, 402, 605, 614; Geo., 561, 597; Grace, 115, 286; Han., 301, 396, 423, 506, 529, 677; Harriott, 394, 573; Helena, 431; Hen., 4; Isab., 21, 28, 33; Jas., 371, 375, 511, 523, 526, 528, 534, 547, 571, 641; Jane, 280, 309; Janet, 2, 10, 22; Jo., 409; Job, 201, 28, 423; John, 11-3, 15, 41, 1.

58, 63, 67, 79, 86, 97, 113, 115, 117, 125, 129, 135, 141, 149-50, 159, 167, 172, 193*, 197*, 203, 223, 237*, 242, 244, 251-4*, 255-6, 259, 261, 281, 292-3, 295, 301, 305, 331, 335, 339*, 342-3, 348-9, 355-6*, 368*, 373, 396, 433, 480, 498, 500, 505-6, 508, 511, 520*, 527, 538, 548, 553, 563, 574, 586, 603, 609, 617, 632, 644, 665, 691, 695, 697-8*, 700-1*; Josh., 196, 221-3, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 236*, 251-3, 256, 260*, 332*, 343*, 345, 387, 391*, 398, 480, 528, 536, 538, 542, 547, 551, 561, 565, 567, 573, 597, 603, 617, 646-7, 652, 675, 687; Josa., 203, 311, 420; Maboth, 575; Margerie, 6, 145; Margt., 21, 61, 86, 378, 675; Maitha, 259, 271, 274, 299, 347, 349, 355, 402, 532, 575, 581, 586, 605, 614, 639; Mary, 27, 70, 77, 85, 95, 117, 128, 178, 180, 193, 205, 209, 225, 255-6, 262, 287-8, 292-3, 302, 342, 349, 350, 355-6, 362, 429, 435, 503, 520, 528, 547, 562, 570, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 617, 623, 625, 632, 664, 673, 680, 696, 701; Millison, 234; Mr., 626; Mrs., 369; Paul, 499; Rach., 521; Reb., 202, 229, 250, 296, 514; Ric., 6, 10, 13, 16, 20, 28, 30, 33, 46, 48, 51, 57, 61, 65*, 68, 70*-1, 83, 109, 132, 135, 172, 178*, 189, 191, 201, 247, 249, 261, 280, 309, 356, 364-5, 398, 499, 507, 512, 514, 517, 520, 523, 571*, 574, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 623, 632, 673; Ruth, 253, 300, 366; Sam., 617; Sarah, 149, 253, 270, 281, 295, 301-2, 331, 335, 376, 381, 383-4, 394, 428, 502, 504, 508, 517, 532, 533, 538, 548, 551, 573, 603, 609, 617, 625, 640, 643, 648, 654, 677, 691; Susan, 101, 104, 373, 533; Sush., 189, 288, 504, 582, 597, 655, 687, 709; Tho., 26, 30-1, 36, 44*, 58, 66, 69-70, 72, 75, 77, 85, 110*, 113, 119, 121, 129, 149*, 171, 190, 202-3, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 250, 252, 260, 271, 299, 301, 311, 321, 342, 344-5, 347, 364, 366, 373, 375, 378-82, 389, 392, 394, 398, 498-500*, 502*, 504-7, 509, 511-2, 514-6, 521, 527-9, 532-4, 538, 542-3, 548*, 552, 562, 566, 570-1, 581, 597, 617, 643, 648*, 651-2*, 654*-5*, 656, 658, 660, 662*, 664*, 666*-7, 671, 691, 696; Vxor, 16, 51, 128; Wid., 244, 315, 324; Wm., 2, 8, 40, 51, 61, 121, 128, 140, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 217, 239, 251*-2, 255-6, 260, 262, 263*, 265, 267-8, 270, 272, 274, 300, 311*, 315, 332, 339, 342, 345, 349, 351, 356, 369-70, 373, 381, 420, 426, 499, 505, 512, 526, 552, 559, 563, 573, 578, 630, 633, 638.

Wild, Eliz., 639, 669; Geo., 697; Jas., 592; John, 674, 676*, 678, 706; Josh., 634; Mary, 674; Sarah, 592; Tho., 592.

Wildsmith, Dinah, 286; Jas., 296; Mary,

708; Nich., 286; Sarah, 296*, 708.

Wilkes, Ann, 497; Ben., 454, 473; Edwd., 447-8, 450, 454, 457, 459-60, 462, 467, 469-70, 644, 684; Eleanor, 497*; Eliz., 463; Geo., 450, 706; Han., 460, 467, 470, 644; Jas., 462; John, 448, 706; Josh., 459-60, 473*; Mary, 473*, 490, 497, 658; Nancy, 457, 497; Sam., 469; Sarah, 447, 678, 684; Tho., 460, 463, 465*, 467, 490, 644, 651, 658; Wm., 497*.

Wilkin, Frances, 645; Mary, 623.

Wilkinson, Alice, 217, 263, 297, 612; Ann, 107, 172, 196, 215, 271, 292, 295, 309, 315, 361, 430, 492, 541, 624, 655, 686, 699; Ben., 647; Brice, 636-7, 647; Celina, 397, 595; Chas., 400, 541; Charlotte, 402, 606; Chris., 91, 186; Clayton, 677; Dor., 75; Easter, 405; Edwd., 81; Eliz., 102, 156, 203, 230, 264, 415, 459, 582, 591, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680, 701; Ellen, 676; Frances, 221, 259, 274; Fras., 328; Geo., 483; Grace, 321, 331; Han., 251, 348, 465, 505, 697-8; Harriett, 591; Hen., 620; Isaac, 686; Jas., 267, 362; John, 200, 235-6*, 251*-2, 257, 259, 261-3, 292, 351, 375, 397, 402, 404*, 415*-6, 454, 582, 591, 595, 599*, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680; Josh., 235, 268, 405, 416, 454, 457, 459, 462*, 465, 467*, 469, 472, 474-5, 479, 483, 575, 647, 653, 659, 698; Josa., 295, 418, 422; Margt., 347, 584, 625; Mark, 712; Martha, 488, 709; Martin, 479; Mary, 194, 225, 252, 259, 297, 326, 342, 415, 422, 482, 485, 492, 584, 622, 656, 687, 695, 698; Matt., 110, 190, 196, 200, 272, 315, 334; Nancy, 472, 474-5; Paul, 257, 351; Penelope, 223; Phebe, 225; Reb., 233, 330; Ric., 204, 297, 319, 656; Rob., 175, 215, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227*, 230, 233, 259, 262, 264-5*, 267-8, 271-2, 274, 321, 326, 328, 330, 342-3, 346*, 348, 355; Sam., 582, 684; Sarah, 200, 204, 418, 480, 647, 653; Susan, 138; Tho., 251, 399-400, 469, 575, 584; Tho. Clayton, 677; Valentine, 622; Wid., 169, 371, 408; Wm., 75, 77, 81, 94, 102, 104*, 107, 110, 172, 175, 186, 190, 194, 197*, 203, 261, 309, 312, 457, 480, 482, 485, 488, 679, 683, 712.

Willans, Kath., 184; Margt., 343; Mary, 295; Sam., 654; Tho., 184, 343.

Willey, Anne, 181; Tho., 181.

William, Abp. of York, 626.

Williams, Geo., 278.

Williamson, Alice, 15, 32, 98, 147-8; Ann, 36, 75; Eliz., 15-6, 29, 48, 82, 150-1, 154; Frances, 83; Geo., 121*; Grace, 11; Isab., 18; John, 18, 23*, 29, 40-1, 44, 75, 84, 90, 93, 98, 113, 116*, 119, 124*, 127*, 129, 135-7, 139, 144, 147, 156*, 165, 178; Judith, 29, 74; Margt., 18; Martha, 113; Mary,

56, 82, 119, 139, 144, 378; Mich., 378; Ric., 29, 32, 40, 48, 56, 62, 69*, 75, 95, 421; Rob., 19; Sarah, 84, 93, 129, 136; Tho., 15*-6, 18*, 62; Volantyne, 79; Vxor, 13, 26, 57, 131; Wid., 174, 244. Wilman, Eliz., 287, 342; Isaac, 605; Jas., 395, 591; John, 287, 326; Martha, 591, 605; Matt., 395, 591, 605; Rach., 675. Wilson, Abm., 14, 21*, 25, 30, 40, 235, 331, 486; Agnes, 58; Alice, 14, 70; Ann, 68, 253; Annes, 12; Arthur, 194; Ben, 363, 629; 634, 676, 680-1; Chris., 24; Eliz., 7, 13*, 71, 118, 121, 290, 299; Ellen, 85, 634; Geo., 389, 580; Grace, 286; Han., 705; Hen., 66, 97, 118, 121, 245, 248; J., 601; Jas., 213, 298, 617; Jane, 155, 286-7; John, 16, 68, 157, 191, 243, 251, 347, 643*-5; Jonas, 363; Josa., 285, 316, 319*; Judith, 111; Len., 7; Luke, 159, 241; Madam, 327; Margt., 245, 345; Margery, 28; Martin, 279; Martha, 643; Mary, 30, 86, 111, 120, 186, 293, 298, 580, 660, 670, 705; Mich., 260; Mr., 238; Nancy, 486; Phil., 115, 286, 315, 317, 408; Ric., 85, 182*, 186, 191, 193*-4, 238, 243; Rob., 213, 218*; Sarah, 166, 285, 292, 315 617; Tho., 647, 657; Wid., 345*; Wm., 12-3, 16, 24, 159, 235, 241, 251, 253, 258*, 260, 292, 331, 340, 661. Wimpenny, John, 621; Josh., 621, 699; Sarah, 621, 699. Windle, Eliz., 289, 338; Han., 659-60; Jonn., 289. Wingfield, Eliz., 257; John, 257. Winlock, Mercy, 674. Winn, Frances, 408, 613; John, 408, 613; Mary, 613. Winter, Eliz., 51; John, 597; Ric., 51. Winterbottom, Jane, 294, 341; John, 294, 341. Wiring, Ann, 694; Eliz., 464, 471, 699-70; Geo., 484; Grace, 688; Han., 461, 468, 470; Jas., 460, 471, 488; John, 482, 484*; Mary, 479, 481; Sally, 477; Tho., 460-1, 466, 468*-7, 470*, 471, 477, 481-4, 488, 666; Wm., 464, 466, 468*, 470-1, 479, 483. Wise, Sarah, 692. Wither, Mary, 122; Wm., 122. Witton, Eliz., 144; Rev. Jo., 119; John, 124, 170; Josa., 122, 124, 131, 137*, 144, 149, 151, 170, 172; Margt., 149; Ric., 131; Tempest, 137*. Woffenden, Abigail, 268, 346; Adam, 418, 655; Alice, 394, 640; Anne, 256, 348; Charlotte, 579; Dor., 235, 377, 537; Eliz., 44, 231, 259, 294, 330, 335, 363, 623, 635, 709; Ellen, 271, 620, 698; Geo., 707; Han., 610, 641; John, 257, 418, 541, 573; Josh., 226-7, 229*, 231, 233, 235, 256-7, 259, 262, 265, 267, 270, 273, 294, 330, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355, 394, 403, 523, 528, 531*, 533, 537, 541, 543, 574, 620, 640, 691, 698; Josa., 267; Maboth, 579, 603, 610, 617, 677; Maria, 543, 685; Martha, 267; Mary, 227, 269, 617, 620, 655-6; Matt., 673; Millison, 270, 635; Patience, 213; Rachel, 533, 683; Ric., 262, 275, 377*; Rob., 163, 533; Sam., 213; Sarah, 233, 268, 300, 346, 421, 653; Sibil, 523, 665; Sush., 267; Tho., 265, 343; Wm., 226, 267-8*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 371, 378, 420*-1, 528, 573, 579, 603*, 610, 617, 677. Womersley, Ann, 661; Geo., 556; John, 269, 391, 568; Mary, 269; Matt., 391, 573; Mary, 663; Sarah, 391, 565; Wm., 391*, 395, 556, 560*, 565, 568, 573, 660, 663. Wood, —, 175; Abigail, 270, 650, 655; Abm., 635; Agnes, 4; Alice, 39*, 177, 221, 240, 295, 338, 425, 630; Ann, 26, 83, 85, 113, 125, 131, 269, 288-90, 298-9, 347, 358, 389, 503, 543, 587, 607, 639, 647, 655, 666, 692; Ben., 188, 217, 221, 224, 227, 231*, 288, 329*, 338, 352; Car., 400, 592; Cath., 280; Diana, 420; Dinah, 629; Dor., 202, 216, 250, 295; Edmd., 131; Edwd., 10-1, 13, 28-9, 34-5*, 71, 426, 449; Effane, 5, 6; Eleanor, 592, 610; Eliz., 10, 20, 29, 43, 71, 73, 86, 122, 133, 184, 265, 275, 287, 428, 446, 449, 454, 553, 563, 593, 607, 614, 622, 639*, 664, 677, 685*; Ellen, 197, 293, 352, 519, 617, 622, 659; Fan., 549, 604; Fras., 90, 102, 385, 561; Geo., 83, 125, 201, 205, 231, 269*, 271, 273, 275, 298, 300*, 313, 321, 347, 364, 369*, 379*, 387, 400, 443-4, 446*-7*, 449-50, 453, 455, 457, 460, 463-4, 481, 499, 501, 522, 528, 532, 561, 566, 589, 593, 599, 607, 614, 622, 640-1, 652-3, 685, 692; Gilb., 6-7; Godf., 406, 430, 617; Grace, 268, 286, 358, 379; Han., 369, 375, 402, 422, 457, 501, 536, 581, 587, 624, 629, 640, 652-3, 687-8, 692-4; Henny, 664; Hester, 29, 43, 84; Isaac, 228, 269, 271, 274, 298, 352, 365, 369, 377, 503, 624; Isab., 67, 98, 250; J., 641; Jas., 273, 355, 389, 392*, 400, 405, 426, 448, 526, 566, 588, 593-4, 612, 669*-71, 692, 699, 703; Jayne, 126, 178; Jennet, 6, 33, 38; Jesse, 491; John, 3, 17, 20, 26, 33-4, 70, 73, 79, 90, 94, 102, 107, 113, 160, 188*, 195, 246, 248, 250, 260, 262-3, 271-2, 274-5*, 280, 299, 302, 366, 374-5, 377, 386-7*, 400, 401-2*, 403, 406, 424*, 433*, 442-4, 448*, 448, 452-4, 460*, 501, 507, 516, 522, 529, 543, 547, 561, 566, 570, 576*, 587, 592, 598*, 604, 607, 610, 617, 622*, 635, 638-9, 659, 662*, 670, 677, 683, 685, 698, 702; Jonas, 452; Josh., 263-5, 268, 271*, 299, 347, 353*, 355, 364*, 401-2, 426*-8*, 430, 442-3,

448*-9, 456*, 498, 513*, 516, 524, 530, 544, 563, 610, 655, 671; Leah, 570; Margt., 17, 38, 59, 183, 209, 316; Maria, 528, 614; Marke, 10; Martha, 268, 299-300, 366, 418, 426-7, 444, 499, 547, 602, 681, 698; Mary, 79, 94, 126, 158, 184, 197, 203, 271, 282, 285, 292, 294, 298, 312, 347, 353, 389, 418, 443, 460-1, 501*, 521, 574, 581, 589, 612, 635, 637, 653, 671, 691, 703; Nanny, 405, 612; Rach., 300, 387, 450, 638, 680; Reb., 193, 566, 570, 670-1; Ric., 98, 126, 250, 272, 409, 498, 517, 519-20*, 521, 636, 664; Rob., 126, 177-8, 184, 188, 193, 195, 197, 199*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 216, 224, 228, 231, 240, 246, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282, 286, 290, 312-3*, 316, 322, 324, 341, 345, 353, 358, 362, 501, 593, 640; Ruth, 275, 644; Sam., 607; Sarah, 67, 201, 266, 294, 296, 313, 365, 372, 374-5, 379, 419-20, 433, 444, 446, 450, 461, 521*, 529-30, 539, 566, 599, 636, 640, 664, 694, 699*; Selina, 622; Sept., 401, 604; Step., 192, 308; Sush., 283, 401; Tabitha, 402, 638; Tho., 3, 5-6*, 8-12, 18*, 86, 164, 294, 341, 377, 393, 418*-20*, 422-3*, 424*-6, 428, 433, 444, 452, 455, 528, 565, 570, 607, 632, 699; Val., 227, 347; Wid., 172, 176, 329, 356, 368; Wm., 28, 38, 107, 158, 160, 168*, 175, 184*, 192, 197, 202, 207, 217, 250, 273, 302*, 308, 318, 372, 374, 379, 385, 401, 409, 426, 443, 463, 507, 517, 524, 526, 528, 530*, 532, 536, 539, 544, 549, 553, 557*, 561, 566, 569*, 574, 581, 589, 653, 671, 698-9; Wyfe, Old, 9.

Woodburne, John, 329.

Woodcock, Eliz., 559*; Han., 686; Jane, 297; John, 297, 616; Mary, 679; Sam., 616, 622*, 688, 697; Sarah, 616, 622, 688, 697, 709.

Woodhead, Abm., 108, 142, 173, 205*, 208, 212, 306*, 315; Ann, 151, 196, 219, 248, 251, 306, 334, 352, 699; Eliz., 62, 175, 285, 320; Grace, 57, 62, 165; Jane, 52, 221; Jennit, 96; Jo., 408; John, 37*, 52, 57, 62*, 74*, 83, 96, 108, 115, 125, 141-2, 148, 152, 156, 165, 173, 175, 189, 196, 202, 219, 221, 229*, 234*, 236, 248, 251, 320, 327, 329, 331*, 335, 345; Josh., 125, 156, 338; Jonas, 649; Margery, 85; Martha, 208, 331; Mary, 158, 236, 281, 345; Mrs. 340; Rob., 115, 189, 281; Sarah, 327, 648; Susan, 100, 317; Sush., 212; Temothye, 148, 152, 158; Tho., 37, 202, 678; Wid., 241, 317; Wm., 452, 699.

Woodhouse, Eliz., 51; John, 51, 147; Mary, 659.

Woodrove, Eliz., 286; Fras., 286.

Woodson, Ann, 631; Jonn., 562; Martha, 562.

Woodward, Mary, 625, 656; Wm., 625.

Woodwick, Josh., 420; Sarah, 420.

Woodworth, Ann, 402; Han., 402.

Woollin, Ann, 495, 649, 673; Dor., 500; Hen., 466, 471; John, 299, 456, 471, 495, 649, 658, 668; Mary Ann, 456; Mary Bethia, 299; Mr., 466, 500.

Wooller, Ann, 301; Rob., 301.

Woolrich, Ellin, 343; Mr., 343.

Wormald, Ann, 653; Frances, 295; Josh., 653; Ric., 295; Step., 653.

Worrall, Frances, 307; Grace, 81; Josa., 81, 281; Sarah, 281.

Worsley, Wm., 88.

Wortley, Alice, 283; Anne, 98, 121, 152, 162, 348, 412; Annis, 43; Eliz., 29, 49, 129, 170, 186, 290; Geo., 73, 152, 161, 170-1, 238, 290, 326, 329, 412; Grace, 326; Jane, 98, 101; John, 29, 37, 43, 49, 55*, 60, 67, 72-3, 91, 98-9, 101*, 120-1, 162-3, 168*, 176, 238, 287, 333, 348; Mary, 60, 91, 120, 176, 287, 305, 333; Nich., 67, 72; Tho., 37, 161, 171; Wid., 186, 240, 336; Wm., 238.

Wovenden, Squire, 631.

Wraith, Abby, 404; Abm. Balm., 582; Edwd., 586; Eliz., 341, 364, 517; Han., 519; Jas., 357, 523, 582, 586, 614, 670, 681-2; John, 338, 341, 351, 364, 404, 517, 519, 523-4; Martha, 524, 670; Mary, 338; Sarah, 582, 586, 614, 681; Wid., 351; Wm., 614.

Wraithmell, Han., 684.

Wrigglesworth, Alice, 297; Ann, 712; Chas., 597; Emma, 712; John, 550, 555, 558, 563, 571, 578*, 597, 659; Josh., 550, 712*; Martha, 578, 597, 659; Mary, 555; Sarah, 571; Tho., 563; Wm., 558.

Wright, Alice, 315; Ann, 297; Dan., 273, 275, 300, 384, 500, 504, 507, 509*, 512, 599, 685*, 687*; Han., 500, 599, 685, 707; Jas., 380, 512; Jane, 2; Jo., 556; John, 273, 318, 599; Josh., 507; Martha, 504; Mary, 2, 300, 385, 504, 669; Sarah, 275, 296; Tho., 2, 53, 297, 345.

Wroe, Eliz., 569; Fras., 52; Jenet, 60, 77; John, 60, 77; Tho., 52; Wm., 569.

Yates, Ann, 625; Eliza, 655; Mary, 655; Wm., 625.

Yesburn, Eliz., 574; Rob., 574.

Young, Wm., 362.

Surnames omitted, Ales, 188; Ann, 25, 191; Arabella, 271; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 225; George, 53, 258*; James, 88; Jane, 23; Jenett, 28, 42; John, 525*, 567; Martha, 567; Mary, 191, 567; Richard, 271; Robert, 181; Sara, 116; Susanna, 711; Thomas, 82; William, 376.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aby, 414.
 Ackworth, 659.
 Adderton, 20.
 Addick o'th Street, 639.
 Adwalton, 377.
 Alfriston, 413.
 Almondbury, 18*, 52, 78, 152, 160, 260, 277, 288, 400, 652, 654-5, 663, 666, 670-2, 679, 682, 686, 689-90, 693-5, 702, 708*.
 Alresford New, 414.
 Altofts, 41, 505.
 Alverthorp, 314, 406.
 Ardsley, 651, 664, 682, 687, 692, 704*.
 Barkisland, 246.
 Barnsley, 179, 290, 385.
 Batley, 56, 108, 206, 283, 289, 362, 630, 636, 646, 648, 650, 653, 657, 666, 684, 704, 706, 709*.
 Bawtry, 709.
 Beamester, 413.
 Bebawhouse, 537.
 Benenden, 279.
 Beverley, 414.
 Bidford, 179, 277.
 Bieston, 63.
 Birstall, 50, 86, 222, 287, 290*-1, 301, 635, 642, 644, 650, 657, 659, 676, 683, 689, 690, 703-5*, 707-8.
 Bishton, 411.
 Blackhalfe, 279.
 Bolton, 690.
 Booth Town, 649.
 Bonsworth, 50.
 Boulton Perce, 170.
 Bradfield, 632.
 Bradford, 300, 709.
 Bradninch, 413.
 Braithwell, 673.
 Brayton, 73.
 Bretton, 33, 60, 77, 162, 178, 320, 327*, 330, 510, 648.
 Briestfield, 13*-5, 17-24, 26-50*, 53-83*, 87*-115*, 117-135*, 137*-144*, 146*-175*, 177*-183*, 185*-202*, 204*-276*, 280, 282, 291, 303*, 304*, 306*-309*, 311*, 313-370*, 372*-414, 418, 428, 497-582*, 584*-605*, 607*-614, 616*-624, 628, 637, 705.
 Brighouse, 249, 366.
 Brittaine, 245.
 Brockton, 278.
 Bromley, 280.
 Brotherton, 343.
 Buckingham, 278.
 Buforth, 166.
 Bulford, 413.
 Bungee, 414.
 Burnley, 580.
 Burton, 33, 147, 217.
 Burton Grange, 171.
 Burton-upon-Stather, 278.
 Caistor, 411.
 Calverley, 60, 253, 636.
 Cambridge, 322, 662.
 Cantley, 179, 276.
 Castleford, 301.
 Cawthorne, 18, 32, 44, 282, 646, 672, 700, 703.
 Chelsea Hospital, 408.
 Chester, 179, 277, 414.
 Chevitt, 366.
 Chickenley, 141.
 Church Heaton, 30.
 Church Minshull, 414.
 Clayton Hall, 290.
 Clifton, 79, 261.
 Clun, 277.
 Cockermouth, 360, 513, 712.
 Coldhœnley, 20, 26, 28, 35-6, 38, 46-7, 52, 65*, 79, 83, 111, 113, 179, 181, 210, 212, 223, 237.
 Colepits, The, 13, 24-5, 38, 61.
 Colompton, 412.
 Cottonend, 278.
 Cottenham, 279.
 Crigglestone, 39, 179, 277.
 Crofton, 653.
 Cruckmall, 414.
 Cumberworth, 277.
 Dalton, 35, 76.
 Dam, 369.
 Darfield, 644, 680, 683.
 Darton, 41, 78, 278, 294, 301, 629, 632, 634, 636, 641, 651, 682-3, 694, 703.
 Dean, 299.
 Deeping, 413.
 Denby, 19, 49, 64, 74, 76, 81, 83, 91*, 95-6*, 103, 104-5, 108, 111-12, 114-5*, 117, 121, 127, 132*, 135*, 136-7, 141-3, 158, 161-2*, 164, 167, 169*, 171*, 174, 181, 183-4, 188, 191, 192, 194-5*,

197-8, 201-2, 204*, 206, 210, 233-7*
 239, 242-3, 246, 250-1, 253, 264,
 304, 312, 315-6, 320-2, 331, 340, 347-8
 351, 357, 363-4, 371-3, 375, 377, 379,
 388*, 398, 405-6, 429, 432-3, 441-4,
 463, 477, 481, 483, 507, 512*, 519,
 521-2, 524, 526, 530, 534, 548, 560,
 597, 605, 611, 613-8.
 Destone, 413.
 Dewsbury, 44, 68, 110, 141*-2*, 148, 227,
 282, 284*, 287, 290, 294, 300, 311-2*,
 328, 337-8, 366, 383, 385, 396, 398, 501,
 612, 619, 629*, 631-640, 642-5, 647,
 650*, 652, 654, 655*-6, 659, 661*-3,
 665, 666-9, 672, 674-5, 677, 680*,
 682-6, 688, 690-2, 694, 696, 698-9*,
 700-9*.
 Dirtear, 402.
 Draycott, 414.
 Dublin, 306.
 Drax, 708.

Earls Heaton, 405, 407, 614.
 East Dearham, 410.
 Ecclesall, 279.
 Ecinton, 277.
 Eckellsfield, 161.
 Eckenton, 289.
 Eland, 61, 364, 660.
 Elvett, 279.
 Ely, 280, 413.
 Emley, 35, 44, 50, 54, 63, 70, 78, 113-4*,
 123-5, 128, 130*-1*, 144, 146-7, 151*,
 179, 199, 207, 212-3, 224, 226, 241, 277,
 285-7, 289-90, 294, 297, 300, 504, 632,
 634-7, 640, 643*, 647*-8*, 651*, 653-7,
 661, 668, 673, 676, 678, 682, 685,
 688-92, 695*-8, 701, 703, 705*-9.
 Emley Park, 95.
 Emroyd Colepitts, 395.
 Enshall, 412.

Fallace, 10.
 Featherstone, 693.
 Falkirk, 547*, 641, 691, 705.
 Flockton, 1*, 2, 4*, 5, 8*, 13-30*, 38*-84*,
 86*-97*, 99*-126*, 251* 256, 289, 291,
 302*-312*, 314*-333*, 337*-8*, 340*-3*,
 346, 348, 353, 355, 358*-61, 363-4,
 367-8*, 372, 374-6*, 381, 387, 392, 394,
 404, 409-15*, 417-8, 432, 512-4, 518,
 525, 528, 624, 627-8, 635, 637, 641,
 645, 647-9, 655, 664, 671, 684, 706, 710.
 Flockton mylne, 25-6, 35.
 Flookburgh, 179, 276.
 Fordingbridge, 279.

Gisgrought, 180.
 Gomersall, 162.
 Gostenley, 211.

Grange Ash, 100.
 Grange moor, 100, 164, 172, 174, 181,
 188-9, 195, 197, 203, 205-6, 208-9, 217,
 219, 227-8, 231-2, 234, 237, 241, 245,
 247, 249, 262, 275, 308, 314-7, 319-20,
 320, 332, 345-6, 350, 353-5, 361*-3,
 370-1, 373-4, 377, 379, 380, 382-3,
 386, 389, 392, 394, 400, 405, 407*, 411,
 432, 445, 476-7, 480, 482, 485-6, 504,
 507, 511, 513-4, 516-7*, 522*-3, 526,
 530-1, 538, 557, 561, 575, 602, 607*,
 619, 712.
 Grantham, 180.
 Greeland, 581.
 Grenewood Lee, 57.
 Grimsby Great, 179.

Halifax, 48, 51, 55, 81, 134, 246, 290,
 295, 637, 639-40, 649n, 657, 671, 688,
 691, 700, 704, 708.
 Halland, 155.
 Halton, 278.
 Hardwicke, 145.
 Hartlepool, 277.
 Hartshead, 285, 601, 631, 635, 682, 707.
 Haverhill, 278.
 Healey, 10, 22, 32, 37, 44, 54-5*, 77, 84,
 89*, 103, 109, 112, 141, 162, 164, 177,
 180, 185, 189*, 191-2, 195, 198, 201,
 205-6, 210, 212, 231, 237, 244, 259,
 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 272-3,
 275, 303*, 315, 317, 339, 347, 349, 354*,
 363-4, 366, 381, 386, 498-501, 503, 507,
 514, 521, 526*, 529, 537*, 540, 542,
 549-51, 553*, 557, 558, 562, 563, 565,
 567*.
 Heaton, 40, 51, 406.
 Heckmondwike, 327.
 Hemingbrough, 673.
 Hemworth, 38, 630, 707.
 Hereford, 413.
 Hightown, 406, 533, 571.
 Holdsworth, 622.
 Hole Mylne, The, 40.
 Hollinghurst, 10, 14, 26-7, 32, 36, 58, 83,
 90, 361-2.
 Holmfirth, 69.
 Honley, 551.
 Hooton Pagnell, 90, 649.
 Horbury, 24, 31, 41, 49, 50, 86*-7, 93,
 149, 164, 194*, 214, 227, 254, 258, 268,
 282*, 291, 337*, 341, 347-8, 368, 378,
 381-2, 386, 388, 390, 395-7, 399-400,
 403, 518, 550, 562, 590, 634, 659-62,
 666, 670-2, 675, 678, 684-5, 687*,
 689-90, 693*, 694*, 701-2, 704-6, 709.
 Horbury Bridge, 352*, 367, 377-82*, 383,
 385*, 387, 392-4*, 395, 398, 405-6*,
 526, 534, 552-5*, 558-9*, 560, 562, 566,
 569*-70, 571*, 573-6*, 580, 582, 587,
 590, 597, 607, 610-1*.
 Horsmonden, 280.

Hovlldbecke, 168.
Howland, 33, 39.
Hoyland, 36, 290, 301, 642, 648, 667, 678*-9, 704, 709*.
Hoyle Milne, 69*, 71, 95.
Huddersfield, 19, 26, 41, 49, 78, 91, 181, 261, 290, 308, 608, 641-2, 644, 651, 664, 669*-70, 676, 678, 683, 688-9, 692*-4, 698-702, 707*, 709*.
Hull, 404, 676.
Hulton, 299.
Huntroyd, 34*, 48, 64.

Iniskillinton, 414.
Kellington, 183, 278.
Kirbye Maulside, 83.
Kirk Burton, 35, 44, 47, 91, 180, 184, 209, 282, 291, 324, 351, 362, 565, 580, 632, 636-8, 640-1, 648, 650-1, 652, 654, 659-60*, 663, 673-5, 678, 698*-9, 702*, 704, 706*-9*.
Kirkby, 44, 304, 633, 641, 667, 689.
Kirkheaton, 39, 43, 56, 88*-9, 76-7, 79-81, 102-3, 181, 183, 207, 209, 213, 233, 236, 242, 250, 284*-5, 287-8, 291, 293*, 300, 304, 308, 311, 315, 320-1, 327, 337, 372, 376-7, 535, 553, 624, 631*, 633*-7*, 639-41, 643*-9*, 651-5, 657-62, 665-74*, 676*, 679-82*, 684*-7*, 689*-90, 693, 695*-6*, 698*, 700*-9*.

Kirklees, 628.
Kirkthorp, 641n.
Kirsanton, 413.
Knasbrough, 279.
Knottley, 547, 656.

Ledsham, 639.
Leeds, 37, 85, 122, 130, 135, 156, 174-5*, 298, 336, 388, 390, 395, 403, 501, 579, 593, 599, 622, 648, 658, 678, 696, 700, 703, 705*, 707*, 708.

Lees, 3*.
Lees Hall, 88.
Lepton, 173, 176, 399.
Ligrave, 278.
Lincoln, 664.
Liveredge, 277.
London, 38, 360, 371, 404, 624.
London St. Agnes, 62.
London St. Katherines, 279.
Loughborough, 277.
Lumley, 411.
Lunds, 413.
Lupset, 359.

Manchester, 677.
Melton, 39.
Meole Brace, 278.
Metheroide Grene, 51, 54, 62, 80, 82.

Methley, 631, 656.
Middleton, 182.
Middletown, 1, 4, 14*, 17*-9*, 21*-3*, 28*-30*, 33*-6, 38*-58*, 60-72*, 74-84*, 86-98*, 100*-127, 129*-57*, 159*-66*, 168*-78, 180-5*, 187*-206*, 208*-16*, 218*-20*, 222*-7*, 229*-38*, 240*, 242*-5, 247*, 249*-50*, 252*-3*, 254-76*, 282, 289-91, 303*, 305, 307*-35, 337, 340-55*, 357*-8, 360*-4*, 366*-82*, 384-408*, 411*-4, 498-510, 512-3*, 515*-44, 546*, 548-9, 551-73*, 575*-80*, 582*-6, 588*-602*, 605*-13*, 615*-22, 627.

Midgley, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14*, 21-2, 26, 28, 30-1, 33-4, 37, 42-3, 46*-8, 50*-3*, 55, 57, 65, 67*, 74, 78, 83*, 86*-8, 90, 93, 104, 106-7, 110*, 114-7, 119, 121*-2, 124, 131*-3, 135, 138, 140-1*, 144-5, 147-8, 150, 155-6, 158, 162-4, 167, 169-72, 174*, 180-2, 184-5, 188*-9, 191, 193, 195-6, 200-8, 210*, 213-4, 217*, 219*-31, 233*-4*, 236*-7*, 242, 247, 251*-6*, 258*-60, 262, 265-7, 310-1*, 315-6, 318-29, 331*-5, 337*-60, 362*-70, 372, 375*-80, 382*, 384-6, 389*-91, 397-8*, 400-1*, 403, 412, 415, 432, 440, 442*-5, 477*, 498, 503, 505, 508-10, 512-14, 516*-19, 521-4*, 527-8*, 531*-7*, 540*, 543-4, 546-7*, 549, 551, 553, 558*-9, 562-5, 569, 572-3, 576*, 583, 598, 603, 612.

Mill, The, 39, 41, 57-8, 195*.
Milnshaw, 177.
Mirfield, 20, 31-2, 48, 71, 91, 95, 147, 150*, 173, 180, 215, 236-7, 244, 257, 291*, 301, 335, 337, 352, 366, 402, 588, 632, 636-8, 640, 648, 656-662, 663, 667, 670, 672*, 677-8, 680-1, 686, 688, 693, 695-9, 701-2*, 704*-9*.

Merriton, 413.
Mugg Mill, 273, 275.
Mytroyd Grene, 44, 46.

Netherton, 1*-4, 6-7, 9*, 13*-34*, 36*-64*, 66*-7, 69*-84, 87*-127*, 129-161*, 163*-181*, 184*-7*, 190*-254*, 257*-276*, 291*, 304-67, 369*-75*, 377*-414, 498*-548*, 550*-604*, 606*-24*, 627, 645, 649.

Netherton Hall, 60.
Newcastle, 113.
Newent, 279.
New Hall, 5, 14*, 20, 22, 30, 46, 50, 54*, 66, 79, 93*, 291-2, 364.
New Mylne, The, 35, 61*-2, 65*-6, 69-70, 76, 87, 90.
Newport, 278.
Normanton, 290, 297, 702.
Notton, 336.
Nunnington, 678, 684.

Oakenshaw, 639.
 Oldham, 691.
 Ossett, 86, 103, 107, 144, 178, 239, 247, 275, 396, 405, 596, 612.
 Oswestree, 279.
 Outhorpp, 63.
 Outwood, 619.
 Over Heaton, 30.
 Overthorpe, 51, 54, 70*-1, 76*, 88.
 Overton, 1, 3, 5-6, 13-6*, 20*, 22*-4*, 27, 29*, 30-1, 33, 35*-6*, 40-1, 43-5*, 47, 49, 51-2, 54-61, 63-4*, 66*-73, 75*-80*, 82-4, 86, 89-92*, 94*-5, 97*-101*, 104*-110*, 113*-5, 117-8, 120-5, 127, 130, 132, 135-6, 139-40, 142-4, 146*-7, 149, 151, 153*, 155, 159, 162-7, 169-72*, 174*-8, 180, 182*-201, 203-14*, 219-22, 224-6, 228-9, 231*-41*, 245-6, 249-52*, 255*-6*, 258*-61*, 263*, 265*-70, 273-6*, 291, 302*, 305, 307-9*, 312*-21, 324*, 326-35*, 339*-40, 342*-50*, 352*-8*, 360-1, 363*-83, 385-93*, 395*-6, 398*-410, 414, 499*, 501*-7*, 509*-13, 515*-8, 520, 523*, 525-34, 530*-9, 541-6, 549-55, 557*-64, 566*-9, 573-607*, 609*-23, 637.
 Owerom, 18.
 Oxford, 47, 72.
 Oxford St. Aldates, 278.

 Pattingham, 280.
 Penistone, 82, 659, 686.
 Pocklington, 33.
 Pontefract, 69, 316, 326*, 704, 670.
 Presteigne, 412.
 Preston Candaver, 411.

 Quicken Crosse The, 41.

 Rampton, 278.
 Rawthrop, 289.
 Redbone, 279.
 Roadwell, 298.
 Robert town, 386, 397.
 Rochdale, 19, 665.
 Rodhill, 633.
 Rotherham, 289.
 Rothwell, 49, 641, 644, 646, 648, 664.
 Royston, 69, 284, 336, 624, 659, 683, 701.
 Rufford, 183, 328, 351.
 Runswicke, 413.
 Rye, 414.

 Saddleworth, 290.
 St. Alban's, 412.
 St. Giles in ye Field, 414.
 St. Ives, 414.
 St. Poules, London, 408-10.
 Sandal, 36, 44, 53, 179, 284*-5, 290-1, 311, 344, 630, 632, 634*-5, 638-9, 641, 643, 650-1, 654, 663-4, 670, 689*, 692, 702*-3, 706-8.
 Sarsden, 413.
 Schelbarrow, 653.
 Secklinghall, 413.
 Sheffield, 59, 290, 319, 362, 645, 660, 699.
 Shelley, 36.
 Sherwood Hall, 250.
 Shirifhalls, 277.
 Shitlington, 643, 647-9.
 Silkstone, 49, 86, 284, 296, 301, 327, 634-5, 637*, 639-40, 644, 656, 668, 672, 685, 690, 695, 698*, 702*-3, 708.
 Skelmanthorpe, 29, 342.
 Slaidburn, 28.
 Smithfield, 414.
 Smithy Brook, 21, 41, 49, 62-3, 78*, 82, 95*, 97, 101*-2*, 105, 109, 111, 116, 122, 127, 134-5, 140, 142, 150*, 156, 160, 178, 185, 187, 192*, 198, 203, 206, 209*, 226, 228-9*, 231-3, 236*, 240, 242*-3, 253, 255, 272, 289, 306, 308, 311, 313, 315, 318, 325-6, 328, 336, 350, 354, 356, 358, 362*, 366, 368, 385, 388-9*, 392*-3, 399, 402*-3, 405-8, 412, 503*, 506-7, 512, 514, 516-7, 524*, 527, 530-1, 533, 536-540, 543-7, 549-50, 552-3*, 556, 558*-9*, 564-5*, 568-9*, 575, 579, 584, 595, 597-9, 604, 606-7, 610-3, 616-8, 621*.
 Smythies, The, 43.
 Snidall, 634.
 Sorbie, 277.
 Southampton, 279.
 Southmolton, 414.
 Southwark, 280, 411.
 Southwood, 406, 534, 537, 547, 551, 555, 559, 561, 573, 605.
 Spradbrouge, 51.
 Stafford, 411.
 Stainton, 312.
 Stainesfoot, 224.
 Stanton, 81, 413.
 Starverton, 413.
 Stepney, 413.
 Stillingfleet, 276.
 Stockton, 414.
 Stoke by Clare, 412.
 Stores Hall, 33.
 Stox Moor, 274.

 Tadcaster, 410.
 Tankersley, 705.
 Thornes, 196, 398.
 Thornhill Hall, 639.
 Thornton, 603.
 Thorpe, 22.
 Thurnsco, 704.
 Tingley Moor, 547.
 Todmorden, 74.
 Towcester, 279.

Tuxford, 414.
Tynmouth, 180.

Vassington, 280.

Wakefield, 26, 38, 42, 45, 123, 125, 147, 196, 216, 221, 245, 278, 289*, 290-1*, 305-6, 324, 327, 336, 341, 347*, 354, 360, 371, 380-1, 388, 393, 400, 525, 562, 604, 629*, 630*-1, 633, 636, 638*, 641*-2*, 644-5, 647-8, 649*, 651, 653-8, 661, 665, 667*-8, 672-4, 679, 685, 692, 694, 703*-7, 709*.

Wapping, 413-4.

Warkworth, 278.

Warmfield, 18, 71, 641, 641n, 663.

Warsop, 181.

Wath, 22, 55, 658, 682.

Wem, 280.

Westgate Moor, 393.

Westminster, 173.

Whitechapel, 413.

Whitley, 10, 13, 17*-8, 22*-3, 27, 29*, 30, 32, 34-5, 38, 40*-2, 44-8*, 50*-3*, 55*-6*, 59*-61*, 64*-8*, 70*, 72-8, 80*, 82, 84, 87-97*, 100*-1, 103-116*, 118, 120*, 122*, 125*-7, 130*-1, 133*, 136*-138-43, 146, 149-56*.

158*-67, 169-73*, 175*-186*, 188*-92, 194-205*, 207*, 209*-19*, 221*-8*, 230*-9*, 242*-5, 247-8*, 251-60, 262*-7*, 269*, 271*-6, 291*, 305, 307*-8, 311*-2*, 315*-7, 319-341, 343, 345*, 347*-53*, 355*, 357*-68, 371*, 373-5*, 377*-401*, 403*, 405, 408-14, 498-504*, 506-22*, 525-6*, 528*-76*, 578*-83*, 585*, 594*, 597*-9*, 602, 604*-20*, 622*, 628*.

Whitley Hall, 118.

Whittington, 107, 290.

Wigin, 277.

Wild cats Heath, 279.

Windsor, 412.

Wintersett, 95.

Woodkirk, 631, 657, 671, 687.

Woodsome, 303*, 306.

Woolley, 45, 633, 645.

Wolsingham, 278.

Womersley, 360.

Workesopp, 277.

Wragby, 289, 660.

Wytheham, 180.

York, 41, 154, 651.

GENERAL INDEX.

Affidavit as to burial in woollen, 302.
 Agreement as to Stalls 1688, 182.

Briefs, Collections on, 166, 179-180,
 276-280, 408-414.

Certificate of Justice as to Burial in
 Woollen, 303.

Cross, The, 408.

Crosse, The, at Netherton, 37, 40.

Excommunication 1718, 276.

Fichmony, Brief for, 179.

Flockton Chapel, consecration of, 224.

Flockton Chapel, Regulations as to, 224.

Flockton, Coalpit at, 1699, 324.

Great Wind, Nov., 1703, Brief, 414.

Hospitall, The, 246.

Hospitall, The, at Smithy Brook, 242.

Liversedge, Mrs. Mary, Funeral dues, 380.

Pews, Agreement as to, 1688, 182.

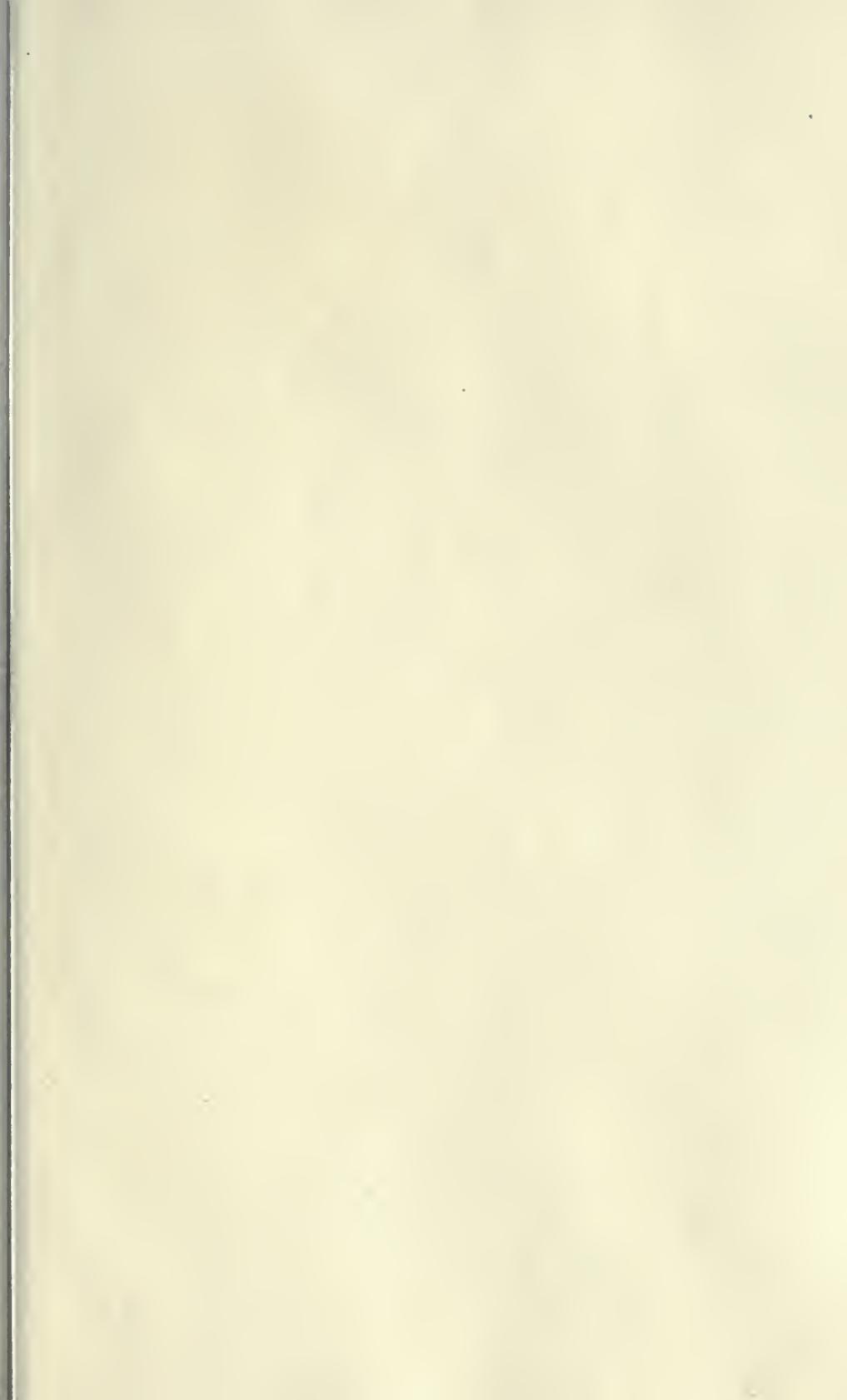
Savile, Sir George, Funeral dues, 379.

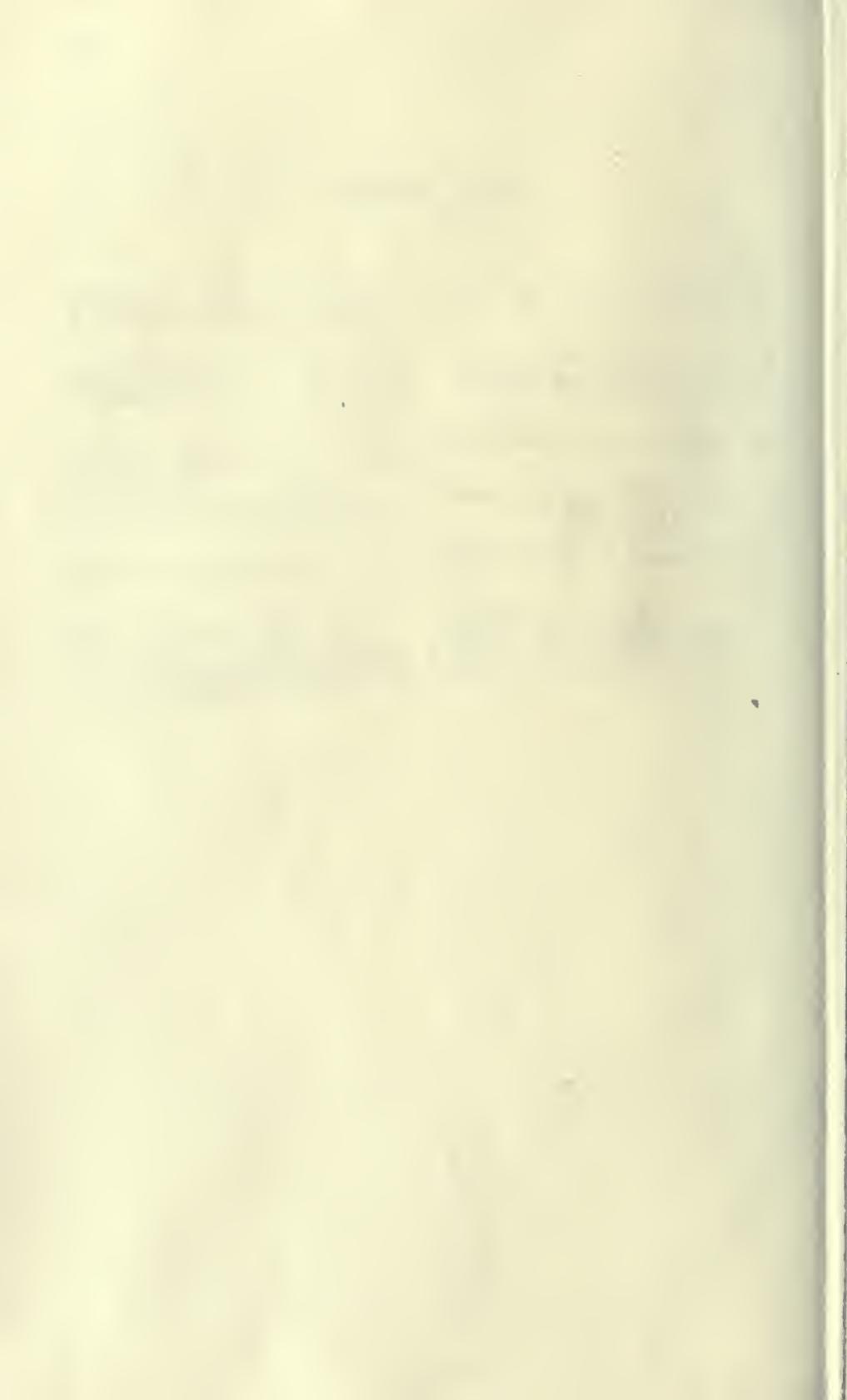
Terrier of 1777, 626-8.

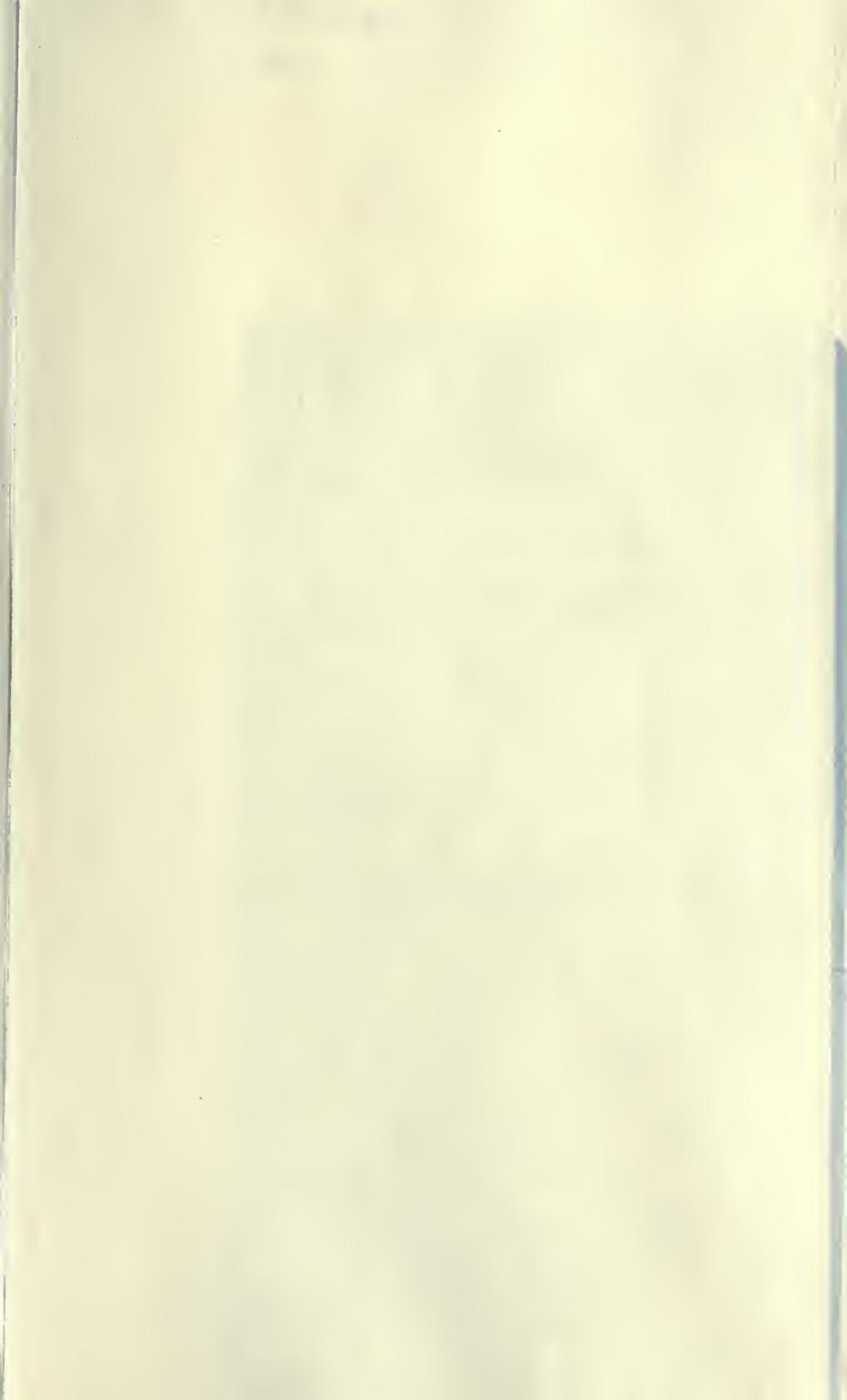
Theatre Royall, London, 279.

Thornhill Poor Money, 252.

Tithes in 1777, 627-8.









LIBRARY SECT.

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.53

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

~~CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH~~

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
